

**INTERNATIONAL  
CATALOGUING STANDARDS  
and  
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
2002**

**Established by the  
International Cataloguing Standards Committee**

**Published by  
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



**in association with the  
International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by ICSC have been approved by  
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

**[www.equineonline.com/icscbook](http://www.equineonline.com/icscbook)**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes .....	v
International Cataloguing Standards Committee .....	viii
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.....	xi
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing .....	xiv
TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee .....	xvi
List of Abbreviations.....	xix
Explanatory Notes .....	xx

### Part I

Argentina .....	1-1
Australia .....	1-7
Brazil.....	1-19
Canada .....	1-24
Chile .....	1-26
France .....	1-29
Germany .....	1-35
Great Britain .....	1-38
Ireland.....	1-44
Italy .....	1-47
New Zealand.....	1-49
Peru.....	1-54
South Africa .....	1-56
United States of America .....	1-61
Other Races.....	1-80
Index to Part I .....	1-82

### Part II

Hong Kong .....	2-1
India .....	2-2
Japan .....	2-5
Panama .....	2-9
Puerto Rico .....	2-10
Scandinavia .....	2-11
Singapore/Malaysia .....	2-12
United Arab Emirates .....	2-13
Venezuela .....	2-14
Index to Part II .....	2-17

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Colombia.....	3-2
Czech Republic .....	3-3
Dominican Republic .....	3-4
Ecuador .....	3-5
Jamaica .....	3-6
Macau .....	3-7
Mauritius .....	3-8
Netherlands .....	3-9
Poland .....	3-10
Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of .....	3-11
Slovakia .....	3-12
Switzerland.....	3-13
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3-14
Turkey .....	3-15
Index to Part III.....	3-19

### Part IV (Jumps)

Australia .....	4-1
Czech Republic .....	4-2
France .....	4-3
Germany .....	4-6
Great Britain .....	4-7
Ireland .....	4-12
Italy .....	4-15
Japan .....	4-16
New Zealand .....	4-17
Switzerland.....	4-18
United States.....	4-19
Index to Part IV .....	4-20

### Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Australia .....	A-1
Austria .....	A-2
Brazil .....	A-3

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Canada .....	A-4
Chile.....	A-5
Czech Republic .....	A-6
France.....	A-7
Germany.....	A-8
Great Britain .....	A-10
Hong Kong.....	A-11
India .....	A-12
Jamaica.....	A-13
Japan .....	A-14
Macau.....	A-15
Mauritius .....	A-16
New Zealand .....	A-17
Panama.....	A-18
Poland .....	A-19
Puerto Rico .....	A-20
Singapore/Malaysia .....	A-21
Turkey .....	A-22
United Arab Emirates.....	A-23
United States of America .....	A-24
Venezuela .....	A-30

### **International Statistics and Technical Information**

List of Approved Stud Books .....	5-2
2001 Statistical Information by Country .....	5-3
Percentage of Best Races .....	5-4
Purse Comparison .....	5-5
Exchange Rates.....	5-6
2001 Excellence Information by Country.....	5-7
2001 International Classifications .....	5-22

## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2002 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2002 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA in accordance with rules of ICSC. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2002 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I"

*International Cataloguing Standards 2002* is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2002 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2002 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2002 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

### PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2002 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee (information regarding which may be found herein on pages vi and vii). Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xiii for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to

North American catalog pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1995, brackets [ ] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalog page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part 1 of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Venezuela.

## **PART II**

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by ICSC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet ICSC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xi.

## **PART III**

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by ICSC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under ICSC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, and are not recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

## **PART IV**

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races may receive "black type" in National Hunt catalogues which are not subject to ICSC standards. Under ICSC standards these races do not receive "black type" but may receive "italic type" in SITA catalogues.

## **GENERAL**

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at: **[www.equineonline.com/icsbook](http://www.equineonline.com/icsbook)**

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©2002 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

**All Rights Reserved.**

**While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.**

**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.**

**Reproduction Prohibited.**

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

Since its formation in 1981, the International Cataloguing Standards Committee has worked to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee is made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) has one representative since 1995 and the Asian Racing Federation has also one since 1996. The committee is making recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

The committee seeks to achieve uniformity by making International Cataloguing Standards the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries is of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries is consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries are, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee realizes that its goal can be achieved only through annual review and continuing refinement of its criteria. It is also the committee's hope and desire that all countries offering Thoroughbred racing will strive to meet the international criteria.

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

**Chairman: Louis Romanet**

**Secretary: Carl Hamilton**

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

821 Corporate Drive

Lexington, Kentucky 40503

Tel: 800 333-1778 (859) 224-2800 Fax: (859) 224-2810

The Committee is comprised of seventeen members, representing the organizations listed below.

### **AGENCE FRANCAISE DE VENTE DU PUR SANG**

**Bernard Salvat**

32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51

14800 Deauville, France

Telephone: 33 (2) 31-81-81-00

Fax: 33 (2) 31-81-81-01

E-mail: bsalvat@deauville-sales.com

### **IRISH THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**

**Ms. Niamh O'Sullivan**

Greenhills Kill

Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 877543

Fax: 353-45-877429

E-mail: info@itba.ie

Web: www.itba.ie

### **ASIAN RACING FEDERATION**

**Allan Fenwick**

New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing, Inc.

PO Box 6665

Wellington, New Zealand

Telephone: (64) 4 3853988

Fax: (64) 4 384 5867

E-mail: allan.fenwick@nzzracing.co.nz

### **OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO. INC.**

**Norman E. Casse**

P.O. Box 99

Ocala, Florida 32678

Telephone: (352) 237-2154

Fax: (352) 237-3566

E-mail: www.obssales.com

### **FRANCE GALOP**

**Louis Romanet**

46, Place Abel Gance

92100 - Boulogne, France

Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-30

Fax: 33 (1) 47-61-93-32

E-mail: intl@france-galop.com

### **ORGANIZACION SUDAMERICANA DE FOMENTO DEL PURA SANGRE DE CARRERA (O.S.A.F.)**

**José Luis Caldani**

Cerrito 1446, 2º Piso

(1010) Buenos Aires, Argentina

Telephone: 54-11-4815-0561(291)

Fax: 54-11-4815-8175

E-mail: jcaldani@estudioedye.com.ar

### **GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD. HORSE RACING IRELAND**

**Matt Mitchell**

Kildare Paddocks

Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 877211

Fax: 353 45 877119

E-mail: sales@goffs.ie

**Brian Kavanagh**

The Curragh

Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 44 56 45

Telex: 60666 Turf Ei

Fax: 353 45 44 56 46

E-mail: bkavanagh@horsereadingireland.ie

**SYNDICAT DES ELEVEURS**

**Charles-Henri de Moussac**  
257 Avenue Le Jour Se Leve  
92100 Boulogne, France  
Telephone: (1) 47-61-06-09  
Fax: (1) 47-61-04-74  
E-mail: brantome@wanadoo.fr

**THE JOCKEY CLUB (USA)**

**Carl Hamilton**  
40 East 52nd Street  
New York, New York 10022  
Telephone: (212) 371-5970  
Fax: (212) 371-6123  
E-mail: www.jockeyclub.com

**THE BRITISH HORSERACING BOARD**

**Mr. Tristram Ricketts**  
42 Portman Square  
London W1H 6EN, England  
Telephone: 0207-396-0011  
Fax: 0207-935-3626  
E-mail: info@bhb.co.uk

**G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.**

20 Stanwix Street  
Suite 620  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222-4801  
Telephone: (412) 261-3488  
Fax: (412) 261-3482

**TATTERSALLS LTD.**

**A. Martin Mitchell**  
Terrace House, High Street  
Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9BT  
England  
Telephone: (01638) 665931  
Fax: (01638) 660850  
Telex: 817582  
E-mail: martinmitchell@tattersalls.com

**THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**David Oldrey**  
Stanstead House  
The Avenue  
Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9AA  
Telephone: 44 (0) 1638 661321  
Fax: 44 (0) 1638 665621  
E-mail: info@tbassoc.co.uk

**THE JOCKEY CLUB OF CANADA**

**Michael C. Byrne**  
P.O. Box 156, 555 Rexdale Blvd.  
Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L2  
Telephone: 416-675-7756  
Fax: 416-675-6378  
E-mail: tjcc@ftn.net

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Rollin W. Baugh**  
**Dan Metzger**  
1718 Alexandria Drive  
Lexington, Kentucky 40544  
Telephone: (859) 276-2291  
Fax: (859) 276-2462  
E-mail: toba@toba.org

*c/o Tattersalls Ltd.  
Terrace House, High Street  
Newmarket, Suffolk  
CB8 9BT  
England  
Telephone  
(01638) 665931  
Fax  
(01638) 660850  
Chairman  
A. Martin Mitchell*



*Founding Members  
Agence Francaise  
de Vente du Pur-Sang  
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.  
Robert J. Goff Ltd.  
Keeneland Association, Inc.  
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co. Inc.  
Tattersalls Ltd.*

## **SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

SITA was founded in 1983 by six of the leading Thoroughbred auction houses in the Northern Hemisphere. Their principal aim was to create a forum for the discussion of their mutual problems. The independence of individual Members is nevertheless fully preserved.

The Founding Members have since been joined by William Inglis & Son Pty. Ltd. of Australia, The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of South Africa, Canadian Breeders' Sales, Inc. and Wrightson Bloodstock Ltd. of New Zealand. A number of companies with less international business have become Associate Members.

SITA's business is conducted by a Council, which meets twice each year, composed of a senior representative (generally the Chairman or President) from each Member Company.

Between Council meetings, SITA investigates and monitors matters of interest to the bloodstock industry as they relate to auction sales.

A SITA member from England, France, Ireland, and North America is appointed to the International Cataloguing Standards Committee.

SITA also approves the standards established by the International Cataloguing Standards booklet.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL  
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*c/o Tattersalls Ltd.*

*Terrace House, High Street Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9BT England*

*Telephone (01638) 665932 Fax (01638) 660850*

*Chairman: A. Martin Mitchell*

**AGENCE FRANCAISE DE  
VENTE DU PUR SANG**

**Bernard Salvat**

32 avenue Hocquart de Turtot BP51  
14800 Deauville, France  
Telephone: 31-81-81-00  
Fax: 31-81-81-01  
E-Mail: bsalvat@deauville-sales.com

**GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD.**

**Matt Mitchell**

Kildare Paddocks  
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: 353 45 877211  
Fax: 353 45 877119  
E-Mail: sales@goffs.ie

**A.N.A.C.**

**Dr. Franco Castelfranchi**

3 Via del Caravaggio  
20144 Milan  
Italy  
Telephone: (39) 02 4980 589  
Fax: (39) 02 4819 4547  
Email: anacity@tin.it  
Website: www.anacpurosangue.com

**WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.**

**Reg Inglis**

P.O. Box 477  
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia  
Telephone (02) 9399-7999  
Fax: (02) 9398-5547  
Telex: Inglis AA 26285  
E-mail: bldstock@inglis.com.au

**DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK  
SALES LTD.**

**Henry Beeby**

Auction Mart Offices  
Hawick, Roxburghshire  
TD9 9NN United Kingdom  
Phone: 44 (0)1450 372222  
Fax: 44 (0)1450 378017  
E-mail: winners@dbsauctions.com

**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Nick Nicholson**

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.  
Lexington, Kentucky 40592  
Telephone: (859) 254-3412  
Fax: (859) 288-4348  
E-mail: www.keeneland.com

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.**

**Terence R. P. Collier**

PO Box 13610  
2400 Newtown Pike  
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610  
Telephone (859) 255-1555  
Fax: (859) 254-0794  
E-Mail: info@fasigtipton.com

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO.  
INC.**

**Norman E. Casse**

P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 32678  
Telephone: (352) 237-2154  
Fax: (352) 237-3566  
E-mail: obs@obssales.com

**THE JOCKEY CLUB OF CANADA**

**Michael C. Byrne**  
P.O. Box 156, 555 Rexdale Blvd.  
Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L2  
Telephone: 416-675-7756  
Fax: 416-675-6378  
E-mail: tjcc@ftn.net

**THE THOROUGHBRED  
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION  
OF SOUTH AFRICA**

**Jan Naude**  
P.O. Box 827  
Germiston 1400, South Africa  
Telephone: +27 11 825 1713  
Fax: +27 11 825 3988  
E-mail: enquiries@tba.co.za  
E-mail: www.tba.co.za

**NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK  
LTD.**

**Julia Naismith**  
P.O. Box 97-447  
Hingaia Road, Papakura  
South Auckland Mail Centre  
New Zealand  
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055  
Fax: 64-9-298-0506  
E-mail: julia@nzb.co.nz

## **BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING**

**For 2002, black-type will be awarded for a stake race that closes at least seventy-two hours in advance of its running, has a fee paid by the owner of the entry, and has a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$30,000 or more.**

<i><b>DESIGNATOR</b></i>	<i><b>DEFINITION</b></i>
<b>G1, G2, G3 GRADED RACE</b>	A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$75,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada.
<b>L LISTED RACE</b>	Listed races in North America are those with a value of \$75,000 or more. These races will receive the designator -L (or LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.
<b>R RESTRICTED RACE</b>	A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R prior to 1985.
<b>H HANDICAP RACE</b>	A handicap race which qualifies for black type but does not carry the word "handicap" in its name.
<b>OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES</b>	Other races that qualify for black type and have an added money value of \$15,000 to \$49,000 through calendar year 1988. Beginning January 1, 1989, the minimum purse value for the black type races increased to \$20,000-added. The purse value for black type races beginning January 1, 1990 was increased to \$25,000-added or \$35,000-guaranteed, and starting January 1, 1994, a black type race must have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of

***Other Added Money  
Black Type Races  
continued*** \$25,000 or more. The minimum purse value distributed on the day of the race for a black type race increased to \$30,000 beginning January 1, 2002. These races received an [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator in 1985 only. Beginning in 1986, these races are not identified by race designators, unless the race is restricted, but are identified by the track abbreviation and money earned by the individual carried in parentheses following the race name. If the race is restricted, the -R designator is carried as part of the race name in addition to the track abbreviation and money earned.

**FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**

**Q  
QUALIFIED  
RACE** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.

**N  
NON-  
QUALIFIED** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designator.

**HURDLE OR  
JUMP RACES** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the "*International Cataloguing Standards*" book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogs produced using ICSC guidelines. Horse which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names being carried in *italic mixed case*.

# THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

&

## AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

### CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

*Purse requirement* - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

*Longevity* - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

*Restricted races* - Races may be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if (1) any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses or (2) if the race contains any preference clauses that are based on criteria other than the quality of the horses unless such preference applies only in determining the preference of horses deemed of equal quality (i.e. horses assigned equal weight in a highweights preferred race).

*Invitational races* - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Grading Criteria *continued*

*Changes in conditions by race* - If a race is altered materially in race-track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

*Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races* - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions with purses of at least \$75,000 per division.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analyses.

## **TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

*Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt*

1718 Alexandria Drive  
P.O. Box 4367  
Lexington, Kentucky 40544

### **2001 - 2002 Membership**

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of five TOBA regular members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating five-year terms, two of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the five TOBA members, with three-year terms. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

### **Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**

Russell B. Jones, Jr., Chairman

Gary E. Bisantz

C. Steven Duncker

Dell Hancock

Barry K. Schwartz

### **Racing Officials**

Howard L. Battle - Keeneland

Frank Gabriel - Arlington Park

Michael S. Lakow - New York Racing Association

Thomas S. Robbins - Del Mar

Robert D. Umphrey - Calder

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” following a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a race name indicates that the race is run in North America and is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the North American graded stakes committee (see page xii for full definition). In 1991 a L race may not be a restricted race. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race. It is further defined by track name and earnings for first three finishers.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. All other races are run on a different surface.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### **Distance Conversion**

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalnets are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters                      8 furlongs = One Mile

### **4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:**

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade I races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

## **NOTES**

## PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Mr. Raúl A. Nelson -President of the Racing Board (Jockey Club Argentino) and Dr. José Luis Caldani, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF
AUSTRALIA	Leigh Jordan, Manager Racing Operations Victoria Racing Club
BRAZIL	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF and Oscar Faria Pacheco Borges, President, Brazilian TBA/Stud Book
CANADA	Bridget Bimm, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Dr. José Luis Caldani, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF and Jaime Diaz de Valdes, Stud Book de Chile
FRANCE	Louis Romanet, Director General France Galop
GERMANY	Rudiger Schmanns, Manager Racing Dept. Direktorium Fur Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Ruth Quinn, Programmes Controller British Horseracing Board
IRELAND	Josh Byrne, Secretary to the Programmes Committee Irish Turf Club
ITALY	Dott. Aldo Testa, Secretary General U.N.I.R.E.
NEW ZEALAND	Justin Blackburne, Keeper of the Stud Book New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Inc.
PERU	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF, and Cesar Traverso, Director, Jockey Club del Peru
SOUTH AFRICA	Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager The Jockey Club of South Africa
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

Pt I—ARG 9 de-Cui

## ARGENTINA

(Racing season July 1, 2001 - June 30, 2002)

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G1	47,100	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3	13,490	4up	1600	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1	45,900	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	15,620	3up	1600	La Plata
Abril G2	30,400	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Agustín B. Gambier G3	12,780	2yo c	1200	La Plata
América G2	29,800	3up	1600	San Isidro
Amílcar B. Mercader (L)	11,360	2yo f	1300	La Plata
Antártida Argentina (L)	15,100	2yo	1200	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	14,200	3up	2100	La Plata
Apertura G3	13,600	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	12,780	3up f/m	1200	La Plata
Arturo R. Bullrich G2	19,040	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino (L)	15,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	12,780	3up	1200	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	13,490	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	12,240	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Austria (L)	not run	3yo	1400	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	13,600	4up	2500	Argentino
Benito Lynch G3	12,780	3yo	1200	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	17,680	3up	1600	Argentino
Bolivia H. (L)	12,240	3yo f/m	1400	Argentino
Botafogo G3	not run	4up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	12,920	3up	1600	Argentino
Capital G2	26,010	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G2	17,680	2yo f	1000	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L)	10,880	4up	1800	Argentino
Carlos Menditeguy G3	12,240	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1 (3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown)	172,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	23,840	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	17,680	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Casa del Teatro H. (L)	10,880	4up	1400	Argentino
Chacabuco G2	17,680	4up	2500	Argentino
Chile G3	12,870	4up f/m	2200	Argentino
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	12,920	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires -Internacional- Copa Eduardo S. Blousson G1	24,480	3up	1000	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional G1	34,500	3up	1200	La Plata

## Pt I—ARG Cla-Fra

Clausura G2 .....	15,180	3up	2000	La Plata
Clemente Benavides G3.....	13,490	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L) .....	11,360	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Cocles H. (L) .....	14,250	4up	2200	San Isidro
Comparación G1 .....	26,290	3up	2500	Argentino
Comparación de La Plata G3.....	14,200	3up	2200	La Plata
Competencia (L) .....	14,535	3up	2200	San Isidro
Condesa G3 .....	17,960	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve G3 .....	20,860	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro G1 .....	37,500	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez				
Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	60,080	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	24,480	3yo c	1800	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G2.....	16,320	3up	1000	Argentino
Criadores G1 .....	24,480	3up f/m	2500	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre				
Pura de Carrera (L).....	11,360	2yo c	1300	La Plata
Cyllene G2.....	21,560	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1 .....	69,000	3up	2400	La Plata
De Honor G1 .....	26,100	4up	2500	Argentino
De las Américas - Internacional G1 .....	27,200	3up	1600	Argentino
De Potrancas G1 .....	42,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Diego White G3 .....	13,490	3yo f	1700	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas-Copa Ladbrokes G1 .....	53,550	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
(1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown)				
Ecuador G2 .....	26,520	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2.....	25,380	3yo c	2200	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G1 .....	37,750	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Embrujo (L) .....	13,230	4up	1600	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial (L) .....	9,520	3up	1000	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1.....	45,600	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo G2 .....	34,320	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España H. (L).....	10,880	4up f/m	1000	Argentino
España - Día de la Raza G3 .....	12,780	4up	1200	La Plata
Espirita H. (L) .....	12,835	4up f/m	1800	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	12,240	3up	1000	Argentino
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	355,000	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	85,200	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Junior Sprint G1 .....	71,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	170,400	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1.....	170,400	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	42,600	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Etoile H. (L).....	12,000	4up f/m	1200	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	19,630	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Federico de Alvear G3.....	21,140	3up f/m	2200	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué - Internacional				
G1 .....	58,050	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3.....	12,780	2yo f	1000	La Plata
Francia G3 .....	17,040	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2.....	23,120	3yo f	1800	Argentino

Pt I—ARG Gay-Jos

Gay Hermit G3.....	21,300	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
General Alvear G3.....	12,240	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Arenales G3 .....	12,240	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Belgrano G2 .....	17,680	3up	2500	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3 .....	12,240	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Güemes H. (L) .....	10,880	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3 .....	12,780	4up	1400	La Plata
General Las Heras G3 .....	not run	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3 .....	13,600	2yo f	1100	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2 .....	20,400	3yo f	1600	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2 .....	14,200	3up	1200	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2 .....	30,200	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1 .....	24,480	4up	1800	Argentino
General Viamonte G3.....	17,760	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1 .....	25,740	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires (L).....	10,880	4up	1800	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1.....	43,400	3yo	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2.....	18,330	2yo c	1000	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3 .....	13,600	3yo	1000	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L).....	10,880	4up	1800	Argentino
Hipódromo Argentino G3 .....	13,600	2yo	1100	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G2 .....	15,620	4up	1600	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G3.....	24,640	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1.....	25,560	4up f/m	2500	Argentino
Independencia (L) .....	12,240	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	12,320	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Irineo Leguisamo H. (L) .....	10,880	4up	2000	Argentino
Irlanda G3 .....	12,240	3up	1000	Argentino
Isidro Aramburu G2.....	15,620	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L) .....	14,700	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3 .....	12,240	4up	2000	Argentino
Japón G3 .....	12,240	4up	1400	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena -				
Internacional G1.....	71,950	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Joaquín V. Gonzalez -				
Internacional G1.....	41,400	3up	1600	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	12,780	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club G1 (2nd race of the San				
Isidro Triple Crown and 2nd race of				
the Triple Crown) .....	107,700	3yo	2000 T	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino G3.....	12,780	3up	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club Brasileiro (L).....	11,360	3yo f	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul (L) .....	11,360	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de				
Buenos Aires G2.....	28,400	3yo	2000	La Plata
Jockey Club de Montevideo (L).....	11,360	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario (L) .....	12,780	4up f/m	2000	La Plata
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....	28,800	2yo f	1500	Argentino
José B. Zubiaurre (L).....	16,000	2yo c	1500 T	San Isidro

José Pedro Ramírez G3	13,490	3yo c	1700	La Plata
Juan Pedro Artigas (L)	11,560	2yo f	1600	Argentino
Juan Salvador Boucau (L)	15,300	2yo f	1500 T	San Isidro
Juan Shaw G2	32,560	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Julio Félix Penna (L)	12,240	2yo c	1600	Argentino
Lamadrid H. (L)	11,840	4up	1200	San Isidro
La Misión G2	27,180	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Latinoamérica G3	13,490	3up	1600	La Plata
Leteo (L)	15,000	2yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Libertad G2	17,680	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Los Criadores G2	15,180	3up f/m	2000	La Plata
Los Haras G2	24,320	4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Lotería Nacional G3	12,240	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Luis María Doyhenard G3	12,780	2yo c	1000	La Plata
Luis Monteverde (L)	not run	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Macón H. (L)	17,600	4up	1600	San Isidro
Maipú G1	24,460	3up	1000	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H. (L)	10,880	4up	1800	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti (L)	14,800	2yo c	1000 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	13,490	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	14,960	3yo f	1400	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	13,800	3up f/m	1600	La Plata
Melgarejo H. (L)	13,090	4up	1400	San Isidro
México G3	12,240	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	51,550	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	17,680	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Miguel Cané G2	20,400	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	15,620	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1 (1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown)	52,850	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral H. (L)	10,880	4up	2500	Argentino
Montevideo G1	28,600	2yo c	1500	Argentino
Nacional G1 (3rd race of the Triple Crown)	102,200	3yo	2500	Argentino
Necochea (L)	12,080	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Nigromante (L)	11,360	3yo c	1200	La Plata
Ocurrencia G2	19,370	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	16,390	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Óld Man G3	14,960	3yo c	1400	Argentino
Omega G3	19,370	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium (L)	14,200	3up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Orange H. (L)	12,320	4up	1400	San Isidro
Orbit H. (L)	12,000	4up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G2	15,180	4up	2200	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	10,490	3up	1600	La Plata
Otoño G2	19,040	3up	2000	Argentino
Palermo G1	26,300	3up	1600	Argentino
Paraguay G3	12,240	3up	1000	Argentino

Pt I—ARG Par-Vel					
Partícula G2	32,780	3upf/m	2200	T	San isidro
Patria (L)	12,070	2yo c	1500		La Plata
Pedro Chapar G3	17,520	3up	1400	T	San Isidro
Pedro Goenaga G2	14,200	2yo c	1400		La Plata
Perú G2	17,680	4up	1800		Argentino
Pippermint G2	11,280	4up	1000	T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 (1st race of the					
Triple Crown)	56,800	3yo f	1600		Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo f	1600		La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 (1st race of the					
Triple Crown)	60,000	3yo c	1600		Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	21,300	3yo c	1600		La Plata
Porteño G3	11,420	3up	1600	T	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H. (L)	10,880	4up	1000		Argentino
Producción Nacional G3	17,880	4up f/m	1000	T	San Isidro
Progreso G2	28,690	4up	2400	T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L)	12,580	3yo f	1000	T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	42,600	3yo	2200		La Plata
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	32,780	3yo	2400	T	San Isidro
Provincias Unidas (L)	10,880	3yo	1800		Argentino
Ramón Biaus G2	17,680	3up f/m	2200		Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	14,200	2yo f	1400		La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L)	11,360	3yo f	1200		La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1	43,400	2yo c	1400	T	San Isidro
Reconquista H. (L)	12,560	4up	1400		San Isidro
República Argentina - Internacional G1	47,600	3up	2500		Argentino
República de Chile (L)	9,940	3up f/m	1100		La Plata
República del Perú (L)	12,070	4up f/m	1600		La Plata
República de Panamá G3	12,240	3up f/m	1000		Argentino
República de Venezuela G3	12,780	2yo f	1200		La Plata
República Federativa del Brasil G3	12,240	4up	1600		Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.					
Fernández Guerrico G2	25,560	3up f/m	1600	T	San Isidro
Río de La Plata H. (L)	12,000	4up	1200		San Isidro
San Isidro G1	44,700	3up	1600	T	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G2	27,180	3up	1000	T	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1	28,200	2yo c	1200		Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G1	28,200	2yo f	1200		Argentino
Selección G1	57,200	3yo f	2000		Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	28,400	3yo f	2000		La Plata
Sibila G2	20,860	4up f/m	1600	T	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L)	12,780	4up	2200		La Plata
Suipacha G1	38,500	3up	1000	T	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L)	10,880	3up f/m	1400		Argentino
Tomás Lyon G2	17,640	3up f/m	1000	T	San Isidro
Tresiete H. (L)	12,665	4up	1800		San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2	12,420	3up	1200		La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (h) (L)	11,360	4up	1200		La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo H. (L)	12,080	4up	1400		San Isidro
Velocidad G3	18,625	3yo	1000	T	San Isidro

				Pt I—ARG Ven-Wil
Venezuela G2.....	16,320	.....3up f/m	1000	.....Argentino
Vicente Centuri3n (L) .....	11,360	.....3up	1100	.....La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G2 .....	17,680	.....3up	2500	.....Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L) .....	11,360	.....3yo f	1100	.....La Plata

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>164</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>60</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>224</b>

**AUSTRALIA***(Racing season August 1, 2001 - July 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(AUS Dollar)	(\$=US Dollars)			
A.D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2	200,000	106,600	3up	1800 T	Gold Coast
A.J. Moir/Schweppes S. (MVRC) G2	151,000	80,483	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
A.J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3	60,600	32,300	3up	1400 T	Ascot
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1	2,000,000	1,066,000	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC) G1	702,460	374,411	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A.R.Creswick S. (VRC) (L)	75,000	39,975	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
A.V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2	250,000	133,250	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G1	303,500	161,766	3up	3200 T	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) G3	76,000	40,508	3yo	1600 T	Victoria Park
Adelaide Hilton Cup (SAJC) G3	60,000	31,980	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Adrian Knox S. (AJC) G3	500,060	266,532	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (STC) G3	101,730	54,222	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L)	81,500	43,440	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	250,000	133,250	3yo c/g	1600 T	Moonee Valley
All Stars S. (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	2yo	1600 T	Belmont
All-Aged S. (AJC) G1	402,460	214,511	2up	1600 T	Randwick
Angst Quality H. (AJC) (L)	75,000	39,975	4up m	1400 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (VATC) G2	200,000	106,600	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Cup (WA) (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up	1600 T	Ascot
Anzac Day S. (VRC) (L)	75,000	39,975	2yo	1400 T	Moonee Valley
Apollo S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	2up	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Aquanita S. (WATC) (L)	45,200	24,092	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (QTC) (L)	75,000	39,975	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G2	300,000	159,900	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	60,200	32,087	3up	1400 T	Ascot
ATA S. (WATC) (L)	40,500	21,587	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Auraria/Lakewood Stud S. (SAJC) G3	101,450	54,073	3yo f	1800 T	Cheltenham
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	203,200	108,306	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (AJC) (L)	51,060	27,215	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Australia Post S. (TATTC) (L)	101,500	54,100	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Australian Cup (VRC) G1	1,255,000	668,915	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Australian Cup Carnival S. (VRC) (L)	58,250	31,047	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1	1,003,000	534,599	3yo	2000 T	Flemington
Autumn Classic (VATC) G2	200,000	106,600	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Autumn Classic (VATC) G2	402,000	214,266	3yo c/g	1800 T	Caulfield
Autumn S. (VATC) G3	110,600	58,950	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
Bagot H. (VRC) (L)	101,000	53,833	3up	2500 T	Flemington
Baillieu H. (AJC) (L)	80,060	42,672	2yo	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Balaklava Cup (BRC) (L)	61,000	32,513	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Balcrest S. (SAJC) (L)	41,650	22,199	2yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L)	136,000	72,488	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Barton S. (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	2up	1400 T	Caulfield

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Bat-Can
Batman Hcp. (VRC) (L) .....	100,000	53,300...3yo	...1800 T .....Flemington
Baugette/Gilgai Farm S. (VRC) G3 .....	125,000	66,625...3up	...1200 T .....Flemington
Be Discreet S. (SAJC) (L) .....	77,650	41,387...2yo	..1500 T ...Morphettville
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3up	...1000 T .....Belmont
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3yo	...1200 T .....Belmont
Bell H. (AJC) (L) .....	60,060	32,012...3yo f	...1200 T .....Randwick
Belle Of The Turf S. (GRC) (L) .....	101,175	53,926...3up f/m	..1600 T .....Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L) .....	40,000	21,320...3yo	...2200 T .....Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L) .....	40,600	21,640...3yo	...1600 T .....Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3up	...1200 T .....Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L) .....	45,600	24,305...3yo f	...2000 T .....Belmont
Belmont Park Cup (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3up	...2100 T .....Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3 .....	60,600	32,300...2up	...1400 T .....Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L) .....	145,000	77,285...3up	...2400 T .....Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BTC) (L) .....	101,000	53,833...2up	...1615 T .....Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (AJC) G3 .....	80,560	42,938...3up	...1400 T .....Randwick
Birthday Card Quality H. (STC) (L) .....	50,825	27,090...3up f/m	..1200 T .....Canterbury
Birthday Cup (SAJC) G3 .....	60,375	32,180...3up	...1800 T ...Morphettville
Birthday S. (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3up	...1200 T .....Belmont
Black Opal S. (ACTRC) G3 .....	150,000	79,950...2yo	..1200 T .....Canberra
Blamey S. (VRC) G2 .....	151,000	80,483...4up	...1600 T .....Flemington
Bletchingly S. (VATC) G3 .....	100,600	53,620...3up	...1100 T .....Caulfield
Bloodhorse Breeders S. (VRC) G3 .....	127,000	67,691...2yo f	...1200 T .....Flemington
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3 .....	125,500	66,892...2yo c/g	..1100 T .....Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (VATC) G3 .....	125,500	66,892...2yo f	...1100 T .....Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC) G3 .....	125,500	66,892...2yo c/g	..1000 T .....Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (VATC) G3 .....	125,500	66,892...2yo f	...1000 T .....Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (VATC) G1 .....	1,022,000	544,726...2yo	..1200 T .....Caulfield
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L) .....	51,000	27,183...4up	...1100 T .....Flemington
Bobby Lewis Quality (VRC) G3 .....	101,000	53,833...3up	...1200 T .....Flemington
Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L) .....	35,200	18,762...2up	...1200 T .....Belmont
Boronia S. (VATC) (L) .....	75,000	39,975...3yo f	...1200 T .....Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L) .....	71,400	38,056...3up	...1760 T .....Kalgoorlie
Breeders' Classic (AJC) (L) .....	60,060	32,012...4up m	...1200 T .....Randwick
Breeders' Plate (AJC) (L) .....	75,060	40,007...2yo c/g	..1000 T .....Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G2 .....	100,200	53,407...2yo	..1200 T ...Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (AJC) (L) .....	80,060	42,672...3yo	...1200 T .....Randwick
Bribie H. (QTC) (L) .....	40,000	21,320...2up	...1200 T .....Eagle Farm
Brisbane Cup (QTC) G1 .....	500,000	266,500...3up	...3200 T .....Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (QTC) (L) .....	75,000	39,975...3up	...1600 T .....Eagle Farm
BTC Classic (BTC) G3 .....	107,000	57,031...3yo	...1350 T .....Doomben
BTC Cup/Carlton Cup (BTC) G2 .....	151,000	80,483...2up	...1200 T .....Doomben
BTC Sprint (BTC) G3 .....	101,000	53,833...2up	...1350 T .....Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BRC) G3 .....	105,600	56,285...3up	...2200 T .....Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BRC) (L) .....	50,900	27,130...2up	...1400 T .....Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L) .....	40,200	21,427...3yo f	...1400 T .....Ascot
C.F. Orr S. (VATC) G1 .....	300,000	159,900...2up	...1400 T .....Caulfield
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L) .....	165,000	87,945...2up	...2400 T ..Sunshine Coast
Cameron H. (NJC) (L) .....	115,700	61,668...3up	...1400 T .....Newcastle
Canberra Cup (ACTRC) (L) .....	102,900	54,846...3up	...2000 T .....Canberra

Pt I—AUS Can-Cra		(\$=US Dollars)	
Canonbury S. (AJC) (L)	50,060	26,682	2yo c/g ..1000 T ..Randwick
Cantala/Emirates S. (VRC) G1	502,500	267,833	3up ....1600 T .....Flemington
Canterbury Cup (STC) G3	76,275	40,655	3up ....1900 T .....Canterbury
Canterbury Guineas (STC) G1	350,000	186,550	3yo ....1900 T .....Canterbury
Canterbury S. (STC) G2	126,275	67,305	2up ....1200 T .....Canterbury
Carbine Club S. (AJC) (L)	61,160	32,598	3yo ....1600 T .....Randwick
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	153,000	81,549	3yo ....1600 T .....Flemington
Carrington S. (TATTC) (L)	75,060	40,007	2up ....1000 T .....Randwick
Cascade Classic (TRC) (L)	30,500	16,257	2yo ..1400 T .....Elwick
Caulfield Cup (VATC) G1	2,250,000	1,199,250	3up ....2400 T .....Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (VATC) G1	1,000,000	533,000	3yo ....1600 T .....Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (VATC) G3	207,600	110,651	3yo c/g ..1400 T .....Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (VATC) G2	251,000	133,783	3up ....1100 T .....Caulfield
Caulfield/Yalumba S. (VATC) G1	401,000	213,733	3up .....2000 T .....Caulfield
Centaurea S. (SAJC) (L)	51,200	27,290	3yo f .....2000 T ...Morphettville
Century Stakes (VRC) (L)	76,000	40,508	3up ....1100 T .....Flemington
Chairman's S. (SAJC) (L)	100,800	53,726	3yo ....2000 T .....Morphettville
Chairman's H. (AJC) G2	500,060	266,532	3up ....2400 T .....Randwick
Chairman's H. (BTC) G3	101,000	53,833	3up ....2040 T .....Doomben
Challenge S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	2up ....1000 T .....Randwick
Challenge S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3yo ....1400 T .....Ascot
Champagne Classic (BTC) G3	201,000	107,133	2yo ....1200 T .....Doomben
Champagne S. (AJC) G1	502,460	267,811	2yo ..1600 T .....Randwick
Champagne S.(MVRC) G2	181,000	96,473	3yo f .....1200 T ..Moonee Valley
Chatham S./Yallambee Stud S. (VRC)			
G3	101,000	53,833	3up .....1400 T .....Flemington
Chelmsford S. (TATTC) G2	151,460	80,728	3up ....1500 T .....Rosehill
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L)	101,000	53,833	4up ....1409 T .....Flemington
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1	252,160	134,401	2up ....1600 T ...Warwick farm
Christmas H. (SAJC) G3	60,000	31,980	3up ....1450 T .....Cheltenham
Christmas H. (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up ....1200 T .....Caulfield
Christmas S. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	2up ....1500 T .....Rosehill
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L)	40,000	21,320	2yo f .....1000 T .....Victoria Park
City Of Adelaide Hcp. (SAJC) (L)	40,250	21,453	3up ....1600 T .....Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L)	40,675	21,680	3up ....1200 T ...Morphettville
City Tattersals Club Cup (TATTC) (L)	75,960	40,487	3up ....2400 T .....Randwick
Civic H. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up ....1300 T .....Rosehill
Classic Mile (SAJC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up ....1600 T ...Morphettville
Clipsal S. (ORC) (L)	54,700	29,155	3up ....1100 T .....Oakbank
Cockram S. (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	4up m ....1200 T .....Sandown
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup			
(SAJC) (L)	40,250	21,453	3up ....1600 T ...Morphettville
Colin Stephen Quality H. (AJC) G3	150,060	79,982	3up ....2400 T ..Warwick Farm
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) (L)	100,600	53,620	3up ....1200 T .....Ascot
Concorde S. (STC) G3	101,200	53,940	3up ....1100 T .....Rosehill
Coongy H. (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	3up ....2000 T .....Caulfield
Cox S. (WATC) G2	100,800	53,726	3up ....2400 T .....Ascot
Craiglee S. (VRC) G2	251,000	133,783	3up ....1600 T .....Flemington
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L)	135,750	72,355	3up ....2025 T .....Cranbourne
Craven Plate (AJC) G3	176,460	94,053	3up ....2000 T .....Randwick

		(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Cra-Fes
Crawford S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up	1200 T Ascot
Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2	135,000	71,955	3up	1600 T Moonee Valley
Crystal Slipper S. (WATC) (L)	50,600	26,970	2yo	1200 T Ascot
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	2up	1200 T Ascot
D.C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3	100,500	53,567	3up	1100 T Morphetville
Darby Munro S. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3yo	1300 T Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) (L)	86,250	45,971	3up f/m	1400 T Scone
Darwin Cup (DTC) (L)	123,500	65,826	3up	2000 T Darwin
Dayana S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3yo c/g	2000 T Belmont
Debonair, The (VRC) G3	126,000	67,158	3yo c/g	1409 T Flemington
Debutant S. (VATC) (L)	75,000	39,975	2yo c/g	900 T Caulfield
Debutante S. (VATC) (L)	75,000	39,975	2yo f	900 T Sandown
December H. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up	1800 T Ascot
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L)	61,600	32,833	2yo f	900 T Victoria Park
Desirable S. (VRC) (L)	77,000	41,041	3yo f	1400 T Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	2up	1800 T Ascot
Diamond Jubilee S. (MVRC) G2	125,000	66,625	3up f/m	1600 T Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (AJC) G1	2,404,860	1,281,790	3up	1600 T Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BTC) G1	500,000	266,500	2up	1350 T Doomben
Doomben Classic (BTC) G3	101,000	53,833	3yo	1640 T Doomben
Doomben Cup (BTC) G1	500,000	266,500	3up	2020 T Doomben
Doomben Roses (BTC) (L)	101,000	53,833	3yo f	2020 T Doomben
Doomben S. (BTC) (L)	101,000	53,833	2up	1350 T Doomben
Doomben Slipper (BTC) (L)	70,000	37,310	2yo	1350 T Doomben
Doveton S. (VATC) (L)	75,600	40,295	2up	1100 T Caulfield
Dr. John Power S. (QTC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up	1200 T Eagle Farm
Duke Of Norfolk S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	85,280	3up	3200 T Flemington
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC) (L)	75,060	40,007	3yo	2000 T Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up	1300 T Victoria Park
Eagle Farm S. (QTC) (L)	60,000	31,980	3up	2200 T Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (QTC) (L)	60,000	31,980	3up	2100 T Eagle Farm
Easter Cup (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	2up	2000 T Caulfield
Easter Cup (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up	1800 T Ascot
Easter S. (WATC) G3	50,600	26,970	3up	1500 T Ascot
Eclipse S. (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	3up	2119 T Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	200,000	106,600	3yo f	1624 T Flemington
Elwick S. (TRC) (L)	30,500	16,257	2yo	1200 T Elwick
Emancipation S. (AJC) G2	201,000	107,133	3up f/m	1600 T Randwick
Empire Rose/Hardy Brothers Cl. (VRC) G2	251,000	133,783	4up m	1600 T Flemington
Epona Plate (STC) (L)	70,000	37,310	4up m	1900 T Canterbury
Epsom H. (AJC) G1	552,000	294,216	3up	1600 T Randwick
Eskimo Prince Quality (STC) (L)	50,000	26,650	3yo c/g	1100 T Canterbury
Euclase/Angas Brut S. (SAJC) G2	150,800	80,376	3yo	1200 T Morphetville
Expressway S. (AJC) G2	151,000	80,483	2up	1200 T Randwick
Eyeliner S. (IATC) (L)	126,000	67,158	2up	1200 T Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3yo c/g	1400 T Ascot
Famley S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up	1400 T Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) G3	100,000	53,300	2yo	1600 T Randwick
Festival H. (STC) (L)	50,000	26,650	3up	1300 T Rosehill

Pt I—AUS Fes-Hob		(\$=US Dollars)	
Festival/Flight S. (AJC) G1	352,000	187,616	3yo f .....1600 T ..... Randwick
Flemington S. (VRC) (L)	69,000	36,777	2yo .....1000 T .....Flemington
France's Tressady S. (VRC) G3	101,000	53,833	4up m .....1400 T .....Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	205,000	109,265	3yo .....2000 T ..... Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (STC) (L)	50,000	26,650	2up .....2000 T .....Rosehill
Frederick Clissold H. (STC) G3	101,000	53,833	3up .....1200 T .....Rosehill
Fulham Park Plate (SAJC) (L)	61,600	32,833	2yo c/g .900 T .....Victoria Park
Furious S. (TATTC) G3	100,000	53,300	3yo f .....1350 T .....Rosehill
Futurity S. (VATC) G1	401,000	213,733	2up .....1400 T .....Caulfield
Galaxy, The (AJC) G1	1,002,000	534,066	2up .....1100 T ..... Randwick
Geelong Cup (GRC) (L)	120,000	63,960	3up .....2400 T .....Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	69,000	36,777	3yo .....2200 T .....Geelong
Geelong Oaks Trial S. (GRC) (L)	43,000	22,919	3yo f .....2200 T .....Ballarat
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (VATC) (L)	75,000	39,975	4up m .....1200 T .....Caulfield
George Main S. (AJC) G1	352,000	187,616	3up .....1600 T ..... Randwick
George Ryder S. (STC) G1	350,000	186,550	3up .....1500 T .....Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael S. (VRC) (L)	51,000	27,183	2yo .....1608 T .....Flemington
Gimcrack S. (AJC) (L)	75,060	40,007	2yo f .....1000 T ..... Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) (L)	50,200	26,757	2yo f .....1100 T .....Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	110,000	58,630	2up .....1200 T .....Sunshine Coast
Gloaming S. (STC) G2	141,200	75,260	3yo .....1900 T .....Rosehill
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	31,000	16,523	2yo .....1200 T .....Mowbray
Golden Garter Quality (QTC) (L)	50,000	26,650	3up f/m .1300 T .....Eagle Farm
Golden S. (BTC) (L)	50,000	26,650	2yo .....1200 T .....Doomben
Golden Slipper S. (STC) G1	2,526,330	1,346,534	2yo .....1200 T .....Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up .....1400 T .....Gold Coast
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	200,800	107,026	3up .....1200 T .....Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up .....1300 T .....Belmont
Gosford Classic (GRC) (L)	101,125	53,900	3yo .....1600 T .....Gosford
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) G3	178,450	95,114	3up .....2100 T .....Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L)	133,275	71,036	3yo .....1600 T .....Gosford
Gosford Slipper (GRC) (L)	84,600	45,092	2yo .....1100 T .....Gosford
Gothic S. (VATC) (L)	109,000	58,097	3yo c/g .1400 T .....Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) G3	167,500	89,278	3up .....2400 T .....Grafton
Grand Prix S. (QTC) G2	214,000	114,062	3yo .....2200 T .....Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	2up .....1400 T .....Belmont
H.E. Tancred S. (STC) G1	1,021,930	544,689	3up .....2400 T .....Rosehill
Hall Mark S. (AJC) (L)	70,060	37,342	2up .....1200 T ..... Randwick
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L)	102,000	54,366	3up .....1400 T .....Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L)	76,300	40,668	3up .....1200 T .....Morningson
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	197,000	105,001	3up .....1600 T .....Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) (L)	177,000	94,341	3yo .....1200 T .....Hawkesbury
Hayes (C.S.) S. (MVRC) G3	75,500	40,242	3yo c/g .1200 T .....Moonee Valley
Heatherlie H. (VATC) (L)	75,600	40,295	3up .....1700 T .....Caulfield
Helena Vale Cup (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up .....2200 T .....Belmont
Herbert Power S. (VATC) G2	200,600	106,920	3up .....2400 T .....Caulfield
Heritage S. (STC) (L)	121,200	64,600	3yo .....1300 T .....Rosehill
Hill S. (STC) G2	141,200	75,260	3up .....1900 T .....Rosehill
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	26,650	3yo .....1800 T .....Cheltenham
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	103,400	55,112	3up .....2400 T .....Elwick

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Hob-Mag
Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L).....	30,400	16,203...3yo	..2100 T.....Elwick
Hobartville S. (AJC) G2.....	151,460	80,728...3yo	..1400 T ..Warwick Farm
Hotham/Saab Hcp. (VRC) G2.....	250,000	133,250...3up	..2500 T .....Flemington
How Now S. (VATC) (L).....	75,600	40,295...4up m	..1200 T .....Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3.....	60,600	32,300...3up	..1400 T .....Ascot
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) (L).....	101,000	53,833...2up	..1200 T ..Moonee Valley
Illawarra 2yo Classic (ITC) G3.....	150,400	80,163...2yo	..1200 T ..Kembla Grange
Invitation/Eat Well Cup (VATC) G1.....	353,000	188,149...3up	..1400 T .....Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (IATC) G3.....	152,000	81,016...3up	..2150 T .....Ipswich
Irwin S. (SAJC) G3.....	60,200	32,087...3up	..1100 T ...Morphettville
J.J. Liston S. (VATC) G2.....	200,600	106,920...3up	..1400 T .....Sandown
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC) (L).....	60,060	32,012...3yo f	..1400 T .....Randwick
Japan Trophy Race (AJC) G3.....	176,000	93,808...3up	..2000 T .....Randwick
John D. Lee S. (SAJC) (L).....	40,200	21,427...3up	..1800 T .....Cheltenham
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2.....	300,000	159,900...3up	..1600 T ..Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L).....	75,060	40,007...3up	..2000 T .....Randwick
JRA Trophy (MVRC) (L).....	91,000	48,503...3up	..2040 T ..Moonee Valley
June S. (AJC) (L).....	50,060	26,682...2up	..1100 T ..Warwick Farm
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L).....	40,200	21,427...3up f/m	..1400 T .....Ascot
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L).....	115,260	61,434...3up	..2300 T .....Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2.....	253,000	134,849...2yo	..1200 T .....Ascot
Keith Mackay Quality (AJC) (L).....	60,060	32,012...2yo f	..1200 T .....Randwick
Ken Russel Memorial Classic (GCTC) (L).....	80,000	42,640...2yo	..1300 T .....Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L).....	50,000	26,650...3up	..1100 T .....Flemington
Kevin Heffernan S. (VATC) (L).....	100,000	53,300...3up	..1200 T .....Caulfield
Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L).....	102,000	54,366...3up	..1600 T .....Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3.....	70,060	37,342...2yo	..1100 T ..Warwick Farm
Kingston Town S. (STC) G3.....	101,200	53,940...3up	..2000 T .....Rosehill
KPMG S. (SAJC) (L).....	75,500	40,242...3yo	..1100 T .....Morphettville
Labour Day Cup (BATC) (BTC) G3.....	101,000	53,833...3up	..2020 T .....Doomben
Lady of the Turf S. (BTC) (L).....	101,800	54,259...2up f/m	..1350 T .....Doomben
Laelia S. (SAJC) (L).....	50,250	26,783...3yo f	..1600 T .....Morphettville
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3.....	102,800	54,792...3up	..2600 T .....Mowbray
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2.....	100,800	53,726...3up	..1400 T .....Ascot
Leslie Froggatt Plate (MVRC) (L).....	57,500	30,648...2yo c/g	..1200 T ..Moonee Valley
Light Fingers S. (AJC) G2.....	151,460	80,728...3yo f	..1200 T .....Randwick
Lightning H. (QTC) (L).....	75,000	39,975...2up	..1000 T .....Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (VRC) G1.....	350,000	186,550...2up	..1000 T .....Flemington
Lightning/Dermody S. (SAJC) G3.....	74,600	39,762...2&3yo	1000 T .....Cheltenham
Lindsay Rosenthal S. (WATC) (L).....	35,200	18,762...2yo	..1400 T .....Belmont
Linlithgow/Emirates S. (VRC) G2.....	201,000	107,133...3up	..1200 T .....Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (AJC) G3.....	102,460	54,611...2up	..1200 T ..Warwick Farm
Liz Davenport Classic (SAJC) (L).....	40,725	21,706...3up	..1050 T .....Morphettville
Lord Mayor's Cup (STC) (L).....	50,825	27,090...3up	..2000 T .....Rosehill
Lord Mayors Mile (SAJC) (L).....	40,000	21,320...3up	..1600 T ...Morphettville
Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3.....	120,500	64,227...3up	..2500 T ...Morphettville
Lord S. (VATC) (L).....	80,000	42,640...3up	..1800 T .....Caulfield
Mackinnon S. (VRC) G1.....	502,000	267,566...3up	..2000 T .....Flemington
Magic Night S. (STC) G2.....	151,625	80,816...2yo f	..1200 T .....Rosehill

Pt I—AUS Man-Nit		(\$=US Dollars)	
Manfred S. (VATC) (L)	103,000	54,899	3yo
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	250,000	133,250	3up
Mannerism S. (VATC) G3	125,000	66,625	4up m
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G2	108,000	57,564	2yo
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	60,000	31,980	2yo
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	60,000	31,980	2yo f
Matriarch S. G3	76,000	40,508	4up m
Matron S. (VRC) (L)	76,000	40,508	4up m
McKell Cup (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up
McNeil S. (VATC) G3	127,600	68,011	3yo
Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1	3,600,000	1,918,800	3up
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC) (L)	76,000	40,508	3up
Melvista S. (WATC) (L)	50,200	26,757	3yo c/g
Members H. (QTC) (L)	40,000	21,320	3up
Memsie S. (VATC) G2	200,600	106,920	3up
Merson Cooper S. (VATC) (L)	84,000	44,772	2yo
Metropolitan H. (QTC) (L)	40,000	21,320	3up
Metropolitan, The (AJC) G1	600,000	319,800	3up
Meynink S. (QTC) (L)	71,000	37,843	2yo c/g
Milady/Let's Elope S. (VRC) (L)	101,000	53,833	4up m
Millie Fox Plate (STC) (L)	75,825	40,415	3up f/m
Ming Dynasty Quality (TATTC) G3	75,060	40,007	3yo c/g
Missile S. (STC) G3	71,200	37,950	3up
Mitchell Mckenzie S. (MVRC) (L)	57,500	30,648	3yo c/g
Moet & Chandon, The (STC) (L)	101,730	54,222	3up
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	84,000	44,772	3yo
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC)			
G2	200,500	106,867	3up
Moonee Valley Oaks (MVRC) G2	500,000	266,500	3yo f
Moonee Valley/Bill Stutt S. (MVRC)			
G2	202,000	107,666	3yo
Moonga/Ansett Australia S. (VATC)			
G3	150,600	80,270	4up
Mornington Cup (MRC) (L)	152,000	81,016	2up
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	63,300	33,739	3yo f
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	30,400	16,203	2up
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (MBRC) (L)	40,350	21,507	3up
MV Vase, The (MVRC) G2	127,000	67,691	3yo
N.E. Manion Cup (STC) G3	76,625	40,841	3up
National S. (SAJC) G3	100,250	53,433	2yo
National Sprint (ACTRC) (L)	61,050	32,540	2up
Naturalism S. (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	4up
Neville Sellwood S. (STC) (L)	101,730	54,222	3up
New Year's Gift (SAJC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up
Newcastle Gold Cup (NJC) G3	190,700	101,643	3up
Newmarket (NJC) G3	101,300	53,993	2up
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	35,550	18,948	3up
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	600,500	320,067	2up
Ngawyni S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	2yo
Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	53,900	28,729	3yo

		(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Nor-Ram
Norman Robinson S. (VATC) G2	200,600	106,920	3yo	2000 T Caulfield
Northerly/Fruit n' Veg S. (WATC)				
G1	302,600	161,286	3up	1600 T Ascot
NSW T'Bred Breeders/Coolmore				
(STC) G1	460,000	245,180	3up f/m	1500 T Rosehill
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	50,250	26,783	2yo	1400 T Cheltenham
Oakleigh Plate (VATC) G1	301,000	160,433	2up	1100 T Caulfield
One Thousand Guineas (TRC) (L)	30,500	16,257	3yo f	1600 T Elwick
Onkaparinga Cup (ORC) (L)	55,100	29,368	3up	2150 T Oakbank
Ottawa S. (VRC) (L)	63,000	33,579	2yo f	1000 T Flemington
P.J. O'Shea S. (QTC) G2	200,000	106,600	3up	2400 T Eagle Farm
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	87,150	46,451	3up	1200 T Gosford
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2	140,000	74,620	2yo c/g	1200 T Rosehill
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	60,000	31,980	4up	1400 T Flemington
Parramatta Cup (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up	2000 T Rosehill
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	349,000	186,017	3up	3200 T Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	50,200	26,757	2yo c/g	1100 T Ascot
Peter Pan S. (STC) G2	141,200	75,260	3yo	1500 T Rosehill
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2	126,625	67,491	3yo	1500 T Rosehill
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	76,000	40,508	3up	2200 T Pinjarra
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3yo	1200 T Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G3	60,000	31,980	3up	2400 T Cheltenham
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	112,650	60,042	3yo	1800 T Cheltenham
Posiedon S. (VRC) (L)	61,000	32,513	3yo c/g	1412 T Flemington
Premiere S. (STC) G2	121,200	64,600	3up	1200 T Rosehill
Premier's Cup (STC) (L)	70,750	37,710	3up	1900 T Rosehill
Premium Classic (WATC) (L)	50,200	26,757	3up f/m	1500 T Ascot
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	30,500	16,257	2up	1200 T Elwick
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) G2	300,000	159,900	3up	2400 T Gold Coast
Prime Tv 3yo Quality (TJC) (L)	102,400	54,579	3yo	1200 T Tamworth
Prince Of Wales S. (WATC) G3	50,600	26,970	3up	1200 T Ascot
QTC Cup (QTC) G2	200,000	106,600	2up	1200 T Eagle Farm
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L)	51,100	27,236	2yo	1100 T Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC) G1	752,460	401,061	2up	2000 T Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G2	151,000	80,483	3up	2500 T Flemington
Queen of the South/Marsh S. (SAJC)				
G2	150,500	80,217	3up f/m	1600 T Morphettville
Queen Of The Turf S. (STC) G2	151,730	80,872	3up f/m	1500 T Rosehill
Queens Cup (QTC) G3	100,000	53,300	3up	3200 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Cup (QTC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up	3200 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (QTC) G1	448,000	238,784	3yo	2400 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (QTC) G2	200,000	106,600	3yo	1600 T Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (QTC) G1	325,000	173,225	3yo f	2400 T Eagle Farm
Quezette S. (VATC) (L)	102,100	54,419	3yo f	1200 T Sandown
R.A. Lee S. (SAJC) (L)	40,250	21,453	3yo up	1600 T Morphettville
R.J. Peters S. (WATC) G3	50,600	26,970	3up	1500 T Ascot
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3yo	1400 T Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1	395,000	210,535	3up	1600 T Ascot
Rain Lover Plate (SAJC) G3	60,250	32,113	3up	2400 T Cheltenham
Ramornie Quality H. (CRJC) (L)	121,050	64,520	2up	1200 T Grafton

Pt I—AUS Raw-Sir		(\$=US Dollars)	
Rawson/Ranvet S. (STC) G1	405,430	216,094	3up ..2000 T.....Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC) (L)	70,060	37,342	3up ....1100 T.....Randwick
Reckless H. (QTC) (L)	50,000	26,650	3up ....1600 T.....Eagle Farm
Recognition S. (TATTC) (L)	77,500	41,308	3up ....1600 T.....Eagle Farm
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3yo f .....1200 T.....Flemington
Reg Allen Quality (AJC) (L)	50,060	26,682	3yo f .....1400 T.....Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2	151,625	80,816	2yo f .....1200 T.....Rosehill
Research Plate (STC) G3	70,750	37,710	3up f/m ..1200 T.....Rosehill
Roberts S. (WATC) (L)	75,600	40,295	3yo .....1800 T.....Ascot
Rockhampton Cup (RJC) (L)	70,000	37,310	2up ....2000 T...Rockhampton
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	75,600	40,295	3up ....1200 T.....Belmont
Roman Consul S. (TATTC) G3	100,560	53,598	3yo .....1200 T.....Rosehill
Rory's Jester S. (VRC) G3	102,000	54,366	3yo .....1200 T.....Flemington
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G3	100,000	53,300	4up m ...1412 T.....Flemington
Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1	505,430	269,394	3yo .....2000 T.....Rosehill
Rough Habit Plate (BTC) (L)	101,000	53,833	3yo .....2020 T.....Doomben
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	3yo c/g ..1200 T.....Randwick
Royalparma S. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up ....1500 T.....Rosehill
Ruabon Sprint (WATC) (L)	35,200	18,762	3up ....1400 T.....Ascot
Rubiton S. (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	3up ....1100 T.....Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1	251,350	133,970	3yo .....2500 T...Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) G1	200,750	107,000	3yo f .....2500 T...Morphettville
S.A. Stakes/Smoke-Free S. (SAJC)			
G3	73,800	39,335	2yo ...1100 T...Morphettville
San Domenico S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	3yo ....1000 T..Warwick Farm
Sandown Classic (VATC) G2	503,000	268,099	3up ....2400 T.....Sandown
Sandown Guineas (VATC) G2	203,600	108,519	3yo ....1600 T.....Sandown
Sandown S. (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	4up ....1400 T.....Sandown
Sapphire S. (AJC) G3	250,060	133,282	3up f/m ..1200 T.....Randwick
Satellite S. (STC) (L)	70,000	37,310	3up ....1100 T.....Canterbury
Schillaci S. (VATC) G2	202,000	107,666	3up ....1000 T.....Caulfield
Services Memorial Cup (AJC) (L)	50,760	27,055	3up ....2400 T.....Randwick
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L)	78,000	41,574	3up ....1600 T.....Seymour
Shannon Quality H. (STC) G2	121,200	64,600	3up ....1500 T.....Rosehill
Sheila Gwynne S. (WATC) (L)	45,200	24,092	3yo f .....1500 T.....Ascot
Sheraco Plate (STC) (L)	70,750	37,710	3up f/m ..1100 T.....Rosehill
Shorts, The (AJC) G3	175,000	93,275	3up ....1100 T.....Randwick
Show County Quality H. (AJC) (L)	151,460	80,728	2up ....1200 T.....Canterbury
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up f/m ..1400 T.....Gold Coast
Silver Jubilee S. (MVR) (L)	70,500	37,577	2yo f .....1200 T..Moonee Valley
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	3yo f .....1200 T.....Canterbury
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2	203,875	108,665	2yo ...1100 T.....Rosehill
Sir Byrne Hart S. (QTC) G2	100,000	53,300	3up ....1400 T.....Eagle Farm
Sir Douglas Wadley H. (QTC) (L)	54,000	28,782	2yo f .....1200 T.....Eagle Farm
Sir Edward Williams H. (QTC) (L)	50,000	26,650	2up ....1500 T.....Eagle Farm
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Class (WATC)			
G3	50,600	26,970	3yo ....1400 T.....Ascot
Sir John Monash S. (VATC) (L)	100,600	53,620	2up ....1000 T.....Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) G1	402,460	214,511	2yo ...1400 T.....Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (QTC) G1	253,000	134,849	2yo ...1400 T.....Eagle Farm

		(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—AUS Sir-Tat
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3	100,800	53,726	2yo	..1600 T ...Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G1	505,000	269,165	2yo	..1400 T .....Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	75,900	40,455	2yo	..1400 T.....Ascot
Sky High S. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up	..1900 T.....Rosehill
Skyline S. (STC) G3	151,275	80,630	2yo c/g	..1200 T .....Canterbury
Smith (T.J.) Trophy (WATC) (L)	50,600	26,970	3yo c/g	..1800 T.....Ascot
Smith Challenge S. (SAJC) (L)	40,350	21,507	3up	..2000 T .....Morphettville
South Pacific Classic (AJC) (L)	250,000	133,250	3yo	..1400 T .....Randwick
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1	352,460	187,861	3yo	..2000 T .....Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3	115,500	61,562	3yo	..1600 T .....Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3	60,000	31,980	3up	..1200 T ...Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3yo c/g	..1400 T .....Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L)	70,500	37,577	2yo	..1000 T ..Moonee Valley
St. George S. (VATC) G2	150,600	80,270	2up	..1800 T .....Caulfield
St. Leger S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	3up	..2600 T .....Randwick
St. Leger S. (SAJC) (L)	60,200	32,087	3up	..2600 T .....Victoria Park
St. Leger S. (VRC) G3	129,000	68,757	3yo	..2800 T .....Flemington
St. Leger S. (WATC) (L)	35,600	18,975	3up	..2400 T .....Belmont
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2	251,460	134,028	3yo	..1400 T .....Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3	151,000	80,483	2up	..1200 T .....Flemington
Stanley Wooton S. (MVRC) G2	130,000	69,290	3up	..1200 T ..Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (STC) G3	76,275	40,655	3up	..1100 T.....Rosehill
Starlight S. (STC) (L)	101,625	54,166	3up	..1100 T.....Rosehill
Stayers Cup (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up	..1900 T .....Canterbury
Stocks (W.H.) S. (MVRC) G3	91,000	48,503	4up m	..1600 T ..Moonee Valley
Storm Queen/Ansett Australia S. (STC) G1	405,430	216,094	3yo f	....2000 T.....Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (QTC) G1	1,020,000	543,660	2up	..1400 T .....Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	60,600	32,300	3up	..1800 T.....Ascot
Strutt S. (TRC) (L)	45,200	24,092	3yo f	....2100 T.....Elwick
Summer Cup (AJC) G3	201,060	107,165	3up	..2400 T .....Randwick
Summer S. (BTC) G3	101,000	53,833	3up	..1200 T .....Doomben
Summoned S. (VATC) (L)	101,000	53,833	4up m	....1500 T .....Sandown
Sunline S. (MVRC) G2	120,000	63,960	3up f/m	..1600T...Moonee Valley
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	2yo c/g	..1100 T.....Ascot
Surfers Paradise Bowl (GCTC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up	..1400 T .....Gold Coast
Surround S. (AJC) G2	151,460	80,728	3yo f	....1400 T ..Warwick Farm
Sweet Embrace S. (STC) G3	151,625	80,816	2yo f	....1200 T .....Canterbury
Swettenham Stud S. (SAJC) G2	203,000	108,199	3up f/m	..1200 T ...Morphettville
Sydney Cup (AJC) G1	822,860	438,584	3up	....3200 T .....Randwick
T J Smith S. (AJC) G2	350,060	186,582	2up	....1200 T .....Randwick
T.S. Carlyon Cup (VATC) G2	151,000	80,483	3up	....1600 T .....Caulfield
Talindert S. (VRC) (L)	82,000	43,706	2yo	..1100 T .....Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3	120,500	64,227	3yo	....2400 T .....Elwick
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L)	30,525	16,270	3yo	....1600 T .....Mowbray
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L)	60,875	32,446	3yo f	....2100 T .....Mowbray
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L)	30,625	16,323	2up	....1600 T .....Mowbray
Tasmanian St Leger (TTC) (L)	30,225	16,110	3up	....2400 T .....Mowbray
Tattersall's Club Cup (TATTC) (L)	76,060	40,540	2up	....2000 T .....Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	153,000	81,549	3up	....2200 T .....Eagle Farm

Pt I—AUS Tat-WJ A		(\$=US Dollars)			
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L)	40,200	21,427	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTC) (L)	76,500	40,775	2up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Plate (TATTC) (L)	60,960	32,492	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Tea Rose S. (STC) G2	141,200	75,260	3yo f	1500 T	Rosehill
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	101,000	53,833	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
The Metric Mile H. (VRC) (L)	51,000	27,183	2up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
The Nivison (AJC) (L)	75,060	40,007	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L)	75,000	39,975	3up	1200 T	Flemington
The T J Smith S. (QTC) G1	450,000	239,850	2yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Theo Marks Quality H. (STC) G2	141,200	75,260	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thomas Elder Classic (SAJC) (L)	40,100	21,373	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L)	30,400	16,203	2up	1400 T	Elwick
Thoroughbred Club S. (VATC) G3	104,000	55,432	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Thousand Guineas, The (VATC) G1	503,000	268,099	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2	151,625	80,816	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) G3	100,600	53,620	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Tommy Smith Slipper (BTC) (L)	101,000	53,833	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Toorak H. (VATC) G1	351,000	187,083	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toowoomba Cup (TTC) (L)	60,700	32,353	2up	2050 T	Toowoomba
Towton Cup (WATC) (L)	35,300	18,815	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Toy Show Quality (AJC) (L)	75,060	40,007	3up f/m	1300 T	Canterbury
Trainers Trophy S. (SAJC) (L)	40,200	21,427	2up	1200 T	Morphettville
Tramway H. (TATTC) G3	100,560	53,598	3up	1350 T	Rosehill
Tranquil Star S. (VATC) G3	153,000	81,549	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (STC) (L)	50,825	27,090	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristarc S. (VATC) G3	150,600	80,270	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Tulloch S. (STC) G2	151,730	80,872	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G2	251,000	133,783	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (VATC) (L)	107,600	57,351	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Underwood S. (VATC) G1	351,000	187,083	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up And Coming S. (AJC) G2	75,060	40,007	3yo c/g	1200 T	Canterbury
Vain S. (VATC) (L)	103,700	55,272	3yo c/g	1200 T	Sandown
Vanity, The (VRC) G3	125,000	66,625	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
VATC Chairmans S. (VATC) (L)	107,600	57,351	2yo	1100 T	Caulfield
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	1,006,000	536,198	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Victoria H. (VATC) G3	100,600	53,620	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club/Salinger S. (VRC) G1	352,000	187,616	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Villiers S. (AJC) G2	201,460	107,378	3up	1600 T	Randwick
VRC March Stakes (VRC) (L)	61,000	32,513	2up	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1	625,000	333,125	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC) (L)	150,000	79,950	2up	1611 T	Flemington
W.A. Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3	75,900	40,455	3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2	100,900	53,780	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G2	151,200	80,590	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
W.A.T.C. Derby (WATC) G1	300,000	159,900	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
W.J. (Bill) Adams S. (VATC) (L)	100,000	53,300	2up	1200 T	Caulfield

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—AUS WJ H-Zed
W.J. Healy S. (TATTC) G3 .....	151,500 .....	80,750...2up ....1200 T .....Eagle Farm
W.S. Cox Plate, The (MVRC) G1 .....	2,230,000 .....	1,188,590...3up ....2040 T ..Moonee Valley
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L) .....	104,000 .....	55,432...2up ....2000 T .....Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2 .....	208,000 .....	110,864...3yo f .....2000 T .....Flemington
Walter Brown S. (SAJC) (L) .....	42,600 .....	22,706...2yo ....1100 T .....Morphetville
Waltzing Lily S. (VRC) (L) .....	59,000 .....	31,447...2yo f .....1100 T .....Flemington
Warwick Farm Spring Cup (AJC) (L) .....	60,060 .....	32,012...3up ....1900 T .....Canterbury
Warwick S. (AJC) G2 .....	151,460 .....	80,728...3up ....1300 T .....Canterbury
Way S. (WATC) (L) .....	35,200 .....	18,762...2yo c/g ..1100 T .....Ascot
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L) .....	100,700 .....	53,673...2up ....1300 T .....Toowoomba
Werribee Cup (WRC) (L) .....	103,500 .....	55,166...3up ....2000 T .....Werribee
Widden S. (AJC) (L) .....	50,000 .....	26,650...2yo f .....1000 T .....Randwick
Wiggle H. (AJC) (L) .....	75,060 .....	40,007...3up f/m ..1400 T ..Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L) .....	51,500 .....	27,450...3yo f .....1000 T ..Moonee Valley
William Reid/Australia S. (MVRC)		
G1 .....	220,000 .....	117,260...3up ....1200 T ..Moonee Valley
Winter Cup (STC) (L) .....	50,750 .....	27,050...3up ....2400 T .....Rosehill
Winter Cup (WATC) G3.....	50,600 .....	26,970...3up ....2400 T .....Belmont
Winter H. (STC) (L).....	50,750 .....	27,050...3up ....1300 T .....Rosehill
Winter S. (TATTC) G3.....	151,500 .....	80,750...2up f/m ..1500 T .....Eagle Farm
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G2.....	100,800 .....	53,726...3up ....1200 T .....Ascot
Wylie H. (SAJC) (L) .....	40,000 .....	21,320...3up ....1000 T .....Cheltenham
Wyong Cup (WRC) (L) .....	153,000 .....	81,549...3up .....2100 T .....Wyong
York H. (WATC) (L) .....	40,200 .....	21,427...3up .....1800 T .....Ascot
Zeditave S. (VATC) (L) .....	102,000 .....	54,366...3yo ....1200 T .....Caulfield

**Number of G1 races: .....64**      **Total Graded races: .....267**  
**Number of G2 races: .....88**      **Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....283**  
**Number of G3 races: .....115**      **Total races on this list: .....550**

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently. This is a key to the abbreviations of the Racing Clubs.

ACTRC .....	Australian Capital Territory Racing Club	MVRC.....	Moonee Valley Racing Club
AJC .....	Australian Jockey Club	MRC.....	Mornington Racing Club
BTC.....	Ballarat Turf Club	MTC .....	Murrumbidgee Turf Club
BJC.....	Bendigo Turf Club	NJC .....	Newcasatle Jockey Club
BALRC .....	Balaklava Racing Club	OAKB .....	Oakbank Racing Club
BTC.....	Brisbane Turf Club	PRC .....	Pinjarra Racing Club
BRC .....	Bunbury Race Club	QTC .....	Queensland Turf Club
CTATTC .....	City Tattersalls Club	RJC .....	Rockhampton Jockey Club
CRJC .....	Clarence River Jockey Club	SAJC.....	South Australian Jockey Club
CTC.....	Cranbourne Turf Club	SCTC .....	Sunshine Coast Turf Club
DTC.....	Darwin Tuf Club	SRC.....	Seymour Racing Club
GEERC .....	Geelong Racing Club	STC .....	Sydney Turf Club
GCTC.....	Gold Coast Turf Club	TATTC .....	Tattersalls Club
GRC .....	Gosford Racing Club	TRC .....	Tasmanian Racing Club
HRC .....	Hawkesbury Racing Club	TTC .....	Tasmanian Turf Club
ITC .....	Illawarra Turf Club	TOOTC .....	Toowoomba Turf Club
IATC.....	Ipswich Amateur Turf Club	TOWTC.....	Townsville Turf Club
KBRC....	Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	VATC.....	Victoria Amateur Turf Club
		VRC .....	Victoria Racing Club

Pt I—BRZ ABC-Cop

## BRAZIL

(*Racing season July 1, 2001 - June 30, 2002*)

RACE	PURSE (Reais)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK (Meters & Surface Type)
ABCPC - Matias Machline G1	56,100	22,721	3up	2400	T Gávea
ACPCCP - Taça Pinheiro de Ouro G3	30,294	12,269	3yo	1600	Tarumã
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	29,620	11,996	3up	1000	T Gávea
Alberto Marchioni (L)	13,576	5,498	4up	2400	T Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont (L)	13,576	5,498	3up	1400	T Cidade Jardim
Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa - Marquês de Tamandaré (L)	13,576	5,498	3up f/m	1300	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2	39,494	15,995	3up	2400	T Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães G3	30,294	12,269	3yo	1900	Tarumã
Antenor Lara Campos G2	36,173	14,650	2yo c/g	1500	T Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3	33,660	13,632	3up f/m	2000	T Gávea
Antonio da Silva Prado G2	36,173	14,650	4up	2400	T Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2	44,880	18,176	3up	2000	T Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	21,722	8,797	3up f/m	1600	T Gávea
Assembléia Legislativa do Estado de São Paulo (L)	13,576	5,498	3up	1500	T Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	107,320	43,465	3up	1000	T Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	71,100	28,796	2yo f/c	1600	T Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida (L)	11,781	4,771	2yo	1500	Tarumã
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G2	44,880	18,176	3up	1000	T Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1	63,352	25,658	3yo f	1600	T Cidade Jardim
Bento Gonçalves G1	49,368	19,994	3up	2400	T Cristal
Brasil G1	483,600	195,858	4up	2400	T Gávea
Bráulio Gomes (L)	13,576	5,498	3up	1200	T Cidade Jardim
Breno Caldas (L)	21,722	8,797	3up	1600	T Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo (L)	13,576	5,498	3up	1000	T Cidade Jardim
Cândido Egidio de Souza Aranha G3	36,833	14,917	3up	2000	T Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2	39,494	15,995	3yo f	2000	T Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	44,880	18,176	2yo c/g	1500	T Gávea
Consagração G1	45,217	18,313	3yo f/c	3000	T Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC-Éguas G3	29,620	11,996	3up f/m	2000	T Gávea
Copa ABCPCC-Milha G3	29,620	11,996	3up	1600	T Gávea
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3	29,620	11,996	3up	1000	T Gávea

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—BRZ Cop-Imp
Copa Japão de Turfe (L) .....	13,576 .....	5,498...4up f/m .1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Copa Velocidade de Potros ABCPCC		
G3 .....	179,520 .....	72,706...2yo .....1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2 .....	39,494 .....	15,995...3up .....1000 T ..... Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3 .....	29,621 .....	11,997...3yo c/g .1600 T ..... Gávea
Criadores (L) .....	15,708 .....	6,362...2yo .....1400 ..... Tarumã
Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de		
Corrida de São Paulo G2 .....	36,173 .....	14,650...4up .....2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	95,100 .....	38,516...3yo f/c .2400 T ..... Gávea
Dante Marchione (L) .....	13,576 .....	5,498...4up .....1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Delegação do Jockey Club de		
São Paulo (L) .....	15,708 .....	6,362...3up .....1000 ..... Tarumã
Delegações Turfísticas (L).....	13,576 .....	5,498...3up .....2200 .....Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L).....	21,722 .....	8,797...4up .....2100 ..... Gávea
Derby Club G3.....	29,621 .....	11,997...4up .....3500 T ..... Gávea
Derby Paranaense G2.....	31,416 .....	12,723...3yo .....2000 ..... Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1 .....	125,760 .....	50,933...3yo f/c .2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Dezesseis de Julho G2 .....	39,494 .....	15,995...4up .....2400 T ..... Gávea
Dia da Justiça (L).....	21,722 .....	8,797...3yo .....1000 T ..... Gávea
Diana G1 .....	96,100 .....	38,921...3yo f .....2000 T ..... Gávea
Diana G1 .....	56,804 .....	23,006...3yo f .....2000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2 .....	39,494 .....	15,995...4up .....2400 T ..... Gávea
Duque de Caxias (L) .....	13,576 .....	5,498...4up f/m .1200 .....Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2 .....	39,494 .....	15,995...4up f/m .2000 T ..... Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3 .....	27,152 .....	10,997...3up f/m .1400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Encerramento G3 .....	27,152 .....	10,997...3up .....1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Erasmão T. de Assumpção (L) .....	13,576 .....	5,498...3up f/m .1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L) .....	21,722 .....	8,797...3yo c/g .1600 T ..... Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	94,100 .....	38,111...3yo f/c .1600 T ..... Gávea
Eurico Solanés (L) .....	24,684 .....	9,997...2up .....1400 T ..... Gávea
Eusébio Queiroz Mattoso (L).....	13,576 .....	5,498...3up .....1300 .....Cidade Jardim
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	33,660 .....	13,632...3up f/m .1600 T ..... Gávea
Francisco Eduardo de		
Paula Machado G1 .....	78,600 .....	31,833...3yo c .....2000 T ..... Gávea
Francisco Villela de		
Paula Machado G2 .....	44,880 .....	18,176...2yo f .....1500 T ..... Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	29,620 .....	11,996...3up .....2000 T ..... Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães -		
Taça de Ouro G2.....	36,173 .....	14,650...3up .....3218 T ...Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	44,880 .....	18,176...3up .....1600 T ..... Gávea
Governador do Estado G3 .....	34,414 .....	13,938...3up .....1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L) .....	15,708 .....	6,362...3up .....1600 ..... Tarumã
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	33,660 .....	13,632...2yo f .....1400 T ..... Gávea
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	36,833 .....	14,917...4up .....1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	86,100 .....	34,871...3yo f .....1600 T ..... Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva (L) .....	24,684 .....	9,997...2yo c/g .1100 ..... Gávea
Hípódromo Paulistano G2 .....	36,173 .....	14,650...4up .....2000 .....Cidade Jardim
Imprensa G3 .....	27,152 .....	10,997...4up f/m .2000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Imprensa - Taça Teófilo de		
Vasconcellos (L) .....	21,722 .....	8,797...3yo .....1600 ..... Gávea

Pt I—BRZ Ind-Onz	(\$=US Dollars)	
Independência G3 .....	27,152	10,997...4up .....1000 T ....Cidade Jardim
Inverno - Taça Carlos e Manoel		
Mendes Campos (L) .....	21,722	8,797...4up .....2200 .....Gávea
Ipiranga G1 .....	60,834	24,638...3yo f/c ..1600 T ....Cidade Jardim
Jacutinga (L) .....	13,576	5,498...2yo f .....1400 .....Cidade Jardim
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado -		
Taça de Prata G1.....	157,080	63,617...3yo c .....1600 T ....Cidade Jardim
Joao Adhemar e Nelson de		
Almeida Prado G3 .....	29,621	11,997...3yo f .....1600 T .....Gávea
João Álvares Rubião Filho (L).....	13,576	5,498...3up .....1200 .....Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2.....	44,880	18,176...3up .....2400 T .....Gávea
João Cecilio Ferraz G2.....	36,173	14,650...2yo f .....1500 T ....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	92,100	37,301...3yo f/c...2000 T .....Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3 .....	27,152	10,997...3up f/m ..1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	62,847	25,453...3yo f/c ..2000 T ....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L) .....	24,684	9,997...3up f/m ..1000 T .....Gávea
Jockey Club São Vicente (L) .....	13,576	5,498...3up f/m ..1000 T ....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Paraná (L).....	13,576	5,498...3up f/m ..2000 .....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul (L) ..	13,576	5,498...3up .....1300 .....Cidade Jardim
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	33,660	13,632...3yo c/g ..1600 T .....Gávea
José Calmon (L).....	24,684	9,997...2yo c/g ..1200 .....Gávea
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo		
G3 .....	29,621	11,997...3up .....1600 T .....Gávea
José Guathemozin Nogueira G1 .....	45,217	18,313...3yo f .....2400 T ....Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	27,152	10,997...3up f/m ..2400 T ....Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	33,660	13,632...3yo .....2400 T .....Gávea
Juliano Martins G1 .....	45,216	18,312...2yo f/c...1600 T ....Cidade Jardim
Júlio Cápua (L).....	21,722	8,797...3up .....1600 T .....Gávea
Justiça do Trabalho - Ia. Região (L) .....	21,722	8,797...3yo .....2000 T .....Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G2 .....	36,173	14,650...3up .....2000 .....Cidade Jardim
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	69,368	28,094...3yo f/c...2000 T .....Gávea
Luiz Alves de Almeida (L).....	24,684	9,997...2yo f .....1200 .....Gávea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	27,152	10,997...4up f/m ..1800 T ....Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	33,660	13,632...2yo f .....1300 T .....Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L) .....	24,684	9,997...3up .....1300 .....Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L) .....	15,708	6,362...3yo .....1600 .....Tarumã
Major Suckow G1 .....	117,040	47,401...3up .....1000 T .....Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1 .....	69,600	28,188...3yo f .....2400 T .....Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara - Taça de Prata G1..	157,080	63,617...3yo f .....1600 T ....Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3.....	29,621	11,997...3up f/m ..2000 T .....Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3.....	33,660	13,632...2yo c/g ..1300 T .....Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura (L) .....	24,684	9,997...2yo f .....1100 .....Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G2 .....	36,173	14,650...4up .....2400 T ....Cidade Jardim
Moyses Lupion (L).....	15,708	6,362...3up f/m ..2000 .....Tarumã
Natal (L) .....	13,576	5,498...3yo .....1800 T ....Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado (L).....	13,576	5,498...3up .....1500 T ....Cidade Jardim
Nestor Jost G3 .....	33,660	13,632...2yo c/g ..1400 T .....Gávea
Octávio Dupont (L) .....	21,722	8,797...3yo f .....1600 T .....Gávea
Onze de Julho -Taça Hipódromo		
Brasileiro G2.....	39,494	15,995...4up f/m ..2000 T .....Gávea

(\$=US Dollars)

Pt I—BRZ Org-Pre

Organização Sulamericana de Fomento						
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	116,070	.....47,008	...3up f/m	.2000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Oswaldo Aranha G1 .....	64,360	.....26,066	...3up	.....2400 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Oswaldo Aranha G3 .....	29,621	.....11,997	...4up f/m	.2400 T	.....Gávea	
Outono - Taça Barão do Rio Branco (L) ....	24,684	.....9,997	...3up	.....2000 T	.....Gávea	
Paraná G1.....	67,320	.....27,265	...3up	.....2400	.....Tarumã	
Paulo José da Costa (L) .....	17,693	.....7,166	...3up	.....1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Pedro Alipio Alves de Camargo (L).....	15,708	.....6,362	...4up	.....2400	.....Tarumã	
Piratinga G2 .....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up	.....2000	....Cidade Jardim	
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo G3 .....	35,623	.....14,427	...4up	.....1600 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3.....						
Janeiro G3.....	33,660	.....13,632	...3up	.....2200	.....Gávea	
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G2 .....	36,173	.....14,650	...3yo	.....2200	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção						
Netto G2.....	36,173	.....14,650	...3yo f	.....1800 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3.....	33,660	.....13,632	...3up	.....2000 T	.....Gávea	
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz						
(L).....	13,576	.....5,498	...2yo c/g	..1300	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros (L).....	13,576	.....5,498	...3yo c/g	..1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República G1 .....	117,320	.....47,515	...3up	.....1600 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente da República G1 .....	134,540	.....54,489	...3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea	
Presidente da República (L) .....	22,440	.....9,088	...3up	.....1609	.....Cristal	
Presidente do Jockey Club G2.....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up	.....1600	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Emílio Garrastazu Médici						
G2 .....	44,880	.....18,176	...3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea	
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2.....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up f/m	..2000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Firmiano Pinto (L) .....	13,576	.....5,498	...3yo f	.....1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3.....	27,152	.....10,997	...2yo f	.....1400 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L).....	13,576	.....5,498	...2yo c/g	..1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2.....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up f/m	..1600 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado						
(L).....	13,576	.....5,498	...2yo f	.....1300	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Sampaio G3 .....	27,152	.....10,997	...4up	.....3000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L) ....	13,576	.....5,498	...3up f/m	..1300	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de						
Andrade (L) .....	13,576	.....5,498	...3up	.....1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho						
Nogueira (L) .....	13,576	.....5,498	...4up f/m	..2000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção						
G3 .....	38,042	.....15,407	...3up	.....1600 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3 ....	27,152	.....10,997	...2yo c/g	..1400	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Júlio Mesquita (L) .....	13,576	.....5,498	...3up	.....1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L) ....	13,576	.....5,498	...2yo f	.....1000 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de						
Assumpção G2 .....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up f/m	..1600	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2 .....	36,173	.....14,650	...3up f/m	..1800 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão						
G3 .....	27,152	.....10,997	...4up f/m	..1800 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2	36,173	.....14,650	...3up	.....2400 T	....Cidade Jardim	
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3 ....	27,152	.....10,997	...3up f/m	..1600	....Cidade Jardim	

Pt I—BRZ Pre-Zéli		(\$=US Dollars)	
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadó G3	27,152	10,997	3up f/m .2000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G2	44,880	18,176	3up .....2400 T .....Gávea
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo			
(L)	13,576	5,498	3up f/m .1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Primavera (L)	14,810	5,998	3up f/m ..1600 .....Tarumã
Primavera - Taça Ermani Glower			
Bastos (L)	21,722	8,797	3up .....2400 T .....Gávea
Proclamação da República G1	56,300	22,802	3up .....1000 T ...Cidade Jardim
Profissionais do Turfe (L)	13,576	5,498	3up .....1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Protetora do Turfe G2	51,894	21,017	3up .....2200 .....Cristal
Quatorze de Março G2	36,173	14,650	3up .....2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Renato Junqueira Netto (L)	13,576	5,498	3up .....1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1	127,540	51,654	4up f/m .2000 T .....Gávea
Roger Guedon G3	33,660	13,632	3yo f .....1600 T .....Gávea
Salgado Filho G2	39,494	15,995	3up .....1600 .....Gávea
São Paulo G1	314,400	127,332	3up .....2400 T ...Cidade Jardim
Semana Internacional (L)	13,576	5,498	3up .....1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Sete de Setembro G3	27,152	10,997	4up .....2400 .....Cidade Jardim
Taça Cidade Maravilhosa G3	29,620	11,996	4up .....2400 T .....Gávea
Taça de Cristal (L)	32,440	13,138	2yo f .....1609 .....Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L)	32,440	13,138	2yo c/g ..1609 .....Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior			
G3	27,152	10,997	3up f/m ..1600 T ...Cidade Jardim
Tiradentes (L)	13,576	5,498	3up f/m ..1200 .....Cidade Jardim
Verão (L)	24,684	9,997	3up .....1600 .....Gávea
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2	36,173	14,650	3up f/m .2000 .....Cidade Jardim
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3	27,152	10,997	3up .....1600 .....Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	69,600	28,188	3yo f .....2000 T .....Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
São Paulo	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul	Cristal
Paraná	Tarumã

Number of G1 races: .....	33	Total Graded races: .....	117
Number of G2 races: .....	37	Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....	66
Number of G3 races: .....	47	Total races on this list: .....	183

## CANADA

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(CAN Dollars)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Adena Springs Matchmaker S. (L)	55,000	34,265	3up	5 T	Fort Erie
Alberta Derby S. G3	100,000	62,300	3yo	8.5	Stampede Park
Ascot Graduation S. (L)	125,000	77,875	2yo	8.5	Hastings Park
Atto Mile G1	1000000g	623,000	3up	8 T	Woodbine
Autumn S.H. G3	150,000	93,450	3up	8.5	Woodbine
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3	175,000g	109,025	3up f/m	.9	Hastings Park
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	175,000g	109,025	3yo f	.9	Hastings Park
Bessarabian S. G3	125,000	77,875	3up f/m	.7	Woodbine
Birdcatcher S. (L)	50,000g	31,150	2yo	6.5	Northlands Park
Bird of Pay S. (L)	50,000g	31,150	2yo f	6.5	Northlands Park
Bold Venture S.H. (L)	100,000	62,300	3up	6.5	Woodbine
Breeders' S. (3rd race of Triple Crown)	500,000	311,500	3yo	12 T	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G2	200,000g	124,600	3yo	9	Hastings Park
Canadian International G1	1,500,000g	934,500	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Canadian Juvenile Championship S. (L)	50,000g	31,150	2yo	8.5	Northlands Park
Canadian S. H. G2	200,000	124,600	3up f/m	.9 T	Woodbine
Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. G3	100,000	62,300	3yo	9	Woodbine
Colin S. (L)	100,000	62,300	2yo	6	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G3	150,000	93,450	4up	8.5 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G3	150,000	93,450	3up f/m	.9 T	Woodbine
Display S. (L)	100,000	62,300	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Dominion Day S.H. G3	150,000	93,450	3up	10	Woodbine
Duchess S. G3	125,000	77,875	3yo f	.7	Woodbine
Durham Cup S.H. G3	150,000	93,450	3up	9	Woodbine
E.P. Taylor S. G1	500,000g	311,500	3up f/m	.10 T	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2	125,000	77,875	3up	8.5	Woodbine
Edmonton Distaff H. (L)	50,000g	31,150	3up f/m	.85	Northlands Park
George C. Hendrie S. G3	100,000	62,300	4up f/m	.65	Woodbine
Glorious Song S. (L)	100,000	62,300	2yo f	.7	Woodbine
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000	155,750	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Herald Gold Plate (L)	50,000	31,150	3up	8.5	Stampede
Highlander S. G3	150,000	93,450	3up	6	Woodbine
Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy G2	250,000	155,750	3up	11 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L)	100,000	62,300	4up	6	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. (L)	100,000	62,300	3up	6	Woodbine
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	186,900	3up	9 T	Woodbine
La Lorgnette S. (L)	100,000	62,300	3yo f	8.5	Woodbine
Lt. Governors' S. G3	75,000g	46,725	3up	9	Hastings Park
Manitoba Derby G3	100,000g	46,725	3yo	9	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	175,000	109,025	3up f/m	.10	Woodbine
Marine S. G2	125,000	77,875	3yo	8.5	Woodbine
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000	155,750	2yo f	8.5	Woodbine

Pt I—CAN My D-Woo		(\$=US Dollars)	
My Dear S. (L).....	100,000	.....62,300...2yo f	.....5.....Woodbine
Nassau S. G3 .....	175,000	.....109,025...3up f/m	......8.5 T.....Woodbine
Natalma S. G3 .....	125,000	.....77,875...2yo f	.....8 T.....Woodbine
Nearctic S.H. G2 .....	200,000	.....124,600...3up	......6 T.....Woodbine
Niagara Breeders' Cup S. H. G2 .....	300,000	.....186,900...3up	......12 T.....Woodbine
Ontario Colleen S.H. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3yo f	.....8 T.....Woodbine
Ontario Debutante S. H. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...2yo f	.....6.....Woodbine
Ontario Fashion S. H. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3up f/m	......6.....Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. H. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3up f/m	......8.5.....Woodbine
Play the King S. H. G3			
(1st & 2nd Div).....	125,000	.....77,875...3up	......7 T.....Woodbine
Prince of Wales S. (2nd race of			
Triple Crown) .....	350,000	.....218,050...3yo	......9.5.....Fort Erie
Royal North S. H. G3.....	125,000	.....77,875...3up f/m	......6 T.....Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. H. (L).....	125,000	.....77,875...3up	......8.5.....Woodbine
Seaway S. (L).....	100,000	.....62,300...3up f/m	......7.....Woodbine
Selene S. G1 .....	250,000	.....155,750...3yo f	......8.5.....Woodbine
Sky Classic S. H. G2 .....	150,000	.....93,450...3up	......11 T.....Woodbine
Sonoma S. (L) .....	50,000g	.....31,150...3yo f	......8.5.....Northlands Park
Speed to Spare Championship S. G3.....	100,000g	.....62,300...3up	......11.....Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L).....	100,000	.....62,300...3yo f	......6.....Woodbine
Summer S. G2 .....	150,000	.....93,450...2yo	......8 T.....Woodbine
Sun Sprint Championship (L) .....	50,000g	.....31,150...3up	......6.5.....Northlands Park
Swynford S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...2yo	......7.....Woodbine
The Canadian Derby G3 .....	150,000g	.....93,450...3yo	......11.....Northlands Park
The Premier's G3 .....	100,000g	.....62,300...3up	......11.....Hastings Park
The Queens Plate S. (1st race of			
Triple Crown) .....	1,000,000g	.....623,000...3yo	......10.....Woodbine
Toronto Cup S.H. G3 .....	125,000	.....77,875...3yo	......9 T.....Woodbine
Valedictory S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3up	......14.....Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3yo	......9.....Woodbine
Victoria S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...2yo	......5.....Woodbine
Vigil S. G3 .....	125,000	.....77,875...4up	......7.....Woodbine
Whimsical S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...4up f/m	......6.....Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L) .....	100,000	.....62,300...3yo	......6.5.....Woodbine

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>74</b>

**CHILE***(Racing season July 1, 2001 - June 30, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK (Furlongs & Surface Type)
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1.....	14,500,000	20,300	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1.....	13,050,000	18,270	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3.....	3,245,000	4,543	3up	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	5,800,000	8,120	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L).....	6,080,000	8,512	3up f	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1.....	13,050,000	18,270	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos F.S. (L).....	4,640,000	6,496	3up f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Asociacion de Propietarios de Viña del Mar (L).....	2,835,000	3,969	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3.....	4,205,000	5,887	2yo c	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile (L).....	4,640,000	6,496	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G2.....	6,640,000	9,296	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Balmaceda (L).....	4,320,000	6,048	3up	1000 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Bello Silva G3.....	7,520,000	10,528	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2.....	9,680,000	13,552	3up f	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L).....	3,552,500	4,974	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Rivera A. (L).....	4,320,000	6,048	3up	1000	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Valdés I. G3.....	5,800,000	8,120	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L).....	6,880,000	9,632	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico
Ciudad de Santiago (L).....	5,920,000	8,288	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Club Hipico de Santiago G1.....	19,200,000	26,880	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Comparacion G3.....	5,760,000	8,064	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Consejo Superior de la Hipica (L).....	2,581,250	3,614	3up	1400 T	Valparaiso
Constancio Silva M. (L).....	4,640,000	6,496	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2.....	9,680,000	13,552	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1.....	4,860,000	6,804	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio G3.....	3,097,500	4,337	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita (L).....	4,060,000	5,684	2yo f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L).....	6,080,000	8,512	3up f	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3.....	4,422,500	6,192	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3.....	4,422,500	6,192	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio (L).....	6,880,000	9,632	3up	2200 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2.....	5,365,000	7,511	3yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1.....	21,750,000	30,450	3yo f/c	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Ejército de Chile (L).....	6,300,000	8,820	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1.....	47,250,000	66,150	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo G1.....	58,000,000	81,200	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2.....	4,725,000	6,615	2yo f/c	1300 T	Valparaiso
España (L).....	2,876,250	4,027	3up	1500 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2.....	8,480,000	11,872	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. G3.....	6,090,000	8,526	3yo	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G1.....	14,400,000	20,160	3up f	2000 T	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	4,480,000	6,272	3yo	1500	Hipodromo Chile

Pt I—CHI Gen-Rai		(\$=US Dollars)	
General José M. Carrera V. G3	7,520,000	10,528	3up .....1800 .Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell G3	7,200,000	10,080	3up f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronación G2	11,600,000	16,240	3yo .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Gran Criterium G1	29,000,000	40,600	3yo .....1900 .Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile G2	8,250,000	11,550	3up .....1600 .Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores G2	6,000,000	8,400	3yo c .....1600 .Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2	9,920,000	13,888	3up .....2400 .Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1	74,400,000	104,160	3up .....2200 .Hipodromo Chile
Gregorio Amunátegui J. (L)	5,600,000	7,840	3up f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L)	5,365,000	7,511	3yo .....2000 .Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L)	2,728,750	3,820	3up .....1600 T ..... Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G1	5,600,000	7,840	3yo f .....2000 .Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott (L)	4,567,500	6,395	3yo c .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago			
G2	8,000,000	11,200	3up .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Independencia G2	7,250,000	10,150	3yo f .....1800 .Hipodromo Chile
Invierno G3	8,800,000	12,320	3up .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Ismael Rengifo Echeverria (L)	4,320,000	6,048	3up .....1000 .Hipodromo Chile
Ismael Tocornal (L)	5,600,000	7,840	3up .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Jaime Garcia-Huidobro D. (L)	4,320,000	6,048	3up f .....1300 .Hipodromo Chile
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L)	4,567,500	6,395	3yo f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
José Luis Larrain (L)	5,655,000	7,917	3yo .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	4,495,000	6,293	2yo f .....1500 .Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	4,205,000	5,887	2yo f .....1300 .Hipodromo Chile
Juan S. Jackson G2	9,450,000	13,230	3yo .....1900 T ..... Valparaiso
Julio Prado Amor (L)	6,720,000	9,408	3up .....2000 .Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux B. G3	5,800,000	8,120	2yo f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
La Copa Reina Isabel II G3	8,800,000	12,320	3up .....2400 T ..... Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1	15,950,000	22,330	3yo f .....2400 T ..... Club Hipico
Libertador Bernard O'Higgins R. G3	8,320,000	11,648	3up .....2000 .Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L)	5,655,000	7,917	3yo f .....1800 T ..... Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L)	6,880,000	9,632	3up .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Luis Cousiño S. G3	7,250,000	10,150	3yo .....2200 T ..... Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larraín (L)	3,842,500	5,380	3yo f .....1300 T ..... Club Hipico
Luis Larraín P. (L)	3,842,500	5,380	3yo c .....1300 T ..... Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L)	3,552,500	4,974	2yo c .....1200 T ..... Club Hipico
Nicolás Canessa Montt (L)	1,850,000	2,590	3yo f .....1500 T ..... Valparaiso
Mil Guineas G1	21,750,000	30,450	3yo f .....1600 .Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G1	11,800,000	16,520	3up .....1900 T ..... Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	26,100,000	36,540	3yo .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Otoño G2	9,680,000	13,552	3up .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Paddock S. G3	7,250,000	10,150	3yo .....1800 T ..... Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	9,920,000	13,888	3up .....2200 .Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	19,575,000	27,405	3yo f .....1700 T ..... Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	19,575,000	27,405	3yo c .....1700 T ..... Club Hipico
Premio Criadores G2	6,000,000	8,400	3yo c .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Premio Criadores Dorama G2	6,000,000	8,400	3yo f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Premio Eugenia (L)	5,600,000	7,840	3up f .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico
Primavera - Hernan Braun G2	9,680,000	13,552	3up .....2400 T ..... Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés C. G3	5,800,000	8,120	2yo c .....1600 T ..... Club Hipico

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—CHI Raú-Vic
Raúl Ovalle U. (L) .....	5,655,000 .....	7,917 ...3yo .....1800 T ..... Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U. (L) .....	4,060,000 .....	5,684 ...2yo c .....1400 ..Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1 .....	58,000,000 .....	81,200 ...3yo .....2200 ..Hipodromo Chile
G.P.Criadores Salvador Hess G2.....	6,000,000 .....	8,400 ...3yo f .....1500 ..Hipodromo Chile
Santiago Garcia M. (L) .....	4,320,000 .....	6,048 ...3up .....1000 T ..... Club Hipico
Selección de Potrancas G3 .....	4,205,000 .....	5,887 ...2yo f .....1200 ..Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	4,205,000 .....	5,887 ...2yo c .....1200 ..Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	6,160,000 .....	8,624 ...3up .....1000 ..Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L) ....	4,480,000 .....	6,272 ...3up f .....1400 ..Hipodromo Chile
Stud Book de Chile G2 .....	4,725,000 .....	6,615 ...2yo .....1400 T .....Valparaiso
Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....	14,500,000 .....	20,300 ...2yo f .....1500 ..Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1.....	14,500,000 .....	20,300 ...2yo c .....1500 ..Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3.....	4,725,000 .....	6,615 ...3yo .....1900 T .....Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2 .....	4,320,000 .....	6,048 ...3up .....1700 T .....Valparaiso
Velocidad G2.....	6,400,000 .....	8,960 ...3up .....1000 T ..... Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	9,680,000 .....	13,552 ...3up .....2000 T ..... Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	4,495,000 .....	6,293 ...2yo c .....1500 ..Hipodromo Chile
Victor Raby (L).....	2,728,750 .....	3,820 ...3up .....1600 T .....Valparaiso

Hipodromo Chile = Hipodromo Chile  
Club Hipico = Club Hipico de Santiago  
Valparaiso = Valparaiso Sporting Club

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>109</b>

## FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp					
[Majestic Barrière] G1 .....	200,000	177,520	2up	1000 T	Longchamp
Altipan (L) .....	41,000	36,392	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3.....	66,000	58,582	3up	2000 T	Lyon
d'Angerville (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T	St Cloud
Anjou Bretagne (L) .....	38,000	33,729	4up	1400 T	Le Lion d'Angers
Arc de Triomphe G1					
[Lucien Barrière].....	1,600,000	1,420,160	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Arenberg G3.....	66,000	58,582	2yo	1100 T	Maisons-Laffitte
d'Astarte G2 .....	100,000	88,760	3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
d'Aumale G3 .....	66,000	58,582	2yo f	1600 T	Longchamp
d'Automne (L.R.) .....	122,000	108,287	4up f/m	2000 T	Longchamp
de l'Avre (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo	2400 T	Chantilly
Aymeri de Mauleon (L) .....	38,000	33,729	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
de Bagatelle (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Barbeville G3 .....	66,000	58,582	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Belle de Nuit (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3up f/m	2500 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Berteux G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3yo	3000 T	Vichy
du Bois G3.....	66,000	58,582	2yo	1000 T	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L).....	60,000	53,256	4up	1900 T	La Teste
Boulogne (L) .....	41,000	36,392	4up	2000 T	Longchamp
de Cabourg G3.....	66,000	58,582	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Casino Barrière					
de Cannes Croisette] G1.....	200,000	177,520	4up	4000 T	Longchamp
de la Calonne (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T	Deauville
du Calvados G3 .....	66,000	58,582	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle Haras des Granges (L).....	38,000	33,729	3yo f	2000 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L).....	41,000	36,392	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Casimir Delamarre (L).....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1800 T	Longchamp
du Cercle (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 .....	95,000	84,322	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2000 T	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3.....	66,000	58,582	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
Chenes G3 .....	66,000	58,582	2yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
Chloe G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3yo f	1800 T	Chantilly
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiègne (G.P. de) (L) .....	41,000	36,392	4up	2000 T	Compiègne
de Conde G3.....	66,000	58,582	2yo	1800 T	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes					
(G.P. du) (L) .....	74,000	65,682	4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—FR Con-Gra
Contessina (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3up .....	1200 T Maisons-Laffitte
Cor de Chasse (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3up .....	1100 T Maisons-Laffitte
Coronation (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3yo f .....	1600 T Maisons-Laffitte
Corrida G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...4up f/m .....	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
Coupe du Fonds Europeen		
de l'Elevage (LR) .....	122,000 .....108,287...4up f/m .....	2000 T .....Deauville
de Courcelles (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3yo c .....	2100 T .....Longchamp
Criterion de L'Ouest (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...2yo .....	1600 T .....Craon
Criterion de Lyon (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...2yo .....	1600 T .....Lyon
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	190,000 .....168,644...2yo .....	1200 T Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	150,000 .....133,140...2yo .....	2000 T .....Saint-Cloud
Criterion de Vitesse (L).....	41,000 .....36,392...2yo .....	1000 T Maisons-Laffitte
Criterion du Becquet (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...2yo .....	1200 T .....La Teste
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de		
l'Elevage (LR).....	122,000 .....108,287...2yo .....	1600 T .....Deauville
Criterion International G1 .....	250,000 .....221,900...2yo .....	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein G2		
(formerly Rond-Point) .....	110,000 .....97,636...3up .....	1600 T .....Longchamp
Daphnis G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...3yo c .....	1800 T Maisons-Laffitte
Deauville (G.P. de) G2		
[Lucien Barrière] .....	130,000 .....115,388...3up .....	2500 T .....Deauville
Delahante (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...2yo .....	1800 T Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3up .....	3100 T .....Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest (L).....	47,000 .....41,717...3yo .....	2300 T Le Lion d'Angers
Derby du Languedoc (L) .....	47,000 .....41,717...3yo .....	2400 T .....Toulouse
Derby du Midi (L) .....	47,000 .....41,717...3yo .....	2400 T .....La Teste
de Diane [Hermes] G1 .....	500,000 .....443,800...3yo f .....	2100 T .....Chantilly
Djebel (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3yo c .....	1400 T Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar ["Le Saint Denac" Barrière] G2 ..	95,000 .....84,322...3up .....	1950 T .....Longchamp
Eclipse G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...2yo .....	1200 T Maisons-Laffitte
Edellic (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3up .....	2000 T ....Fontainebleau
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...4up .....	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam		
[Grand Prix de Maisons Laffitte] G2 ..	95,000 .....84,322...3yo .....	2000 T Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...4up .....	2000 T .....Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...3up f/m .....	2100 T .....Toulouse
Finlande (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3yo f .....	1800 T .....Longchamp
Flore G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...3up f/m .....	2100 T .....Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...3yo c .....	1600 T .....Longchamp
de la Foret G1 .....	150,000 .....133,140...3up .....	1400 T .....Longchamp
Foy [Gray d'Albion Barrière] G2.....	110,000 .....97,636...4up .....	2400 T .....Longchamp
Ganay G1 .....	150,000 .....133,140...4up .....	2100 T .....Longchamp
Gaston Deferre (G.P.) (L).....	60,000 .....53,256...4up .....	2125 T Marseille-Vivax
Georges Trabaud (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...3yo .....	2100 T Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur G3.....	66,000 .....58,582...4up .....	3100 T .....Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...4up .....	2000 T .....Deauville
Grand Camp (L).....	38,000 .....33,729...3up .....	2400 T .....Lyon
Grand Criterion [Groupe Lucien		
Barrière] G1 .....	350,000 .....310,660...2yo .....	1400 T .....Longchamp
Grand Criterion de Bordeaux (L) .....	38,000 .....33,729...2yo .....	1600 T .....Toulouse

Pt I—FR Gra-de L	(\$=US Dollars)			
Grand Criterium du Languedoc (L) .....	38,000	33,729	2yo	1600 T .....Toulouse
Grand Handicap de Deauville (L) .....	92,000	81,659	3up	1600 T .....Deauville
Greffulhe G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3yo	2100 T .....Longchamp
du Gros Chene G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3up	1000 T .....Chantilly
de la Grotte G3.....	66,000	58,582	3yo f	1600 T .....Longchamp
de Guiche G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3yo c	1850 T .....Longchamp
Guillaume d'Ornano G2.....	95,000	84,322	3yo	2000 T .....Deauville
Hampton (L).....	41,000	36,392	3up	1000 T .....Chantilly
du Haras de la Huderie (L).....	41,000	36,392	2yo c	1400 T .....Deauville
d'Harcourt G2.....	95,000	84,322	4up	2000 T .....Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3 .....	66,000	58,582	4up	2400 T .....Longchamp
Herod (L) .....	41,000	36,392	2yo	1400 T .....Deauville
Hocquart G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3yo	2400 T .....Longchamp
Hubert de Chaudenay				
[Casino Barrière Menton] G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3yo	3000 T .....Longchamp
Imprudence (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1400 T Maisons-Laffitte
Inter-Regional (G.P.) (L) .....	47,000	41,717	3yo	2200 T .....Toulouse
Isola-Bella (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1400 T Maisons-Laffitte
Isonomy (L) .....	41,000	36,392	2yo	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
d'Ispahan G1.....	150,000	133,140	4up	1850 T .....Longchamp
Jacques de Bremont (L) .....	41,000	36,392	4up	1600 T .....Vichy
Jacques le Marois [Haras de Fresnay				
le Buffard] G1.....	500,000	443,800	3up	1600 T .....Deauville
Jean de Chaudenay [Grand Prix				
du Printemps] G2 .....	95,000	84,322	4up	2400 T .....Saint-Cloud
Jean Prat G1 .....	150,000	133,140	3yo	1800 T .....Chantilly
du Jockey Club G1 .....	1,100,000	976,360	3yo	2400 T .....Chantilly
de la Jonchere G3.....	66,000	58,582	3yo c	1600 T .....Chantilly
Joubert (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2400 T .....Fontainebleau
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L).....	38,000	33,729	2yo	1400 T .....Vichy
Kergorlay G2 .....	95,000	84,322	3up	3000 T .....Deauville
La Californie (L) .....	43,000	38,167	3yo	1500 T Cagnes Sur Mer
La Camargo (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
de La Cochere (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T .....Saint-Cloud
La Coupe G3 .....	66,000	58,582	4up	2000 T .....Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3up	2000 T Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe des Pouliches (L).....	38,000	33,729	3yo f	2000 T Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L).....	38,000	33,729	3yo	2400 T .....Lyon
La Fleche (L) .....	41,000	36,392	2yo	1100 T Maisons-Laffitte
La Force G3 .....	66,000	58,582	3yo	2000 T .....Chantilly
La Moskowa (L).....	41,000	36,392	4up	3000 T .....Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L) .....	38,000	33,729	3up	2100 T .....Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) (L) .....	58,000	51,481	4up	2000 .....Cagnes Sur Mer
La Rochette [Royal Thalasso				
Barrière] G3 .....	66,000	58,582	2yo	1400 T .....Longchamp
La Sorellina (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T .....La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L).....	60,000	53,256	3up	2400 T .....Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo	1950 T .....Longchamp
Le Vase d'Argent (L) .....	38,000	33,729	4up	2000 T .....Toulouse
de Liancourt (L) .....	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2000 T .....Longchamp

		(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—FR de L-de P
de Lieurey (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T Deauville
des Lilas (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600 T Maisons-Laffitte
du Lion d'Angers (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	2400 T Saint-Cloud
Lord Seymour (L)	41,000	36,392	4up	2400 T Longchamp
Lupin G1	150,000	133,140	3yo	2100 T Longchamp
Lutece G3	66,000	58,582	3yo	3000 T Longchamp
Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	2400 T Lyon
du Lys G3	66,000	58,582	3yo	2400 T Longchamp
Madame Jean Couturie (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2000 T Vichy
de Malleret G2	95,000	84,322	3yo f	2400 T Saint-Cloud
Marcel Boussac [Royal Barrière] G1	250,000	221,900	2yo f	1600 T Longchamp
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	2000 T Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1800 T Maisons-Laffitte
Maurice Caillaud (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	2100 T Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest G1	150,000	133,140	3up	1300 T Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	95,000	84,322	4up	2800 T Maisons-Laffitte
Max Sicard (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	2400 T Toulouse
de Meautry G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1200 T Deauville
Melisande (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2000 T Longchamp
Messidor G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1600 T Deauville
Michel Houyvet (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo	3000 T Deauville
Miesque G3	66,000	58,582	2yo f	1400 T Maisons-Laffitte
Minerve G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2500 T Deauville
Montenica (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1600 T Maisons-Laffitte
Montretout (L)	41,000	36,392	4up	1600 T Lyon
Morny [Casinos Barrière] G1	250,000	221,900	2yo	1200 T Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp G1	250,000	221,900	3up	1600 T Longchamp
du Muguet G2	100,000	88,760	4up	1600 T Saint-Cloud
Niel [Casino Barrière d'Enghien les Bains] G2	110,000	97,636	3yo	2400 T Longchamp
Noailles G2	95,000	84,322	3yo	2200 T Longchamp
de la Nonette [Royal Barrière] G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2000 T Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	38,000	33,729	3yo	2150 T Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie (L)	38,000	33,729	3yo f	1900 T Toulouse
Omnium II (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1600 T Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Casino Barrière d'Enghien les Bains] G1	250,000	221,900	3up f/m	2000 T Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1400 T Longchamp
Panacee (L)	38,000	33,729	3up f/m	2400 T Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1	500,000	443,800	3yo	2000 T Longchamp
Pelleas (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1950 T Longchamp
Penelope G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2100 T Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere (L)	41,000	36,392	4up f/m	2000 T Longchamp
Perth G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1600 T Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1000 T Longchamp
Petite Etoile (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2100 T Saint-Cloud
du Pin (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	1400 T Longchamp
Point du Jour (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	1600 T Craon
Policeman (L)	37,000	32,841	3yo	2150 T Cagnes Sur Mer
de Pomone G2	95,000	84,322	3up f/m	2700 T Deauville

Pt I—FR de P-Van	(\$=US Dollars)					
de Pontarme (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1600	T	Chantilly
de la Porte de Madrid (L)	41,000	36,392	4up	2400	T	Longchamp
de la Porte Maillot G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1400	T	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains						
[Gainsborough] G1	350,000	310,660	3yo c	1600	T	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches						
[Gainsborough] G1	350,000	310,660	3yo f	1600	T	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3	66,000	58,582	3yo	2000	T	Longchamp
de Psyche G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2000	T	Deauville
Quincey G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1600	T	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	1600	T	Longchamp
Rene Bedel (L)	38,000	33,729	4up	2400	T	Lyon
des Reservoirs G3	66,000	58,582	2yo f	1600	T	Deauville
de Reux (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	2500	T	Deauville
Ridgway (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	2000	T	Deauville
Right Royal (L)	41,000	36,392	4up	3000	T	Maisons-Laffitte
de Ris Orangis G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1200	T	Deauville
Robert Papin G2	95,000	84,322	2yo	1100	T	Maisons-Laffitte
Robert de Cholet (du Lion d'Angers						
(G.P.)) (L)	38,000	33,729	3yo	2000	T	Le Lion d'Angers
Roland de Chambure (L)	41,000	36,392	2yo	1400	T	Deauville
Ronde de Nuit (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600	T	Saint-Cloud
Rose de Mai (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2100	T	Saint-Cloud
Royallieu [Hotel du Golf Barrière						
de Deauville] G2	95,000	84,322	3up f/m	2500	T	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1	150,000	133,140	3up	3100	T	Longchamp
de Royaumont G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	2400	T	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L)	38,000	33,729	2yo	1600	T	Nantes
Saint-Alary G1	150,000	133,140	3yo f	2000	T	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	350,000	310,660	3up	2400	T	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1400	T	Maisons-Laffitte
de Saint-Georges G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1000	T	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1600	T	Saint-Cloud
de Sandringham G2	100,000	88,760	3yo f	1600	T	Chantilly
Saraca (L)	41,000	36,392	2yo	1200	T	Saint-Cloud
Scaramouche (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	3100	T	Maisons-Laffitte
Seine-et-Oise G3	66,000	58,582	3up	1200	T	Maisons-Laffitte
de la Seine (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2000	T	Maisons-Laffitte
Servanne (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	1100	T	Chantilly
Solitude (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	1600	T	Saint-Cloud
Sud Ouest (G.P. du) (L)	60,000	53,256	4up	2400	T	Toulouse
de Suresnes (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	2100	T	Longchamp
Tantieme (L)	41,000	36,392	3up	1600	T	Saint-Cloud
de Thiberville (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo f	2500	T	Maisons-Laffitte
Thomas Bryon G3	66,000	58,582	2yo	1600	T	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles (L)	41,000	36,392	3up f/m	2400	T	Maisons-Laffitte
Tourgeville (L)	41,000	36,392	3yo c	1600	T	Deauville
Urban Sea (L)	38,000	33,729	3yo f	2300	T	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L)	41,000	36,392	2yo	1000	T	Deauville
Vanteaux G3	66,000	58,582	3yo f	1850	T	Longchamp

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—FR Ver-Zed
Vermeille [Hermitage Barrière] G1 .....	250,000 .....221,900...3yo f .....2400 T .....	Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) G3 .....	66,000 .....58,582...3up .....2000 T .....	Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	95,000 .....84,322...4up .....3100 T .....	Longchamp
Vulcain (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...3yo c .....2400 T Maisons-Laffitte	
Yacowlef (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...2yo .....1200 T .....	Deauville
Zeddaan (L) .....	41,000 .....36,392...2yo .....1200 T .....	Saint-Cloud

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>230</b>

## GERMANY

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Euro)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Arthur Andersen Euro Cup G2.....	80,000	71,008	3up	2000 T	Frankfurt
Badener Meile G3 .....	65,500	58,138	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Steher-Cup (L) .....	36,500	32,397	3up	2800 T	Baden-Baden
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis [Waky Nao] (L) ..	20,000	17,752	3up	1300 T	München
Benazet-Rennen G3 .....	65,500	58,138	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy G2 .....	105,000	93,198	3up	1600 T	Hoppegarten
Betty Barclay-Rennen G3 .....	65,500	58,138	4up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
Coupe Lukull [Dallmayr] (L).....	20,000	17,752	3up	1000 T	München
Credit Suisse Private Banking Pokal G1 <i>(formerly Erdgas-Preis ELE Pokal)</i> ..	205,000	181,958	3up	2400 T	Köln
Deutsches Derby [BMW] G1 .....	260,000	230,776	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutscher Stutenpreis [Karstadt] G3 .....	60,000	53,256	3up f/m	2400 T	Köln
Deutsches St. Leger G2.....	105,000	93,198	3yo c/f	2800 T	Dortmund
Deutschland-Preis [WGZ-Bank] G1 .....	205,000	181,958	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3yo f	2200 T	Mülheim
Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis (L) .....	50,000	44,380	3up	1200 T	Dortmund
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Etzel-Rennen <i>(formerly</i> <i>Erdinger Weissbräu)</i> (L).....	20,000	17,752	3up	2200 T	München
EuropaChampionat G3.....	55,000	48,818	3up	2150 T	Frankfurt
Europa-Preis [Deutsche Post Euro Express] G1 .....	260,000	230,776	3up	2400 T	Köln
Europa-Sprint (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Flieger-Preis)</i> .....	20,000	17,752	3up	1000 T	Köln
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile (L) .....	20,000	17,752	4up	1600 T	Köln
Fährhofer Stutenpreis <i>(formerly</i> <i>Schlenderhaner Stutenpreis)</i> (L).....	50,000	44,380	3up f/m	1600 T	Hamburg
Festa-Rennen (L) .....	36,500	32,397	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Frankfurter Stutenpreis [Mehl-Mülhens] (L) .....	50,000	44,380	3up f/m	2150 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs-Preis [Bankhaus Metzler] G3 ..	100,000	88,760	3yo	2000 T	Frankfurt
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3 .....	65,500	58,138	3yo	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2 .....	66,000	58,582	4up	2400 T	Köln
Goldene Peitsche [Jacobs] G2 .....	111,000	98,524	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grand Prix Aufgalopp [Buchmacher Springer] (L) .....	20,000	17,752	4up	2200 T	Köln
Grosse Kölner-Meile <i>(formerly Europcar)</i> G2 .....	65,000	57,694	3up	1600 T	Köln
Grosser Bavaria-Preis (L) .....	25,000	22,190	3yo	2000 T	München
Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis [Mercedes Benz] G2.....	140,000	124,264	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2 .....	85,000	75,446	3yo	2000 T	München

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—GER Gro-Kro
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen		
[Dallmayr] G1 .....	155,000 .....	137,578...3up .....
		2000 T .....
München		
Grosser Preis der Bremer Wirtschaft G3 .....	65,000 .....	57,694...4up .....
		2200 T .....
Köln		
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft		
G3 .....	55,000 .....	48,818...3up .....
		1750 T .....
Dortmund		
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt		
Düsseldorf (formerly Preis des Landes		
Nordrhein-Westfalen) G3 .....	50,000 .....	44,380...3up .....
		1700 T .....
Düsseldorf		
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dortmund		
(L) .....	35,000 .....	31,066...3yo .....
		2000 T .....
Dortmund		
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse		
Düsseldorf (L) .....	75,000 .....	66,570...3up f/m .....
		1400 T .....
Düsseldorf		
Grosser Preis [Radeberger Pilsner] (L) .....	50,000 .....	44,380...3yo .....
		2200 T .....
Dresden		
Grosser Preis von Baden G1 .....	870,000 .....	772,212...3up .....
		2400 T .....
Baden-Baden		
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3 .....	55,000 .....	48,818...3up .....
		1300 T .....
Hoppegarten		
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf		
[e-plus] G3 .....	55,000 .....	48,818...3up .....
		1700 T .....
Düsseldorf		
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg (L)		
(formerly Moet & Chandon-Cup) .....	41,000 .....	36,392...3yo .....
		2400 T .....
Hamburg		
Grosser Sprint Preis [Buchmacher		
Springer] G3.....	50,000 .....	44,380...3up .....
		1300 T .....
München		
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen (L) .....	26,000 .....	23,078...3yo f .....
		2000 T .....
Hoppegarten		
Grosser Stuten-Preis der Stadt		
Krefeld (L) .....	26,000 .....	23,078...3yo f .....
		2350 T .....
Krefeld		
Hamburger Meile [Deutscher Herold]		
(formerly Preis der R+V		
Versicherungsgruppe) G3.....	65,000 .....	57,694...3up .....
		1600 T .....
Hamburg		
Hamburger Stutenpreis [Jungheinrich		
Gabelstapler] (formerly Deutscher		
Herold-Preis) G3 .....	65,000 .....	57,694...3up f/m .....
		2200 T .....
Hamburg		
Hansa-Preis [IDEE] G2 .....	155,000 .....	137,578...3up .....
		2200 T .....
Hamburg		
Henkel-Rennen (German 1000		
Guineas) G2 .....	200,000 .....	177,520...3yo f .....
		1600 T .....
Düsseldorf		
Hoffnungspreis des Kölner Renn-Vereins (L)		
(formerly Gelsenkirchener		
Hoffnungs-Preis) .....	20,000 .....	17,752...3yo .....
		1800 T .....
Gelsenkirchen		
Holsten-Trophy [Holsten] G3 .....	105,000 .....	93,198...3up .....
		1200 T .....
Hamburg		
Jaguar-Meile G3.....	60,000 .....	53,256...3up .....
		1600 T .....
Köln		
Jean Harzheim-Rennen (L) .....	20,000 .....	17,752...3yo .....
		2200 T .....
Köln		
Jubiläums-Preis (L) .....	26,000 .....	23,078...3yo .....
		1800 T .....
Hoppegarten		
Kölner Frühjahrs-Meile (L) .....	26,000 .....	23,078...4up .....
		1600 T .....
Köln		
Kölner Frühjahrs Sprint-Preis (L) (formerly		
Grand Cave Köln Flieger-Preis) .....	20,000 .....	17,752...3up .....
		1200 T .....
Köln		
Kölner Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis (L).....	20,000 .....	17,752...3yo f .....
		1600 T .....
Köln		
Kölner Oktober Preis (L)		
(formerly Hannover Classics) .....	26,000 .....	23,078...3up .....
		2400 T .....
Köln		
Kölner Sprint-Preis (L) .....	20,000 .....	17,752...3up .....
		1200 T .....
Köln		
Kölner Stuten Meile (L).....	50,000 .....	44,380...3up f/m .....
		1600 T .....
Köln		
Krefelder Sprint Cup (L) .....	20,000 .....	17,752...4up .....
		1300 T .....
Krefeld		
Kronimus-Rennen (L) .....	26,500 .....	23,521...2yo .....
		1500 T .....
Baden-Baden		

Pt I—GER Lan-Wal	(\$=US Dollars)						
Langer Hamburger [Tenovis] (L).....	41,000	36,392	4up	3200	T	Hamburg	
Lotto-Hessen Pokal G3 .....	55,000	48,818	3up	2000	T	Frankfurt	
Maurice Lacroix Trophy G2 .....	92,500	82,103	2yo	1200	T	Baden-Baden	
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2 .....	165,000	146,454	3yo c/f	1600	T	Köln	
Mülheim Stehercup (L) .....	20,000	17,752	4up	2950	T	Mülheim	
Nereide-Rennen (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up f/m	2000	T	Gelsenkirchen	
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G3 .....	65,500	58,138	3up	1600	T	Baden-Baden	
Oppenheim-Rennen (L) .....	20,000	17,752	2yo	1300	T	Köln	
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2 .....	105,000	93,198	3yo	2200	T	Köln	
Orakel der Dreijährigen (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3yo	1600	T	Mülheim	
Preis der Deutschen Bank AG Bremen (L).....	20,000	17,752	3yo	2100	T	Bremen	
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 .....	55,000	48,818	3up	2000	T	Hoppegarten	
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby [Ostermann] G1 .....	180,000	159,768	3yo f	2200	T	Mülheim	
Preis der Dreijährigen (L) .....	35,000	31,066	3yo	1500	T	Düsseldorf	
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3yo	2200	T	Hannover	
Preis der Ford-Werke [Ford] (L) .....	50,000	44,380	3up f/m	1600	T	Köln	
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden (L) ....	36,500	32,397	3yo	1800	T	Baden-Baden	
Preis der Merck Finck & Co. Privat Bankiers (L).....	20,000	17,752	4up	2000	T	München	
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3 ..	65,500	58,138	4up	2000	T	Baden-Baden	
Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden (L) .....	36,500	32,397	3up	2000	T	Baden-Baden	
Preis der WGZ Beteiligungsgesellschaft (L) ..	20,000	17,752	3up	1500	T	Düsseldorf	
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	105,000	93,198	2yo f	1600	T	Mülheim	
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden (L) .....	36,500	32,397	3yo	1600	T	Baden-Baden	
Preis des Gestüts Graditz (L).....	20,000	17,752	3up f/m	1600	T	Hoppegarten	
Preis des Gestüts Wiesenhof G3 .....	55,000	48,818	3yo	1700	T	Krefeld	
Preis des Pferdeanzeigers (L) (formerly Toto Lotto Sprint-Preis) .....	20,000	17,752	4up	1300	T	Hannover	
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 .....	155,000	137,578	2yo	1600	T	Köln	
Prodomo-Trophy [Dallmayr] (L) .....	20	18	3up	2800	T	München	
Riemer Meile [Müller Brot] (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up	1600	T	München	
R+V VTV Sprint-Pokal (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up	1300	T	München	
Sachsenpreis [BMW] (L) .....	50,000	44,380	4up	2000	T	Dresden	
Sandbahn Grand Prix [Deutsche Buchmacher] (L) .....	35,000	31,066	4up	1900	T	Neuss	
Scherping-Rennen (L) (formerly VR Sprint-Rennen) .....	36,500	32,397	3yo	1200	T	Baden-Baden	
Schwarzgold-Rennen (L).....	50,000	44,380	3up f/m	1600	T	Köln	
Silberne Peitsche (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up	1200	T	Gelsenkirchen	
Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L) .....	25,000	22,190	3up	3400	T	Mülheim	
Sprint-Cup [Weser Report] (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up	1200	T	Bremen	
Steher Preis [Ford] (L) .....	20,000	17,752	3up	2900	T	Köln	
Walther J. Jacobs-Rennen G3 .....	65,000	57,694	3yo	2100	T	Bremen	
<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>7</b>						
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>13</b>						
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>25</b>						
<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>						<b>45</b>	
<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>						<b>58</b>	
<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>						<b>103</b>	

## GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abernant S. [NGK Spark Plugs] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. [Betabet] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up	5 T	Kempton
Acomb S. [Paradime] (L)	30,000	43,305	2yo	7a T	York
Albany S. (L)	40,000	57,740	2yo f	6 T	Royal Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Desmond Cracknell] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up f/m	12 T	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Dubai] (L)	50,000	72,175	3up	11a T	Newbury
Aston Park S. [Grundon Recycle] (L)	25,000	36,088	4up	13a T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Variety Club] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up f/m	8a T	Sandown
Autumn S. [Tom McGee] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo	8 T	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo	15a T	Newmarket
Ballymacoll Stud S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo f	10a T	Newbury
Ben Marshall S. [Gist] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Bentick S. [Travis Perkins] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Berkshire S. (L)	25,000	36,088	4up	11.5a T	Windsor
Brigadier Gerard S. [Credit Suisse First Boston] G3	40,000	57,740	4up	10a T	Sandown
Cammidge Trophy S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo	6 T	Newbury
Cathedral S. [Axminster Carpets] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up	6 T	Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. G2	80,000	115,480	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Chalice S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m	12a T	Newbury
Challenge S. [Victor Chandler] G2	100,000	144,350	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Champagne S. [Rothmans Royals] G2	120,000	173,220	2yo c/g	7 T	Doncaster
Champion S. [Dubai] G1	400,000	577,400	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Chartwell S. [MerCar Polish] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up f/m	7 T	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Kleinwort Benson Private Bank] G2	60,000	86,610	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chesham S. (L)	40,000	57,740	2yo	7 T	Royal Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Shadwell Stud] (L)	50,000	72,175	3yo f	11a T	Chester
Chester H. (L)	30,000	43,305	3up	13a T	Chester
Chester Vase S. [Victor Chandler] G3	60,000	86,610	3yo c/g	12a T	Chester
Cheveley Park S. G1	150,000	216,525	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [John Smith's Extra Smooth] G3	35,000	50,523	3up	6 T	Newcastle
Churchill S. (L)	30,000	43,305	3up	10	Lingfield
City of York S. [McArthurglan Designer Outlet] (L)	30,000	43,305	3up	7a T	York
City Wall S. (L)	35,000	50,523	3up	5a T	Chester
Classic Trial S. [Heathorns Bookmakers] G3	60,000	86,610	3yo	10a T	Sandown
Conqueror S. [E.B.F.] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m	8 T	Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Willmott Dixon] G3	40,000	57,740	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Vodafone] G1	275,000	396,963	4up	12a T	Epsom

Pt I—GB Cor-Gim	(\$=US Dollars)						
Coronation S. G1	250,000	360,875	3yo f	8 T	Royal Ascot		
Coventry S. G3	60,000	86,610	2yo	6 T	Royal Ascot		
Craven S. [Macau Jockey Club] G3	40,000	57,740	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket		
Criterion S. [Antec International] G3	35,000	50,523	3up	7 T	Newmarket		
Cumberland Lodge S. [Royal Court Theatre] G3	54,000	77,949	3up	12 T	Ascot		
Dahlia S. [Directa Parseal] (L)	22,500	32,479	4up f/m	9 T	Newmarket		
Dante S. [Convergent Communications] G2	145,000	209,308	3yo	10a T	York		
Darley S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	9 T	Newmarket		
'Dash' H. [Vodafone] (L)	100,000	144,350	3up	5 T	Epsom		
Dee S. [Philip Leverhulme] (L)	50,000	72,175	3yo c/g	10a T	Chester		
Derby S. [Vodafone] G1	1,200,000	1,732,200	3yo c/f	12a T	Epsom		
Derby Trial S. [Arena Racing] G3	60,000	86,610	3yo c/g	11.5 T	Lingfield		
Dewhurst S. [Darley] G1	220,000	317,570	2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket		
Diadem S. [Betdaq] G2	100,000	144,350	3up	6 T	Ascot		
Dick Hern S. [Arctic Spa] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up f/m	8a T	Bath		
Diomed S. [Vodafone] G3	75,000	108,263	3up	8.5 T	Epsom		
Doncaster S. [Constant Security] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo	6 T	Doncaster		
Doncaster Cup S. [GNER] G3	100,000	144,350	3up	18 T	Doncaster		
Doncaster Mile S. (L)	22,500	32,479	4up	8 T	Doncaster		
Doonside Cup S. [Daily Record] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up	11a T	Ayr		
Dragon S. [ABN Amro Futures] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo	5a T	Sandown		
Duke of York S. [Victor Chandler] G3	60,000	86,610	3up	6 T	York		
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3	40,000	57,740	4up	9 T	Newmarket		
Easter S. (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo c/g	8 T	Kempton		
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	325,000	469,138	3up	10a T	Sandown		
Empress S. [Taylor Woodrow] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket		
European Free H. [Victor Chandler] (L)	30,000	43,305	3yo	7 T	Newmarket		
Fairway S. (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo	10 T	Newmarket		
Falmouth S. G2	80,000	115,480	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket		
Feilden S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo	9 T	Newmarket		
Fern Hill H. (L)	50,000	72,175	3yo f	8 T	Royal Ascot		
Festival S. (L)	35,000	50,523	4up	10a T	Goodwood		
Field Marshal S. (L)	24,000	34,644	3yo	5 T	Haydock		
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1	200,000	288,700	2yo f	8 T	Ascot		
Fillies' Trial S. [Ashbury] (L)	23,000	33,201	3yo f	10a T	Newbury		
Firth of Clyde S. [Faucets] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket		
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe] G2	75,000	108,263	2yo	5 T	Doncaster		
Flying Fillies' S. [Slatch Farm] (L)	30,000	43,305	3up f/m	6 T	Pontefract		
Fortune S. [Frenger Systems] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up	7 T	Epsom		
Foundation S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	10a T	Goodwood		
Fred Archer S. (L)	22,500	32,479	4up	12 T	Newmarket		
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	40,000	57,740	3yo f	7 T	Newbury		
Free Cup S. [Dubai] (L)	40,000	57,740	3up	7a T	Newbury		
Gala S. (L)	22,000	31,757	3up	10 T	Sandown		
Galtres S. [E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	57,740	3up f/m	12a T	York		
Geoffrey Freer S. [Stan James] G2	60,000	86,610	3up	13a T	Newbury		
Gimcrack S. [Scottish Equitable] G2	125,000	180,438	2yo c/g	6 T	York		

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—GB Gla-Lan
Glasgow S. [Michael Seely Memorial]		
(L).....	30,000 .....43,305...3yo c/g .....	10a T.....York
Glorious H. (L).....	50,000 .....72,175...4up .....	12 T.....Goodwood
Godolphin S. [Fishpools Furnishings]		
(L).....	25,000 .....36,088...3up .....	12 T.....Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	220,000 .....317,570...4up .....	20 T.....Royal Ascot
Golden Daffodil S. [Fawley Stud] (L).....	22,500 .....32,479...3up f/m .....	10a T.....Chepstow
Golden Jubilee S. G1 ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Cork &amp; Orrery S. G2</i> ) .....	250,000 .....360,875...3up .....	6 T.....Royal Ascot
Goodwood Cup S. [J. P. Morgan] G2 .....	90,000 .....129,915...3up .....	16 T.....Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [Attheraces] G3.....	40,000 .....57,740...4up .....	10a T.....Sandown
Gordon S. [Peugeot] G3.....	50,000 .....72,175...3yo .....	12 T.....Goodwood
Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	150,000 .....216,525...3yo c/g .....	12a T.....York
Greenham S. [Lane's End] G3 .....	40,000 .....57,740...3yo c/g .....	7 T.....Newbury
Hackwood S. [Ruinart Champagne]		
(L).....	25,000 .....36,088...3up .....	6a T.....Newbury
Hambleton H. [Pricewaterhousecoopers]		
(L).....	30,000 .....43,305...4up .....	8a T.....York
Hardwicke S. G2 .....	135,000 .....194,873...4up .....	12 T.....Royal Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [Betfair.com] (L) .....	20,000 .....28,870...2yo .....	5 T.....Ayr
Harvest S. [Sodexho] (L).....	35,000 .....50,523...3up f/m .....	12 T.....Ascot
Henry II S. [Bonusprint] G2 .....	60,000 .....86,610...4up .....	16a T.....Sandown
Heron S. [Betabet] (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...3yo .....	8 T.....Kempton
Hilary Needler S. (L).....	18,500 .....26,705...2yo f.....	5 T.....Beverley
Hopeful S. (L) .....	22,500 .....32,479...3up .....	6 T.....Newmarket
Hoppings S. [E.B.F./Cantor Sport] (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...3up f/m .....	10a T.....Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Vodafone] G3 .....	40,000 .....57,740...2yo c/g .....	7 T.....Newbury
Hungerford S. [Stan James] G3 .....	35,000 .....50,523...3up .....	7 T.....Newbury
Huxley S. (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...4up .....	10a T.....Chester
International S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	450,000 .....649,575...3up .....	10a T.....York
James Seymour S. [Directa] (L).....	22,500 .....32,479...3up .....	10 T.....Newmarket
Jersey S. G3 .....	75,000 .....108,263...3yo .....	7 T.....Royal Ascot
Jockey Club Cup S. G3 .....	50,000 .....72,175...3up .....	16 T.....Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Sagitta] G2 .....	80,000 .....115,480...4up .....	12 T.....Newmarket
Joel S. [Shadwell Stud] (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...3up .....	8 T.....Newmarket
John Musker S. (L).....	22,500 .....32,479...3up f/m .....	10a T.....Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. (L).....	25,000 .....36,088...4up .....	7a T.....Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3.....	40,000 .....57,740...4up .....	12a T.....Newbury
July Cup S. [Darley] G1.....	220,000 .....317,570...3up .....	6 T.....Newmarket
July S. [TNT] G3 .....	40,000 .....57,740...2yo c/g .....	6 T.....Newmarket
July Trophy S. (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...3yo c/g .....	12a T.....Haydock
Kilvington S. (L) .....	25,000 .....36,088...3up f/m .....	6a T.....Nottingham
King Charles II S. [Milcars] (L).....	22,500 .....32,479...3yo .....	7 T.....Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2 .....	135,000 .....194,873...3yo c/g .....	12 T.....Royal Ascot
King George S. G3.....	50,000 .....72,175...3up .....	5 T.....Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. G1 .....	750,000 .....1,082,625...3up .....	12 T.....Ascot
King's Stand S. G2.....	135,000 .....194,873...3up .....	5 T.....Royal Ascot
Lancashire Oaks S. [Halliwell Landau] G3 .....	50,000 .....72,175...3up f/m .....	12a T.....Haydock

Pt I—GB Lan-Pri	(\$=US Dollars)			
Lansdown S. [E.B.F.] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up f/m	5a T Bath
Leicester S. [Mercury] (L)	25,000	36,088	4up	12a T Leicester
Leicestershire S. G3	35,000	50,523	4up	7a T Leicester
Leisure S. [Tote] (L)	30,000	43,305	3up	6 T Windsor
Lennox S. [Theo Fennell] G3	50,000	72,175	3up	7 T Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Juddmonte] G1	150,000	216,525	4up	8 T Newbury
Lonsdale S. [Weatherbys Insurance]				
G3	100,000	144,350	3up	16a T York
Lowther S. [Peugeot] G2	85,000	122,698	2yo f	6 T York
Lupe S. [Victor Chandler] (L)	30,000	43,305	3yo f	10a T Goodwood
Magnolia S. (L)	22,500	32,479	4up	10 T Kempton
March S. [San Miguel] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up	14 T Goodwood
Masaka S. (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo f	8 T Kempton
May Hill S. [Rothmans Royals] G3	40,000	57,740	2yo f	8 T Doncaster
Middle Park S. [Shadwell Stud] G1	150,000	216,525	2yo c	6 T Newmarket
Middleton S. [Convergent Networks]				
(L)	30,000	43,305	4up f/m	10a T York
Mile S. [Attheraces] G2	60,000	86,610	4up	8a T Sandown
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2	50,000	72,175	2yo	6a T Newbury
Molecomb S. G3	45,000	64,958	2yo	5 T Goodwood
Montrose S. [E.B.F.] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f	8 T Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	50,000	72,175	3yo f	10a T York
Nassau S. [Vodafone] G1	135,000	194,873	3up f/m	10a T Goodwood
National S. (L)	18,500	26,705	2yo	5a T Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Shadwell Stud] G3	40,000	57,740	3yo f	7 T Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Pearl and Coutts] (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo c	10 T Newmarket
New S. (L)	50,000	72,175	3yo	10 T Royal Ascot
Noel Murless S. [Unicoim Homes] (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo	14 T Newmarket
Norfolk S. G3	60,000	86,610	2yo	5 T Royal Ascot
Nunthorpe S. [Victor Chandler] G1	185,000	267,048	2up	5 T York
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1	350,000	505,225	3yo f	12a T Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [Arena Racing] (L)	40,000	57,740	3yo f	11.5 T Lingfield
Oak Tree S. (L)	35,000	50,523	3up f/m	7 T Goodwood
October S. [Financial Dynamics] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m	7 T Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [South Eastern Electrical]				
(L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f	7 T Newmarket
One Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta]				
G1	300,000	433,050	3yo f	8 T Newmarket
On The House S. (L)	30,000	43,305	3up	8 T Goodwood
Ormonde S. G3	75,000	108,263	4up	13a T Chester
Palace House S. [Victor Chandler] G3	40,000	57,740	3up	5 T Newmarket
Park Hill S. [Rothmans Royals] G3	50,000	72,175	3up f/m	14.5a T Doncaster
Park S. [G.N.E.R. White Rose] G3	50,000	72,175	3up	8 T Doncaster
Pavilion S. [Sodexo] (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo	6 T Ascot
Predominate S. [Compass UK Leisure]				
(L)	35,000	50,523	3yo c/g	11 T Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [R.L. Davison] (L)	30,000	43,305	3yo f	10 T Newmarket
Prestige S. [Touchdown in Malaysia]				
G3	40,000	57,740	2yo f	7 T Goodwood
Prince of Wales's S. G1	250,000	360,875	4up	10 T Royal Ascot

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—GB Pri-Spr
Princess Elizabeth S. [Vodafone] (L)		
(formerly Victress S.) .....	35,000 .....	50,523 ...3up f/m ..... 8.5 T.....Epsom
Princess Margaret S. G3.....	45,000 .....	64,958 ...2yo f ..... 6 T.....Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [UAE Equestrian		
& Racing Federation] G2 .....	80,000 .....	115,480 ...3up ..... 12 T .....Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [Willmott Dixon] G3..	50,000 .....	72,175 ...3up f/m ..... 12 T .....Ascot
Queen Anne S. G2 .....	135,000 .....	194,873 ...3up ..... 8 T.....Royal Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1 .....	300,000 .....	433,050 ...3up ..... 8 T.....Ascot
Queen Mary S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	86,610 ...2yo f ..... 5 T.....Royal Ascot
Queensferry S. (L) .....	22,500 .....	32,479 ...3up ..... 6a T.....Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	86,610 ...3yo ..... 16a T....Royal Ascot
Radley S. [Swettenham Stud] (L) .....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo f ..... 7 T .....Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2 .....	135,000 .....	194,873 ...3yo f ..... 12 T .....Royal Ascot
Richmond S. [Gerrard] G2.....	75,000 .....	108,263 ...2yo c/g ..... 6 T.....Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old		
Trophy S. (L) .....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo ..... 6 T.....Ripon
Rockfel S. [Owen Brown] G2 .....	50,000 .....	72,175 ...2yo f ..... 7 T .....Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Newton Fund Managers]		
(L).....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo ..... 6 T.....York
Rose Bowl S. (L) .....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo ..... 6a T .....Newbury
Rosemary H. (L) .....	32,000 .....	46,192 ...3up f/m ..... 8 T.....Ascot
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3 .....	50,000 .....	72,175 ...3up ..... 10.5 T .....Haydock
Roses S. [Costcutter] (L) .....	25,000 .....	36,088 ...2yo c/g ..... 5 T.....York
Rous S. [UAE Equestrian & Racing]		
(L).....	30,000 .....	43,305 ...3up ..... 5 T .....Newmarket
Royal Lodge S. [Hackney Empire]		
G2 .....	120,000 .....	173,220 ...2yo c/g ..... 8 T.....Ascot
Royal Windsor S. [Merrill Lynch] (L)....	22,500 .....	32,479 ...3up c/g ..... 8a T .....Windsor
St. Hugh's S. (L) .....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo f ..... 5a T .....Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1.....	250,000 .....	360,875 ...3yo c ..... 8 T.....Royal Ascot
St. Leger S. [Rothmans Royals] G1 .....	400,000 .....	577,400 ...3yo c/f..... 14.5a T ...Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Electricity Direct] G3 .....	35,000 .....	50,523 ...3up ..... 12a T .....Newbury
Sagaro S. [Bovis Homes] G3 .....	42,000 .....	60,627 ...4up ..... 16a T .....Ascot
Sandy Lane H. [Weatherbys] (L).....	30,000 .....	43,305 ...3yo ..... 6 T .....Haydock
Scarborough S. [Kyoto] (L).....	25,000 .....	36,088 ...2up ..... 5 T .....Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Betabet] (L) .....	25,000 .....	36,088 ...3up f/m ..... 7 T .....Doncaster
Scottish Classic S. [Sodexho] G3 .....	35,000 .....	50,523 ...3up ..... 10 T.....Ayr
Select S. G3 .....	40,000 .....	57,740 ...3up ..... 10a T.....Goodwood
September S. [Milcars] G3.....	40,000 .....	57,740 ...3up ..... 12 T .....Kempton
Serlby S. [CIU] (L) .....	24,000 .....	34,644 ...3up ..... 12 T .....Doncaster
Severals S. [Pearl and Coutts] (L) .....	22,500 .....	32,479 ...3up f/m ..... 10 T .....Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [Foster's ] (L) .....	30,000 .....	43,305 ...4up ..... 14a T.....York
Silver Tankard S. [Tote] (L).....	25,000 .....	36,088 ...2yo ..... 8a T .....Pontefract
Silver Trophy S. [Michael Page] (L) .....	52,000 .....	75,062 ...3up ..... 8 T.....Ascot
Sirenia S. (L) .....	20,000 .....	28,870 ...2yo ..... 6 T .....Kempton
Solario S. [Ford] G3.....	30,000 .....	43,305 ...2yo ..... 7a T .....Sandown
Somerville Tattersall S. G3 .....	60,000 .....	86,610 ...2yo c/g ..... 7 T .....Newmarket
Sovereign S. (L).....	23,000 .....	33,201 ...3up c/g ..... 8 T .....Salisbury
Spring Trophy S. [Merewood Homes]		
(L).....	25,000 .....	36,088 ...3up ..... 7a T .....Haydock

Pt I—GB Spr-Zet		(\$=US Dollars)	
Sprint Cup S. [Stanley Leisure] G1	200,000	288,700	3up ..... 6 T ..... Haydock
Sprint S. [Porcelanosa] (L)	30,000	43,305	3up ..... 5a T ..... Sandown
Star S. [Milcars] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f ..... 7a T ..... Sandown
Stardom S. [Bellway Homes] (L)	18,500	26,705	2yo ..... 8 T ..... Goodwood
Starlet S. [Southernprint] (L)	22,500	32,479	3up ..... 6 T ..... Goodwood
Steventon S. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up ..... 10a T ..... Newbury
Strensall S. (L)	30,000	43,305	3up ..... 9a T ..... York
Summer S. [Stanley Racing] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m ..... 6 T ..... York
Sun Chariot S. [Peugeot] G2	80,000	115,480	3up f/m ..... 8 T ..... Newmarket
Superlative S. [Weatherbys] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo ..... 7 T ..... Newmarket
Supreme S. [Charlton Hunt] G3	37,000	53,410	3up ..... 7 ..... Goodwood
Surrey S. [Vodafone] (L)	35,000	50,523	3yo ..... 7 T ..... Epsom
Sussex S. G1	275,000	396,963	3up ..... 8 T ..... Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [Milcars] (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo f ..... 7 T ..... Newmarket
Swinley S. [Milcars] (L)	22,500	32,479	3yo f ..... 8 T ..... Ascot
Temple S. [Tripleprint] G2	60,000	86,610	3up ..... 5a T ..... Sandown
Thoroughbred S. [Vodafone] (L)	25,000	36,088	3yo ..... 8 T ..... Goodwood
Thirsk Classic Trial S. [Stanley Racing]			
(L)	23,000	33,201	3yo ..... 8 T ..... Thirsk
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1	200,000	288,700	2yo c/f ..... 8 T ..... Doncaster
Troy S. [Amco Corporation] (L)	25,000	36,088	3up ..... 12 T ..... Doncaster
Two Thousand Guineas S. [Sagitta]			
G1	300,000	433,050	3yo c/f ..... 8 T ..... Newmarket
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L)	26,000	37,531	3up f/m ..... 10a T ..... Salisbury
Valiant S. [E.B.F./October Club] (L)	30,000	43,305	3up f/m ..... 8 T ..... Ascot
Vintage S. G3	50,000	72,175	2yo ..... 7 T ..... Goodwood
Virginia H. (L)	25,000	36,088	3up f/m ..... 10a T ..... Brighton
Washington Singer S. (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo ..... 7 T ..... Newbury
Wentworth S. [Charles Sidney			
Mercedes Benz] (L)	24,000	34,644	3up ..... 6 T ..... Doncaster
Winter Derby S. [Bet Direct] (L)	60,000	86,610	3up ..... 10 ..... Lingfield
Winter Hill S. G3	40,000	57,740	3up ..... 10a T ..... Windsor
Wolferton H. (L)	50,000	72,175	4up ..... 10 T ..... Royal Ascot
Woodcote S. [Vodafone] (L)	40,000	57,740	2yo ..... 6 T ..... Epsom
World Trophy S. [Dubai Airport] G3	50,000	72,175	3up ..... 5a T ..... Newbury
Yorkshire Cup S. [Merewood Homes]			
G2	135,000	194,873	4up ..... 14a T ..... York
Yorkshire Oaks [Aston Upthorpe] G1	250,000	360,875	3up f/m ..... 12a T ..... York
Zetland S. (L)	20,000	28,870	2yo ..... 10 T ..... Newmarket

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>112</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>139</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>251</b>

**IRELAND**

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Euro)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Amethyst S. (L) .....	52,000	46,155	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. G3 .....	75,000	66,570	2yo	6.3 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [Entrepreneur E.B.F.] (L) .....	70,000	62,132	3up f	7 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3 .....	70,000	62,132	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. (L).....	52,000	46,155	3up	14 T	Fairyhouse
Ballyogan S. G3.....	70,000	62,132	3up	5 T	Cork
Ballyroan S. (L) .....	52,000	46,155	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. (L).....	52,000	46,155	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. (L).....	52,000	46,155	3up	6 T	Curragh
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G3.....	75,000	66,570	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S.[Aga Khan Stud] G3.....	115,000	102,074	3up f	10 T	Curragh
Blenheim S. [Aga Khan Stud] (L) .....	65,000	57,694	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Blue Wind S. (L) .....	70,000	62,132	3up f	10 T	Cork
Brownstown Stud S. (L).....	70,000	62,132	3up f/m	.8 T	Leopardstown
Celebration S. (L).....	100,000	88,760	3up	8 T	Curragh
Challenge S. (L).....	60,000	53,256	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3 .....	80,000	71,008	3up	7 T	Tipperary
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	52,000	46,155	3up	6 T	Cork
Curragh Cup [IAWS] G3 .....	80,000	71,008	3up	14 T	Curragh
Debutante S. G3.....	75,000	66,570	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denis Cordell Lavarac					
Memorial Race (L).....	70,000	62,132	3up f	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud] G3.....	95,000	84,322	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas					
Trial G3.....	85,000	75,446	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Ridgewood Pearl] G3 .....	70,000	62,132	3up	8 T	Curragh
Diamond S. [Mitsubishi]					
Desert King S. (L) .....	52,000	46,155	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Eyrefield S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	52,000	46,155	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Finale S. (L) .....	52,000	46,155	3up	12 T	Curragh
Flying Five S. [Moyglare Stud]					
G2 .....	130,000	115,388	2up	5 T	Curragh
Futurity S. [King of Kings E.B.F.]					
G2 .....	130,000	115,388	2yo	7 T	Curragh
Gallinule S. G3.....	70,000	62,132	3up	10 T	Leopardstown
Garnet S. (L) [Ali Retza & Mamadi					
Soudavar] .....	70,000	62,132	3up f/m	.8 T	Naas
Gladness S. [Castlemartin/La Louviere					
Studs] G3 .....	70,000	62,132	3up	7 T	Curragh
Glencairn S. (L) .....	52,000	46,155	4up	8 T	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland]					
G3 .....	80,000	71,008	3up	6 T	Curragh
International G2 .....	130,000	115,388	3yo	8 T	Curragh
Irish Champion S. [An Bord Bia] G1 1,100,000		976,360	3up c/f	10 T	Leopardstown

Pt I—IRE Iri-Tri	(\$=US Dollars)						
Irish Derby [Budweiser] G1	1,300,000	1,153,880	3yo	12 T			Curragh
Irish Oaks [Kildangan Stud] G1	400,000	355,040	3yo f	12 T			Curragh
Irish One Thousand Guineas [Entenmanns]							
G1	400,000	355,040	3yo f	8 T			Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Jefferson Smurfit Memorial]							
G1	300,000	266,280	3up	14 T			Curragh
Irish Two Thousand Guineas [Entenmanns]							
G1	400,000	355,040	3yo c/f	8 T			Curragh
Killavullan S. G3	70,000	62,132	2yo	7 T			Leopardstown
Kilternan Race (L)	52,000	46,155	3up	10 T			Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L)	52,000	46,155	3up	7 T			Leopardstown
Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial							
(L)	52,000	46,155	3yo f	7			Leopardstown
Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas Trial							
(L)	52,000	46,155	3yo c	8 T			Leopardstown
Loughbrown Race (L)	52,000	46,155	3yo	7 T			Curragh
MacDonagh Boland S. [AON] G3	75,000	66,570	3up	6 T			Curragh
Marble Hill S. [Napolina] (L)	60,000	53,256	2yo	5 T			Curragh
Matron S. [Trusted Partner] G3	70,000	62,132	3up f/m	8 T			Leopardstown
McDonogh S. (L)	125,000	110,950	3up	8 T			Galway
Meld S. G3	70,000	62,132	3up	10 T			Curragh
Minstrel S. G3	80,000	71,008	4up	7 T			Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Victory Note E.B.F.]							
(L)	60,000	53,256	4up	10 T			Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1	300,000	266,280	2yo f	7 T			Curragh
National S. [Aga Khan Studs] G1	325,000	288,470	2yo c/f	7 T			Curragh
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	12 T			Galway
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3	80,000	71,008	2yo f	7 T			Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	70,000	62,132	3up	6 T			Leopardstown
Phoenix S. [Independent Waterford							
Wedgwood] G1	300,000	266,280	2yo c/f	6 T			Curragh
Platinum S. (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	8 T			Cork
Pretty Polly S. G2	130,000	115,388	3up f/m	10 T			Curragh
Railway S. [Anheuser Busch] G3	100,000	88,760	2yo	6 T			Curragh
Richard H. Faught Memorial S. (L)	100,000	88,760	3up	5 T			Curragh
Rochestown S. (L)	52,000	46,155	2yo	6 T			Leopardstown
Round Tower S. [Go and Go] (L)	60,000	53,256	2yo	6 T			Curragh
Royal Whip S. G2	130,000	115,388	3up	10 T			Curragh
Ruby S. [Carlsberg] (L)	60,000	53,256	3up	8 T			Tralee
Saval Beg S. (L)	52,000	46,155	3up	14 T			Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Gerardstown Stud]							
(L)	65,000	57,694	2yo f	8 T			Leopardstown
Silver Flash S. (L)	60,000	53,256	2yo f	6 T			Leopardstown
Silver S. [Airlie Stud] (L)	60,000	53,256	3yo	10 T			Curragh
Solonaway S. [Aga Khan Studs] (L)	70,000	62,132	3up	8 T			Curragh
Swordlestown Stud Sprint (L)	75,000	66,570	2yo f	6 T			Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	260,000	230,776	4up	10.5 T			Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Desert King E.B.F.] G3	90,000	79,884	3yo c/f	7 T			Curragh
Tipperary S. [Yoplait] (L)	60,000	53,256	2yo	5 T			Tipperary
Trigo S. (L)	52,000	46,155	3up	10			Leopardstown

	(\$=US Dollars)			Pt I—IRE Tyr-Wat
Tyros S. [Flame of Tara] (L) .....	60,000	.....53,256	...2yo	.....7 .....
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. (L) .....	70,000	.....62,132	...3up f	.....9.5 .....
Waterford Testimonial S. (L) .....	52,000	.....46,155	...3up	.....6 .....

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>38</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>81</b>

## ITALY

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(Euro)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Ambrosiano (L)	77,000	68,345	4up	2000 T	Milan
Archidamia (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	2000 T	Rome
Baggio (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo f	2000 T	Milan
Berardelli G. G3	113,520	100,760	2yo	1800 T	Rome
Bereguardo (L)	77,000	68,345	4up	1600 T	Milan
Bessero P. (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	1600 T	Milan
Botticelli (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo c/g	2100 T	Rome
Buontalenta (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	2000 T	Rome
Campobello (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1800 T	Milan
Certosa (L)	77,000	68,345	3up	1000 T	Milan
Chiesa C. (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	1600 T	Rome
Chiusura G3	90,860	80,647	2up	1400 T	Milan
Citta' di Napoli G3	90,860	80,647	3up	1000 T	Naples
Coolmore (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo f	1500 T	Milan
Crespi V. (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo f	1200 T	Milan
Criterium di Pisa (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1500 T	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo f	1400 T	Rome
Criterium Labronico (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1500 T	Livorno
Criterium Partenopeo (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1500 T	Naples
Criterium Varesino (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1500 T	Varese
Cumani G3	113,520	100,760	3up f	1600 T	Milan
d' Alessio Carlo G2	227,150	201,618	4up	2800 T	Rome
Daumier (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo c/g	1600 T	Rome
del Dado (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo c	1600 T	Milan
de Montel G. (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo c	1500 T	Milan
Derby Italiano G1	1,022,560	907,624	3yo c/f	2400 T	Rome
di Capua V. G1	198,770	176,428	3up c/f	1600 T	Milan
Divino Amore (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1000 T	Rome
Dormello G3	170,390	151,238	2yo f	1600 T	Milan
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo f	2200 T	Merano
Emanuele Filiberto (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Estate (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo	1600 T	Milan
Eupili (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1200 T	Milan
Falck G. (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	2400 T	Milan
FIA European Breeders Fund (L)	77,000	68,345	3up f	1600 T	Napoli
Gardone (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo c/g	1600 T	Milan
Giubilo A. (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo	1100 T	Rome
Gran Criterium G1	330,000	292,908	2yo c/f	1600 T	Milan
Incisa Mario G3	113,520	100,760	3up f	2400 T	Milan
Italia (L)	110,000	97,636	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Jockey Club G1	340,780	302,476	3up c/f	2400 T	Milan
Mantovani G. (L)	77,000	68,345	2yo f	1500 T	Milan
Merano (L)	77,000	68,345	3yo	2000 T	Milan
Milano G1	340,780	302,476	3up c/f	2400 T	Milan

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—ITY Nat-Zan
Natale di Roma (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...4up .....	1600 T..... Rome
Nearco (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo .....	1600 T..... Rome
Oaks d'Italia G1 .....	440,000 .....390,544...3yo f .....	2200 T..... Milan
Omenoni G3 .....	113,520 .....100,760...2up .....	1000 T..... Milan
Pandolfi U. (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...2yo f .....	1200 T..... Rome
Parioli G2 .....	220,000 .....195,272...3yo c .....	1600 T..... Rome
Perrone A. (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...2yo f .....	1100 T..... Rome
Pisa (L).....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo .....	1500 T..... Pisa
Presidente della Repubblica G1 .....	568,040 .....504,192...4up c/f.....	2000 T..... Rome
Primi Passi G3 .....	90,860 .....80,647...2yo .....	1200 T..... Milan
Principe Amedeo (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo .....	2400 T..... Torino
Regina Elena G2 .....	220,000 .....195,272...3yo f .....	1600 T..... Rome
Repubbliche Marinare (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...2yo f .....	1500 T..... Rome
Ribot G2 .....	170,390 .....151,238...3up .....	1600 T..... Rome
Roma G1 .....	227,150 .....201,618...3up c/f.....	2000 T..... Rome
Rumon (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...2yo c .....	1600 T..... Rome
Seregno (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo f .....	1600 T..... Milan
Signorino (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...4up .....	1400 T..... Rome
Tesio F. G3.....	102,190 .....90,704...4up .....	2200 T..... Milan
Tesio L. G2.....	142,010 .....126,048...3up f .....	2000 T..... Rome
Torricola (L).....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo f .....	1600 T..... Rome
Toscana (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...2yo c/f.....	1500 T..... Firenze
Tudini G3 .....	170,390 .....151,238...3up .....	1200 T..... Rome
Turati G2 .....	170,390 .....151,238...3up .....	1600 T..... Milan
Umbria G3 .....	90,860 .....80,647...2up .....	1200 T..... Rome
Verziere (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3up f .....	1600 T..... Milan
Villa Borghese (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo .....	2000 T..... Rome
W.W.F. (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...4up .....	1400 T..... Rome
Zanoletti di Rozzano (L) .....	77,000 .....68,345...3yo f .....	1800 T..... Milan

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>73</b>

**NEW ZEALAND***(Racing season August 1, 2001 - July 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollar)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Anniversary H. [Hamilton & Murray] (L).....	30,000	12,345	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Auckland Cup H. [Westbury Stud] G1	350,000	144,025	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2.....	60,000	24,690	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Auto Auctions WFA G1	100,000	41,150	3up	1400 T	Otaki-Maori
Avondale Gold Cup H. [New Zealand Bloodstock] G1.....	150,000	61,725	3up	2200 T	Avondale
Avondale Guineas [Auto Auctions] G2	60,000	24,690	3yo	2000 T	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Cup [Lawnmaster] G2	80,000	32,920	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Bayer Classic G1	143,125	58,896	3yo	1600 T	Levin
Breeders' S. [Bank of New Zealand] G2.....	70,000	28,805	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Breeders' S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] G1 (formerly New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S.).....	120,000	49,380	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2.....	100,000	41,150	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L).....	20,000	8,230	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. [Wynyard Lodge Stud] (L).....	20,000	8,230	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca Cola] G3	35,000	14,403	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Slade Farm] (L).....	25,000	10,288	3yo	1600 T	North Canterbury
Castletown S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L).....	25,000	10,288	2yo	1200 T	Foxton
Challenge S. [Air New Zealand] G3	40,000	16,460	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Challenge Cup H. [Christchurch Casino] G3.....	35,000	14,403	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Champagne S. [Lanvin Epernay] (L).....	35,000	14,403	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Champagne S. [Ford] (L).....	20,000	8,230	2yo	1000 T	Otago
Championship S. [Fayette Park] G2 (formerly Grosvenor Championship S.).....	100,000	41,150	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Churchill S. H. [Christchurch Casino] G3.....	35,000	14,403	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Concorde H. [Anziyan] G2	60,000	24,690	3up	1200 T	Avondale
Cornwall H. [Crombie Lockwood] G3	50,000	20,575	3up	2200 T	Auckland
Counties Challenge S. [Augustus Park] (L).....	30,000	12,345	2yo f	1100 T	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2.....	100,000	41,150	3up	2100 T	Counties
Cuddle S. H. [Porirua Club] G3	40,000	16,460	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington
DB Draught 1600 H. (L).....	40,000	16,460	3up	1600 T	Manawatu
Desert Gold S. [Angus Inn] G3	40,000	16,460	3yo f	1500 T	Wellington

		(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—NZ Dun-Kel
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Speights] G3	35,000	14,403	3up	2400 T Otago
Dunedin Guineas [Law Courts Hotel]				
(L)	20,000	8,230	3yo	1600 T Otago
Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]				
G3	35,000	14,403	3up	2000 T Canterbury
Easter H. [Jaguar] G1	120,000	49,380	3up	1600 T Auckland
Eclipse S. [Jerry Clayton BMW] G3	35,000	14,403	2yo	1200 T Auckland
Eight Carat Classic G2	100,000	41,150	3yo f	1600 T Auckland
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S. [Ford] G1	120,000	49,380	2yo	1400 T Auckland
Eulogy S. [Robertson Motors (Holden)]				
G3	40,000	16,460	3yo f	1600 T Manawatu
Fairview Ford S. (L)	25,000	10,288	2yo	1000 T Waikato
Fairview Ford Slipper (L)	30,000	12,345	2yo c/g	1200 T Matamata
Fayette Park S. G3	40,000	16,460	3up f/m	1400 T Egmont
Fayette Park Prized S. G1 (formerly				
<i>Captain Cook S.</i> )	100,000	41,150	3up	1600 T Wellington
Feilding Gold Cup H. (L)	60,000	24,690	3up	2100 T Feilding
Flying H. [Fairdale Stud Howbaddouwantit]				
(L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1200 T Manawatu
Flying S. H. [P & O Nedlloyd] (L)	20,000	8,230	3up	1000 T Canterbury
Fly to the Stars Sprint H. (L)				
(formerly <i>The Oaks Sprint H.</i> )	25,000	10,288	3up	1200 T Waikato
Foxbridge Plate [Westbury Stud] (L)	25,000	10,288	3up	1400 T Waikato
Gasmate S. G3	40,000	16,460	3up f/m	1600 T Waikato
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L)	20,000	8,230	3yo	1355 T Gore
Great Autumn S. H. (L)	20,000	8,230	3up	2500 T Canterbury
Great Easter S. H. [Enterprise Homes]				
(L)	20,000	8,230	3up	1400 T Canterbury
Great Northern Challenge S. (L)				
(formerly <i>Challenge S.</i> )	60,000	24,690	3up	1600 T Auckland
Great Northern Foal S. [Ashwell Farm]				
(L)	25,000	10,288	2yo	1200 T Auckland
G R Kelt Memorial H. (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1400 T Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Challenge S.				
[Glenmorgan Farm] G3	111,000	45,677	3up	1600 T Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2	77,600	31,932	3up	2200 T Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas [Side Line Bar]				
G3	50,000	20,575	3yo	1400 T Hawke's Bay
Highview Guineas G3	50,000	20,575	3yo	1600 T Waikato
Highview S. G3	50,000	20,575	3yo f	1200 T Hawke's Bay
Highview Stud Plate H. (L)	25,000	10,288	3up	2300 T Waikato
Highview Stud Trophy H. G2	150,000	61,725	3up	1600 T Auckland
HIH Insurance Classic (L)	40,000	16,460	3&4	2400 T Auckland
Invercargill Gold Cup H. [Telecom] (L)	20,000	8,230	3up	2200 T Southland
James Hazlett S. H. (L)	20,000	8,230	3up	1400 T Otago
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2	100,000	41,150	3up	1600 T Bay of Plenty
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H. (L)	40,000	16,460	3up	1600 T Counties
Karcher Classic H. (L) (formerly				
<i>Bowl H.</i> )	30,000	12,345	3up	1100 T Counties
Kelt Capital S. G1	350,000	144,025	3up	2040 T Hawke's Bay

Pt I—NZ Kin-New	(\$=US Dollars)					
King's Plate [Sleepyhead] G3	50,000	20,575	3up	1600	T	Auckland
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Carter Holt Harvey Packaging] (L)	40,000	16,460	3up	2170	T	Bay of Plenty
Levin S. H. [Taraia Yarns] (L)	25,000	10,288	3up	1400	T	Levin
Lightning H. [Melbourne Racing Club] (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1000	T	Wellington
Lindauer Grandeur S. G3 (formerly Deutz Marlborough Cuvee S.)	35,000	14,403	3up	2000	T	Auckland
Lindauer Guineas G2	60,000	24,690	3yo	1600	T	Auckland
Lindauer Guineas Trial (L)	25,000	10,288	3yo	1400	T	Auckland
Lion Red S. G1	100,000	41,150	3up	2000	T	Auckland
Lion Red Plate G3 (formerly Lion Brown Plate)	40,000	16,460	3up	1200	T	Rotorua
Lowland S. [Faltaat] G3	40,000	16,460	3yo f	1400	T	Masterton
Manawatu Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud] (L)	40,000	16,460	3up f/m	2000	T	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic [The Oaks Stud] G3	60,000	24,690	3yo	2000	T	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Z-One Motoring] G3	60,000	24,690	3up	2300	T	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Ford] G1	120,000	49,380	2yo	1400	T	Manawatu
Marton 1600 H. [Gallagher] (L)	35,000	14,403	3up	1600	T	Marton
Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group] (L)	50,000	20,575	3up	2200	T	Marton
Mason Appliances 4YO S. (New Race)	30,000	12,345	4yo	1400	T	Taranaki
Matamata Cup H. [Team Wealleans] (L)	35,000	14,403	3up	1600	T	Matamata
Mercedes Derby G1	350,000	144,025	3yo	2400	T	Auckland
Mercedes Derby Trial (L)	30,000	12,345	3yo	2000	T	Auckland
Mercedes Super Bonus Classique (R) (L)	422,000	173,653	2yo	1200	T	Waikato
Merial Metric Mile G3	50,000	20,575	3up	1600	T	Marton
Metropolitan Trophy H. ["Gold Club"] G3	40,000	16,460	3up	2500	T	Canterbury
Mitchelson Cup H. [Lindauer Piccolo] (L)	40,000	16,460	3up	2400	T	Auckland
Mudgway Partsworld S. G2	150,000	61,725	3up	1400	T	Hawke's Bay
Newmarket H. [Shop] (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1200	T	Auckland
New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S. (L) (formerly Breeders' S.)	20,000	8,230	3yo f	1600	T	Southland
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S. (L) (formerly Breeders' S.)	20,000	8,230	3yo f	1400	T	Otago
New Zealand Bloodstock Leasing S. (L) (formerly New Zealand Bloodstock S.)	20,000	8,230	3yo f	1600	T	Ashburton
New Zealand Bloodstock Two-Year-Old Fillies Classic (L)	25,000	10,288	2yo f	1200	T	Avondale
New Zealand Cup H. [Canterbury Draught] G2	160,000	65,840	3up	3200	T	Canterbury

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt I—NZ New-Tra	
New Zealand Oaks [Armstrong Jones]				
G1 .....	225,000	92,588	3yo f	2400 T .....Wellington
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas				
G1 .....	130,000	53,495	3yo f	1600 T .....Canterbury
New Zealand St. Leger [Registered				
Master Builders] G3 .....	40,000	16,460	3 & 4	2500 T .....Wellington
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas				
[Coupland's Bakeries] G1 .....	200,000	82,300	3yo	1600 T .....Canterbury
Northland Breeders' S. [Westbury Stud] (L)				
(formerly Breeders' S.) .....	35,000	14,403	2yo	1200 T .....Whangarei
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H.				
[Coupland's Bakeries] (L) .....	20,000	8,230	3up	1600 T .....Timaru
Queen Elizabeth H. [Armacup-McKay				
Shipping] G2 .....	100,000	41,150	3up	2400 T .....Auckland
Railway H. [Lion Red] G1				
(formerly McDonogh S. H.) .....	250,000	102,875	3up	1200 T .....Auckland
Ray Coupland S. (L) .....	20,000	8,230	3yo	1400 T .....Ashburton
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. [Centra]				
G3 .....	40,000	16,460	3up	1900 T .....Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. [Jim Martin Building				
Supplies] G3.....	70,000	28,805	3up	2300 T .....Rotorua
Rotorua S. [Sponsors'] (L).....	30,000	12,345	3up f/m	1400 T .....Rotorua
Royal S. [Auckland International				
Airport] G2 .....	75,000	30,863	3yo f	2000 T .....Auckland
Ryder S. [ITM] (L).....	25,000	10,288	2yo	1200 T .....Levin
Soliloquy S. [Goldstar] (L) .....	30,000	12,345	3yo f	1600 T .....Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred				
Breeders' S. H. (L) .....	20,000	8,230	3up f/m	1600 T .....Canterbury
South Island Three-Year-Old Final				
[Dunedin Casino] (L) .....	20,000	8,230	3yo	1600 T .....Otago
South Island Two-Year-Old S.				
[Felix The Cat] (L) .....	20,000	8,230	2yo	1200 T .....Canterbury
Southland Guineas [Ascot Park Hotel]				
(L) .....	20,000	8,230	3yo	1600 T .....Southland
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3 .....	40,000	16,460	3up	1200 T .....Canterbury
Sunline S. [Westbury Stud] G3				
(formerly Cambridge Breeders' S.) .....	50,000	20,575	3yo	1200 T .....Cambridge
Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific] G3 .....	50,000	20,575	3up	2000 T .....Taranaki
Taumarunui Cup H. [Grande Vue Lodge]				
(L).....	40,000	16,460	3up	2100 T .....Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic [Western Bay Finance]				
(L).....	40,000	16,460	3up f/m	1400 T .....Bay of Plenty
Telegraph H. [Armstrong Jones] G1 .....	100,000	41,150	3up	1200 T .....Wellington
Thames Valley S. [Tauranga Pak 'N Save				
G3 .....	40,000	16,460	3up	1600 T .....Bay of Plenty
The Oaks Stud Classic H. G1 .....	150,000	61,725	3up	2000 T .....Auckland
Thompson H. G3 .....	35,000	14,403	3up	1600 T .....Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Holden] G1 .....	130,000	53,495	3up	1600 T .....Wellington
Timaru S. H. (L) .....	20,000	8,230	3up	1200 T .....Canterbury
Travis S. G2 .....	70,000	28,805	3up f/m	1600 T .....Cambridge

Pt I—NZ Tre-Win		(\$=US Dollars)			
Trentham S. [Smokefree] G3	50,000	20,575	3up	2400	T Wellington
Two Year Old Classic [Ford] G3	45,000	18,518	2yo	1200	T Taranaki
Waikato Draught Sprint G1	100,000	41,150	3up	1400	T Waikato
Waikato Stud S. (L)	25,000	10,288	3yo f	1200	T Wanganui
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	100,000	41,150	3up	2400	T Waikato
Waikouaiti Cup H. [Speights] (L)	20,000	8,230	3up	2000	T Waikouaiti
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. (L)	25,000	10,288	3up f/m	1600	T Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. [Ford] G2	100,000	41,150	2yo	1200	T Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Lodge Thoroughbred Sales] (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	2000	T Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [Strait Shipping.] (L)	27,000	11,111	3yo	1320	T Wanganui
Wanganui S. (L)	35,000	14,403	3up	1600	T Wanganui
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	20,000	8,230	3yo f	2000	T Canterbury
Welcome S. [Ford] (L)	20,000	8,230	2yo	1000	T Canterbury
Wellesley S. (L)	25,000	10,288	2yo	1000	T Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Lion Brown] G1	250,000	102,875	3up	3200	T Wellington
Wellington S. [Ashwell Stallions] G3	40,000	16,460	3yo	1600	T Wellington
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2	60,000	24,690	3yo	1500	T Wellington
Whakanui Stud International S. G1	100,000	41,150	3up	2000	T Waikato
Whakatane Cup H. [The Beacon] (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	2170	T Whakatane
White Robe Lodge H. G3	35,000	14,403	3up	1600	T Otago
Whyte H. (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1600	T Wellington
Windsor Park Sprint H. (L)	30,000	12,345	3up	1400	T Waikato
Winter Classic S. H. [Christchurch Casino] (L)	35,000	14,403	3up	2000	T Canterbury
Winter Cup H. [Air New Zealand] G3	60,000	24,690	3up	1600	T Canterbury
<b>Number of G1 races:</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b>	<b>81</b>		
<b>Number of G2 races:</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b>	<b>72</b>		
<b>Number of G3 races:</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b>	<b>153</b>		

**PERU***(Racing season January 1, 2002 - December 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario				
G2.....	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2000 T
América G1 .....	US\$ 11,750		3up	1000
Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru (L).....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	2400 T
Antinoo (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	1500
Asociacion de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru G2 .....	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2200
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3.....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3yo	1700
Augusto N. Wiese (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1300 T
Baldomero Aspillaga G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1900 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	2800 T
Batalla de Tarapacá G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1800 T
Belisario Sosa Artola (L).....	S/. 17,600	4,928	2yo c	1400
Carlos Palacios Villacampa (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1300 T
Carlos II Watson (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	2yo c	1200
Cesar A. del Rio Suito G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up f/m	2000
Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2000 T
Combate Dos de Mayo (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	2000 T
Comercio G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	2300
Competencia G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	2yo	1500
Congreso de la Republica (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	2000
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L).....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1600
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3.....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1800 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3.....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3yo f	2000 T
Claudio Fernandez Concha Macias				
G3.....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3yo c	2000 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	US\$ 40,000		3yo	2400
Postin G2 .....	S/. 20,800	5,824	3yo	2400 T
Ejército del Perú (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	1300 T
Empery (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo c	1800 T
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	US\$ 23,500		3yo f	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo				
Barreda Laos (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	2yo f	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizón G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1400
Enrique Meiggs G3 .....	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	2000
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2 .....	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2100
Estados Unidos de America (L).....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	1900 T
Felipe Pardo y Barreda (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	2000
Flor de Loto (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1000
Frau Astrid (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	1200 T
Fuerza Aérea del Perú (L) .....	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	2000 T
Gran Premio Nacional August B. Leguia				
G1 .....	US\$ 28,200		3yo	2800 T

Pt I—PER Gus-Vel		(\$=US Dollars)			
Gustavo Luna Vertiz G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up f/m	1000	T
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	1600	
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2400	
Homenaje a los Ex Presidentes del					
Jockey Club del Perú G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2000	T
Independencia G1	US\$ 11,750		3up	2400	
Jockey Club del Perú G1	US\$ 28,200		3up	2400	
José Rodriguez Razzeto G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3yo f	1600	
Juan Magot Roselló (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1600	
La Copa G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2200	
Libertador Jose de San Martin (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo f	1800	T
Libertador Simón Bolívar (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo c	1800	T
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1300	
Lutz (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	2000	
Maidenform (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo f	1800	T
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2000	
Marina de Guerra del Perú (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	1400	T
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1900	T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3yo f	2000	T
O.S.A.F. G1	US\$ 14,100		3up	1600	
Oscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up f/m	2000	
Pamplona G1	US\$ 14,100		3up f/m	2000	T
Pedro Garcia Miró G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up	1800	T
Poder Judicial (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	2100	
Polla de Potrancas G1	US\$ 19,750		3yo f	1600	
Polla de Potrillos G1	US\$ 19,750		3yo c	1600	
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo c	1600	
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo f	1600	
Presidente de la República G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	2400	T
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	1800	T
República Argentina (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up f/m	2000	T
República de Chile (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	2200	T
República Federativa de Brasil (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3yo	1500	
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	US\$ 23,500		3yo c	2000	
Rio Pallanga (L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	3up	1400	T
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados					
(L)	S/. 17,600	4,928	2yo f	1400	
Santorin G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	3000	T
Tex Fina G3	S/. 19,200	5,376	3up f/m	1500	
Velocidad G2	S/. 20,800	5,824	3up	1000	

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA**

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>75</b>

**SOUTH AFRICA***(Racing season August 1, 2001 - July 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Acacia H. (L)	100,000	8,000	3up f/m	.1600 T	Gosforth Park
Algoa Cup G3 (formerly Ibhaya Cup)	200,000	16,000	3up	2000T	Fairview
Allan Robertson Fillies Championship					
G1	200,000	16,000	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Allez France H. (L)	100,000	8,000	3up f/m	.2400 T	Vaal
Aquanaut H. (L)	125,000	10,000	3up	.2700 T	Gosforth Park
BAMM 2000 G3 (formerly					
Spey Bridge S.)	400,000	32,000	3yo	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
Bookmakers Fillies Classic (L)	250,000	20,000	3yo f	1600 T	Borrowdale Park
Breeders Champion S. (L)	300,000	24,000	3up f/m	.1600 T	Borrowdale Park
Breeder's Cup (L) (formerly Breeders					
Champion Cup)	425,000	34,000	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
Breeders Guineas (L) (formerly Fairview					
Breeders Guineas)	70,000	5,600	3yo f	1600 T	Fairview
Byerly Turk G3 (formerly Guineas Trial)	100,000	8,000	3yo	1400 T	Scottsville
C T Brand H. (L)	125,000	10,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Camellia H. G3	175,000	14,000	3up f/m	.1200 T	Turffontein
Cape Argus Guineas G1	400,000	32,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	200,000	16,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship G1	250,000	20,000	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1	300,000	24,000	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	80,000	6,400	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Paddock S. G1					
(formerly Paddock S.)	250,000	20,000	3up f/m	.1800 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers H. G3	100,000	8,000	3up	2400 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	150,000	12,000	3up	2450 T	Turffontein
Castle Tankard G2	700,000	56,000	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
CFX Moneygram Guineas G3	400,000	32,000	3yo	1600 T	Borrowdale Park
Chairman's H. G3	100,000	8,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	.1200 T	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup (L) (formerly					
E P Juvenile Champion S.)	90,000	7,200	2yo	1400 T	Fairview
Champion S. G1	750,000	60,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Champions Cup G1	500,000	40,000	3up	2000 T	Clairwood
Clairwood Christmas H. G3	100,000	8,000	3up	1600 T	Clairwood
Colorado King S. G2	200,000	16,000	3up	2000 T	Gosforth Park
Computaform Sprint G1	400,000	32,000	3up	1000 T	Gosforth Park
Cup Trial G3	100,000	8,000	3up	1800 T	Clairwood
Dahlia Plate (L)	100,000	8,000	2yo	1200 T	Arlington
Daily News 2000 G1	500,000	40,000	3yo	2000 T	Greyville
Darley Arabian Fillies (L) (formerly					
Darley Arabian S.)	80,000	6,400	3yo f	1900 T	Clairwood
Darley Arabian Open (L) (formerly					
Darley Arabian Colts)	85,000	6,800	3yo	1900 T	Clairwood

Pt I—SAF Deb-Haw	(\$=US Dollars)					
Debutante G3	90,000	7,200	2yo f	1400	T	Clairwood
Diana S. G3	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	1400	T	Durbanville
Dingaans G2	250,000	20,000	3yo	1600	T	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. G2	150,000	12,000	3up	1400	T	Greyville
Durban July G1 (formerly Rothmans July)	1,000,000	80,000	3up	2200	T	Greyville
Durbanville Cup (L)	80,000	6,400	3up	3200	T	Durbanville
East Cape Breeders S. (L) (formerly E P Breeders S.)	70,000	5,600	3up f/m	1600	T	Fairview
East Cape Derby [Boardwalk Casino] G3 (formerly EP Derby)	250,000	20,000	3yo	2400	T	Arlington
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L) (formerly E P Fillies Nursery)	70,000	5,600	2yo f	1200	T	Fairview
East Cape Guineas (L)	80,000	6,400	3yo	1600	T	Fairview
East Cape Nursery (L) (formerly E P Nursery)	70,000	5,600	2yo	1200	T	Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L) (formerly East Cape)	80,000	6,400	3up	1200	T	Fairview
East Coast H. (L)	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	2000	T	Greyville
Easter H. (L)	85,000	6,800	3up	2000	T	Clairwood
Egoli Sprint G3	150,000	12,000	3yo	1000	T	Turffontein
Elevation S. G2	200,000	16,000	3up	2000	T	Gosforth Park
Empress Club S. G1	250,000	20,000	3up f/m	1600	T	Turffontein
Falcon Sprint (L)	125,000	10,000	3yo	1200	T	Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	1800	T	Kenilworth
Flamboyant S. (L)	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	1600	T	Greyville
Flamingo H. (L)	100,000	8,000	3up f/m	1300	T	Gosforth Park
Garden Province S. G1	250,000	20,000	3up f/m	1600	T	Greyville
Gardenia H. (L)	100,000	8,000	3up f/m	1000	T	Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	250,000	20,000	3up f/m	2000	T	Turffontein
Godolphin Barb G3	90,000	7,200	2yo	1200	T	Clairwood
Gold Bowl G1	500,000	40,000	3up	3200	T	Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2	125,000	10,000	3up f/m	2000	T	Greyville
Gold Challenge G1	500,000	40,000	3up	1600	T	Clairwood
Gold Circle Derby G2	200,000	16,000	3yo	2400	T	Clairwood
Gold Circle Oaks G2	125,000	10,000	3yo f	2400	T	Clairwood
Gold Cup G1	500,000	40,000	3up	3200	T	Greyville
Gold Cup Sprint G3 (formerly Schweppes Gold Cup)	350,000	28,000	3up	1200	T	Borrowdale Park
Gold Medallion G1	250,000	20,000	2yo	1200	T	Scottsville
Gold Vase G2	200,000	16,000	3up	3000	T	Greyville
Golden Horseshoe G2	150,000	12,000	3yo	1600	T	Greyville
Golden Slipper G2	125,000	10,000	3yo f	1600	T	Greyville
Golden Spur G1	400,000	32,000	3up	1200	T	Scottsville
Goldfields Sprint (L)	100,000	8,000	3yo f	1000	T	Turffontein
Graham Beck S. (L) (formerly Graham Beck H.)	125,000	10,000	3yo	1400	T	Gosforth Park
Green Point S. G2	150,000	12,000	3up	1600	T	Kenilworth
Greyville 1900 G2	200,000	16,000	3up	1900	T	Greyville
Hawaii S G2	200,000	16,000	3up	1400	T	Turffontein

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—SAF Hib-Por
Hibiscus S. (L).....	80,000 .....6,400...2yo f .....1000 T	.....Clairwood
Home Guard H. (L) ( <i>formerly Free State</i> )		
<i>Stayers H.</i> .....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up .....2450 T	.....Turffontein
Horse Chestnut S. G1 ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Horse Chestnut 1600</i> ).....	500,000 .....40,000...3up .....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Hyperion H. (L).....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up .....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Independence Trophy (L).....	250,000 ..... 20,000...3up .....1600 T	Borrowdale Park
J&B Met G1.....	1,000,000 ..... 80,000...3up .....2000 T	.....Kenilworth
J&B Reserve Stayers G3.....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3up .....2800 T	.....Kenilworth
Jacaranda H. G3.....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up f/m .2000 T	.....Gosforth Park
Java H. (L).....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up .....2400 T	.....Newmarket
Johannesburg Merchants (L) ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Merchants H.</i> .....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up .....1200 T	.....Turffontein
Jubilee H.G2.....	200,000 ..... 16,000...3up .....1700 T	.....Gosforth Park
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3.....	80,000 ..... 6,400...2yo f .....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3.....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3up .....1600 T	.....Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders 1600 (L).....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3yo .....1600 T	.....Scottsville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L).....	80,000 ..... 6,400...3up f/m .1000 T	.....Scottsville
Ladies Mile (L).....	70,000 ..... 5,600...3up f/m .1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L).....	70,000 ..... 5,600...3up f/m .1600 T	.....Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L) ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Lady's Pendant S.</i> .....	70,000 ..... 5,600...3up f/m .1200 T	.....Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L).....	80,000 ..... 6,400...2yo f .....1400 T	.....Fairview
Lebelo H. (L).....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up .....1000 T	.....Turffontein
London News S. G3 ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Harmony H.</i> .....	150,000 ..... 12,000...3up .....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3.....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3up .....2400 T	.....Greyville
Magnolia H. G3.....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up f/m .1200 T	.....Vaal
Majorca S. G2.....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3up f/m .1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Matchem S. G3.....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3up .....1400 T	.....Kenilworth
Memorial Mile (L) ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Ruben Loon Plate</i> ).....	80,000 ..... 6,400...3up .....1600 T	.....Arlington
Merchants S. G2.....	150,000 ..... 12,000...3up .....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Mercury Sprint G1.....	250,000 ..... 20,000...3up .....1200 T	.....Clairwood
Michael Roberts H. (L).....	85,000 ..... 6,800...3up .....1800 T	.....Scottsville
Michaelmas H. (L).....	85,000 ..... 6,800...3up .....1900 T	.....Greyville
Mondi Sprint G2.....	400,000 ..... 32,000...3up .....1200 T	.....Turffontein
MOTA Champion S. G3.....	250,000 ..... 20,000...3up .....1600 T	Borrowdale Park
MOTA Ladies Sprint (L).....	250,000 ..... 20,000...3up f/m .1200 T	Borrowdale Park
Natfed Sprint G3 ( <i>formerly</i>		
<i>Mashonaland Holdings Sprint</i> ).....	250,000 ..... 20,000...3up .....1200 T	Borrowdale Park
November H. G1.....	500,000 ..... 40,000...3up .....1600 T	.....Gosforth Park
O K Grand Challenge G2.....	1,000,000 ..... 80,000...3up .....1800 T	Borrowdale Park
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship		
G2.....	125,000 ..... 10,000...3yo f .....1400 T	.....Kenilworth
Olympic Duel S. (L).....	70,000 ..... 5,600...3up f/m .1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G3.....	100,000 ..... 8,000...3up .....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Poinsettia S. G3.....	90,000 ..... 7,200...3up f/m .1200 T	.....Greyville
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L)		
( <i>formerly Turf Club Gold Cup</i> ).....	80,000 ..... 6,400...3up .....3600 T	.....Fairview

Pt I—SAF Pos-Sun	(\$=US Dollars)				
Post Merchants G2.....	150,000	12,000	3up	1200	T ..... Greyville
Premier's Champion S. G1.....	250,000	20,000	2yo	1400	T ..... Greyville
Premier's H. G3 .....	150,000	12,000	3up	1600	T ....Gosforth Park
Premier's Trophy G2 .....	150,000	12,000	3up	1800	T .....Kenilworth
Premquip - Homberg S. G3.....	100,000	8,000	3yo	1400	T .....Kenilworth
Pretty Polly S. G3.....	120,000	9,600	2yo f	1200	T .....Turffontein
Prix Du Cap (L) .....	70,000	5,600	3up f/m	1400	T .....Kenilworth
Protea S. G2 .....	160,000	12,800	2yo	1200	T .....Turffontein
Queen Palm H. (L) .....	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	2500	T .....Clairwood
Queen's Nursery S. (L).....	80,000	6,400	2yo c/g	1000	T .....Clairwood
Queen's Plate G1 .....	500,000	40,000	3up	1600	T .....Kenilworth
Racing Association H. G2 .....	200,000	16,000	3up	2850	T .....Newmarket
Racing Association S. (L) <i>(formerly Fairview 3-y-o S.)</i> .....	100,000	8,000	3yo	1600	T .....Fairview
Ruffian S. (L).....	100,000	8,000	2yo f	1000	T .....Turffontein
S A Classic G1 .....	1,000,000	80,000	3yo	1800	T ....Gosforth Park
S A Derby G1 .....	1,000,000	80,000	3yo	2450	T .....Turffontein
S A Fillies Classic G2.....	250,000	20,000	3yo f	1800	T ....Gosforth Park
S A Fillies Nursery [Steinhoff] G2.....	750,000	60,000	2yo f	1400	T .....Turffontein
S A Nursery [Steinhoff] G1 .....	750,000	60,000	2yo c/g	1400	T .....Turffontein
S A Oaks G2 .....	250,000	20,000	3yo f	2450	T .....Turffontein
SA Tourism/SAA Derby G3 <i>(formerly The Derby)</i> .....	400,000	32,000	3yo	2400	T Borrowdale Park
Scarlet Lady (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Ladies Day H.)</i> .....	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	1800	T .....Scottsville
Sceptre S. G2 .....	125,000	10,000	3up f/m	1200	T .....Kenilworth
Secretariat S. G3 .....	150,000	12,000	3yo	1400	T .....Turffontein
Selangor Cup G2 .....	150,000	12,000	3yo	1600	T .....Kenilworth
Senor Santa H. G3 .....	150,000	12,000	3up	1200	T .....Turffontein
Settlers Trophy (L).....	80,000	6,400	3up	2400	T .....Kenilworth
Skeaping Trophy G2 .....	200,000	16,000	3up	1600	T .....Turffontein
Somerset 1200 (L) <i>(formerly</i> <i>Lord Charles Somerset Plate)</i> .....	80,000	6,400	2yo	1200	T .....Kenilworth
Sophomore Sprint (L) .....	80,000	6,400	3yo	1200	T .....Kenilworth
South African Fillies Guineas G1 .....	250,000	20,000	3yo f	1600	T .....Greyville
South African Fillies Sprint G1 .....	250,000	20,000	3up f/m	1200	T .....Scottsville
Southern Cross S. G3 .....	80,000	6,400	3up f/m	1000	T .....Kenilworth
Spring Challenge G2 .....	200,000	16,000	3up f/m	1600	T ....Gosforth Park
Spring Sprint G2 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Concor Sprint)</i> .....	200,000	16,000	3up	1200	T .....Newmarket
St Andrew's Paddock S. (L) .....	70,000	5,600	3up f/m	1800	T .....Arlington
Starling S. (L).....	100,000	8,000	3yo f	1300	T .....Newmarket
Stayers H. (L) .....	245,000	19,600	3up	2700	T Borrowdale Park
Storm Bird S. (L) .....	100,000	8,000	2yo c/g	1000	T .....Turffontein
Strelitzia S. G3 .....	90,000	7,200	2yo f	1200	T .....Clairwood
Summer Cup G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Summer H.)</i> .....	2,000,000	160,000	3up	2000	T .....Turffontein
Sun Chariot H. (L) .....	100,000	8,000	3up f/m	2400	T .....Newmarket
Sunday Tribune South African Guineas [Sunday Tribune] G1 .....	500,000	40,000	3yo	1600	T .....Greyville

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt I—SAF Swa-Yel
Swallow S. (L).....	100,000 .....8,000...3yo f .....1200 T	Newmarket
Sycamore Sprint (L).....	100,000 .....8,000...3up f/m ..1200 T	Vaal
Syringa H. (L).....	100,000 .....8,000...3up f/m ..1600 T	Turffontein
Teleaccess Champagne S. (L) (formerly <i>Champagne S.</i> ).....	1,000,000 .....80,000...2yo .....1400 T	Borrowdale Park
Teleaccess Juvenile Series G3 (formerly <i>Golden   Acres Champion Juvenile S.</i> ).....	500,000 .....40,000...2yo .....1200 T	Borrowdale Park
Thaba'Nchu Sun Casino S. G3.....	150,000 .....12,000...3up .....2000 T	Bloemfontein
The Consolation (L) (formerly <i>Durban   July Consolation H.</i> ).....	100,000 .....8,000...3up .....2200 T	Greyville
The Langerman G3.....	80,000 .....6,400...2yo .....1500 T	Kenilworth
The Sledgehammer (L) (formerly <i>Scottsville Open.</i> ).....	85,000 .....6,800...3up .....1800 T	Scottsville
Thekwini Fillies S. G2.....	125,000 .....10,000...2yo.....1400 T	Greyville
Three Troikas S. (L).....	100,000 .....8,000...3yo f .....1400 T	Vaal
Thukela H. (L).....	85,000 .....6,800...3up .....1600 T	Greyville
Tibouchina S. G3.....	90,000 .....7,200...3up f/m ..1400 T	Clairwood
Tommy Hotspur H. G3.....	150,000 .....12,000...3up .....1000 T	Gosforth Park
Tony Ruffel S. (L) (formerly H).....	125,000 .....10,000...3yo .....1600 T	Turffontein
Triple Crown 1600 G1 (formerly <i>Gauteng Guineas</i> ).....	300,000 .....24,000...3yo .....1600 T	Turffontein
Triple Tiara 1600 G1 (formerly <i>Gauteng Fillies Guineas</i> ).....	250,000 .....20,000...3yo f .....1600 T	Turffontein
Trust Bank Turf Championship S. G2.....	1,500,000 .....120,000...3up .....1600 T	Borrowdale Park
Umkhombazi S. G3.....	90,000 .....7,200...2yo .....1400 T	Clairwood
Umngeni H. (L).....	85,000 .....6,800...3up .....1000 T	Greyville
Umsunduzi H. (L).....	85,000 .....6,800...3up .....1400 T	Scottsville
Umzimkhulu H. G3.....	90,000 .....7,200...3yo f .....1400 T	Scottsville
Victress S. (L).....	70,000 .....5,600...3up f/m ..1800 T	Kenilworth
W Store Oaks G3 (formerly <i>The Oaks</i> ).....	250,000 .....20,000...3yo f .....2000 T	Borrowdale Park
Western Cape Breeders S. (L) (formerly <i>Cape Breeders S.</i> ).....	70,000 .....5,600...2yo .....1600 T	Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3.....	100,000 .....8,000...3yo .....1800 T	Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3.....	100,000 .....8,000...3yo .....2400 T	Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3.....	100,000 .....8,000...3yo .....1600 T	Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L).....	70,000 .....5,600...3yo f .....2200 T	Kenilworth
Wolf Power H. (L).....	125,000 .....10,000...3up .....1600 T	Turffontein
Woolavington H. (L).....	80,000 .....6,400...3up .....2400 T	Durbanville
Woolavington S. G2.....	200,000 .....16,000...3yo f .....2000 T	Greyville
WPOTA Diadem S. G2.....	150,000 .....12,000...3up .....1200 T	Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. (L).....	100,000 .....8,000...3up f/m ..1800 T	Newmarket

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>120</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>76</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>196</b>

Pt I—USA Ack-Ash

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ack Ack H. G3	100,000	3up	7.5	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	8	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2	150,000g	2yo f	6.5	Saratoga
Aegon Turf Sprint G3	100,000	3up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Affectionately H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Aqueduct
Affirmed H. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
A Gleam H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	7	Hollywood Park
A. G. Vanderbilt H. G2	700,000g	3up	6	Saratoga
Alabama S. G1	750,000g	3yo f	10	Saratoga
Alcibiades S. [Walmac Intl.] G2	400,000	2yo f	8.5	Keeneland
All Along S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Colonial Downs
All American H. G3	150,000g	3up	8.5	Bay Meadows
All Brandy S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7 T	Pimlico
American Derby G2				
[Brown-Forman]	225,000g	3yo	9.5 T	Arlington Park
American H. G2	150,000g	3up	9 T	Hollywood Park
American H. (L)	100,000	3up	9 T	Calder Race Course
American Oaks (L)	500,000	3yo f	10 T	Hollywood Park
American Turf S. [Crown Royal] G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2	150,000g	3yo	6	Saratoga
Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000	3up	6	Santa Anita Park
Anne Arundel S. G3	100,000g	3yo f	9	Laurel Park
Anoakia S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6	Santa Anita Park
A. P. Indy S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Appalachian S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	500,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Appleton H. G2	150,000g	3up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Aqueduct H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5	Aqueduct
Arcadia H. G2	150,000g	4up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Aristides H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5	Churchill Downs
Arizona Oaks (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8.5	Turf Paradise
Arkansas Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Oaklawn Park
Ark-La-Tex H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Louisiana Downs
Arlington Classic S. G2				
[Brown-Forman]	175,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3	225,000g	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Matron H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	9	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1	1,000,000g	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Sprint (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3	150,000g	2yo	8	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3	100,000g	2yo f	8	Arlington Park
Artax H. (L)	100,000g	3up	7	Gulfstream Park
Ascot H. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Ashland S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5	Keeneland

Pt I—USA Ast-Blu

Aspidistra S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Calder Race Course
Astarita S. G2 .....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....6.5	.....Belmont Park
Astoria S. (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo f	.....5.5	.....Belmont Park
Athenia H. G3 .....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Aqueduct
Autumn Leaves H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....11	.....Mountaineer Park
Aventura S. (L) .....	250,000g	.....4up f/m	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	250,000	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	125,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Colonial Downs
Baldwin S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Ballerina H. G1 .....	250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Saratoga
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Pimlico
Banshee Breeze S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Gulfstream Park
Barbara Fritchie H. G2 .....	200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Laurel Park
Barbara Shinpock S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Emerald Downs
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	125,000	.....2yo	.....6	.....Churchill Downs
Bassinet S. [Pepsi] (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....6	.....River Downs
Bayakoa H. G2 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Bayakoa S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....4up f/m	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Bay Meadows Derby G3 ( <i>formerly Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby</i> ) .....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H. G3 ( <i>formerly Bay Meadows H.</i> ) .....	200,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Bay Meadows
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	150,000g	.....4up f/m	.....9 T	.....Fair Grounds
Bay Shore S. G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo	.....7	.....Aqueduct
Beaugay H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Aqueduct
Beaumont S. [Stonerside] G2 .....	250,000g	.....3yo f	.....7	.....Keeneland
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Aqueduct
Bel Air H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Beldame S. G1 .....	750,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Belmont Park
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3yo	.....12	.....Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3 .....	100,000	.....4up	.....9	.....Keeneland
Bergen County S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Meadowlands
Berkeley H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Golden Gate Fields
Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Saratoga
Best Pal S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....2yo	.....6.5	.....Del Mar
Best Turn S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo	.....6	.....Aqueduct
Beverly D. S. G1 .....	700,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....Arlington Park
Beverly Hills H. G1 .....	250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. G3 .....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....12 T	.....Keeneland
Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Del Mar
Birdonthewire S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2 .....	200,000g	.....3yo f	.....9	.....Pimlico
Black Gold H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo	.....7.5 T	.....Fair Grounds
Black Tie Affair H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Arlington Park
Blazing Sword S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1 .....	750,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Keeneland

Pt I—USA Blu-Cas

Blue Hen S. (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo f .....	8 .....	Delaware Park
Blue Norther H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Blue Sparkler S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Bob Johnson Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up .....	8 .....	Lone Star Park
Boiling Springs Breeders Cup H. (L).....	200,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Meadowlands
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	6 .....	Belmont Park
Bonnie Miss S. G2.....	250,000g	.....3yo f .....	9.....	Gulfstream Park
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	8.5.....	Fonner Park
Bourbonette S. (L) .....	150,000g	.....3yo f .....	8 .....	Turfway Park
Bowling Green H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Brandywine S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3up .....	8 .....	Delaware Park
Brave Raj S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo f .....	8.32 .....	Calder Race Course
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	4,000,000g	.....3up .....	10 .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	9 .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf				
[Alberto-Culver] G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile				
[Bessemer Trust Company] G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....2yo c/g .....	8.5 .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....2yo f .....	8.5 .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Mile G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3up .....	8T .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Sprint [Penske Auto				
Centers] G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3up .....	6 .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Cup Turf [John Deere] G1 .....	2,000,000	.....3up .....	12 T .....	Arlington Park
Breeders' Futurity [Lane's End] G2 .....	400,000	.....2yo .....	8.5 .....	Keeneland
Brooklyn H. G2 .....	250,000g	.....3up .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
Brown Bess H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....4up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Golden Gate Fields
Bryan Station S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Budweiser Emerald H. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up .....	8 .....	Emerald Downs
Buena Vista H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....4up f/m .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Busanda S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f .....	8.32.....	Aqueduct
Busher S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5.....	Aqueduct
Caesar Rodney H. (L) .....	200,000g	.....3up .....	8.5 T .....	Delaware Park
Caesar's Wish S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Pimlico
Calder Derby [Brown-Forman] G3 .....	200,000g	.....3yo .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
Calder Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Calder Oaks (L) .....	200,000g	.....3yo f .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
Calder Turf Sprint H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	5 T .....	Calder Race Course
California Derby (L) .....	150,000g	.....3yo .....	9 T .....	Bay Meadows
Californian S. G2.....	500,000g	.....3up .....	9.....	Hollywood Park
Caltech H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo .....	9 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Canadian Turf H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Canterbury Park Breeders' Cup				
Derby (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo .....	8 T .....	Canterbury Park
Cardinal H. G3 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Carleton F. Burke H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	12 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Carousel Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up f/m .....	6 .....	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. (L) .....	200,000g	.....3yo .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
Carterista H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up .....	8.5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Cassidy S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo f .....	6 .....	Calder Race Course

Pt I—USA Cha-Dam

Champagne S. G1 .....	500,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 .....	Belmont Park
Chaposa Springs H. G3 .....	100,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Calder Race Course
Charles Town Dash H. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up .....	4.5 .....	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham Memorial				
H. G1 .....	350,000g .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Hollywood Park
Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	150,000 .....	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Arlington Park
Chief Pennekeck S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Meadowlands
Chou Croute H. (L) .....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Fair Grounds
Christiana S. (L).....	100,000g .....	3yo f .....	9 T .....	Delaware Park
Christmas Futurity (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	6.5 .....	Turf Paradise
Christmas H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Mountaineer Park
Christmas Past S. (L) .....	75,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Gulfstream Park
Churchill Downs H. G2 (formerly				
<i>Winnercomm H.</i> ).....	150,000 .....	4up .....	7 .....	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2 .....	200,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3 .....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	7 .....	Aqueduct
Cicero H. (L) .....	100,000 .....	4up f/m .....	6 .....	Sportsman's Park
Cigar Mile H. G1 .....	350,000g .....	3up .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Cinderella S. (L).....	75,000 .....	2yo f .....	5.5 .....	Hollywood Park
Cinema H. G3 .....	200,000 .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Hollywood Park
Citation H. G2 .....	500,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 T.....	Hollywood Park
Citgo Distaff Turf Mile G3 (formerly				
<i>Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile S.</i> ) ..	100,000 .....	3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Churchill Downs
Clark H. G2 .....	400,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship				
G1 .....	300,000g .....	3up .....	10 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Clement L. Hirsch H. G2.....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Del Mar
Cliff Hanger H. G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 T .....	Meadowlands
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 ...	350,000g .....	3yo f .....	12 .....	Belmont Park
Colonel E. R. Bradley H. (L).....	75,000 .....	4up .....	8.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Colonel Power H. (L).....	75,000 .....	3up .....	6 .....	Fair Grounds
Comely S. G3.....	100,000 .....	3yo f .....	8 .....	Aqueduct
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2 ..	250,000 .....	3up .....	7 .....	Keeneland
Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H. (L) ...	200,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Sam Houston
Correction H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Aqueduct
Cotillion H. G2.....	250,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Philadelphia Park
Count Fleet S. (L).....	75,000 .....	3yo .....	8.32.....	Aqueduct
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3.....	150,000g .....	4up .....	6 .....	Oaklawn Park
Count Turf S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	2yo .....	6 .....	Delaware Park
Cowdin S. G3.....	100,000 .....	2yo .....	6.5 .....	Belmont Park
Cradle S. [Miller Genuine Draft] (L) ..	200,000g .....	2yo .....	8.5 .....	River Downs
Creme Fraiche H. (L).....	100,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Gulfstream Park
Crescent S. (L).....	75,000g .....	3up .....	6.5 .....	Lone Star Park
Criterion S. (L) .....	100,000g .....	2yo .....	5.5 .....	Calder Race Course
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners				
of California H. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	11 T.....	Del Mar
Dahlia H. G2 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T.....	Hollywood Park
Da Hoss(L) .....	100,000 .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Pimlico
Dallas Turf Cup (L) .....	250,000g .....	3up .....	9 T .....	Lone Star Park
Damitrius S. (L) .....	75,000g .....	3up .....	6 .....	Delaware Park

Pt I—USA Dav-Eme

Davona Dale S. G2.....	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Dearly Precious S. (L).....	75,000	3yo f	6	Aqueduct
Debutante S. G3.....	100,000	2yo f	5.5	Churchill Downs
Decoration Day H. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m	7.5 T	Mountaineer Park
De La Rose H. G2.....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	250,000	3up	8	Del Mar
Del Mar Debutante S. G1.....	250,000g	2yo f	7	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2.....	300,000g	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G2.....	250,000g	2yo	7	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2.....	250,000g	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1.....	300,000g	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G3.....	600,000g	3up f	10	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3.....	250,000g	3yo f	8.5	Delaware Park
Demoiselle S. G2.....	200,000g	2yo f	9	Aqueduct
Denise Rhudy Memorial S. (L).....	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Deputy Minister H. G3.....	100,000g	3up	6.5	Gulfstream Park
Deputed Testamony S. (L).....	75,000	3yo	8.5	Laurel Race Course
Derby Trial S. G3.....	100,000	3yo	8	Churchill Downs
Desert Stormer H. G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	6	Hollywood Park
Diamond A-USA S. (L) (formerly				
U. S. A. S.).....	200,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Diana H. G2.....	500,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Diplomat Way H. (L).....	75,000g	4up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Discovery H. G3.....	100,000	3yo	9	Aqueduct
Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	150,000	3up f/m	7	Aqueduct
Dixie S. G2.....	200,000g	3up	9 T	Pimlico
Dogwood S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Donna Reed S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m	8.32	Prairie Meadows
Donn H. G1.....	500,000g	3up	9	Gulfstream Park
Doubledogdare S. (L).....	100,000	4up f/m	8.5	Keeneland
Dover S. (L).....	100,000g	2yo	8	Delaware Park
Dowager S. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. (L).....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Philadelphia Park
Dwyer S. G2.....	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Belmont Park
Eatontown S. G3.....	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
Eddie Read H. G1.....	400,000g	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. (L).....	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Churchill Downs
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr.				
Memorial H. (L).....	150,000g	3up	11 T	Remington Park
El Camino Real Derby G3.....	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Golden Gate Fields
El Conejo H. G3.....	100,000	3up	5.5	Santa Anita Park
El Encino S. G2.....	150,000g	4yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Eliza S. (L).....	100,000g	2yo f	7	Arlington Park
El Joven S. (L).....	100,000g	2yo	8 T	Retama Park
Elkhorn S. G3.....	150,000	4up	12 T	Keeneland
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	6	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Debutante S. (L).....	100,000g	2yo f	7	Ellis Park
Ellis Park Juvenile S. (L).....	100,000g	2yo	7	Ellis Park
Emerald Breeders' Cup				
Distaff H. (L).....	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Emerald Downs

Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby (L)			
(formerly <i>Emerald Downs Derby</i> )	.250,000g	3yo	9
Emerald Downs			
Endeavour S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T
Tampa Bay Downs			
Endine S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	6
Delaware Park			
Essex H. G3	75,000g	3up	8.5
Oaklawn Park			
Estrapade S. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	12 T
Hollywood Park			
Estrapade S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T
Arlington Park			
Evangeline Mile H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8
Evangeline Downs			
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3	200,000g	3up	9
Aqueduct			
Explosive Bid H. G2	700,000g	3up	9 T
Fair Grounds			
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000g	4up	9 T
Fair Grounds			
Fair Grounds Oaks G2	350,000g	3yo f	8.5
Fair Grounds			
Fall H. (L)	75,000	3up	11
Mountaineer Park			
Fall Highweight H. G2	100,000	3up	6
Aqueduct			
Falls City H. G2	250,000	3up f/m	9
Churchill Downs			
Fantasy S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	8.5
Oaklawn Park			
Fashion S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	5
Belmont Park			
Fastness H. G3	100,000	3up	9 T
Hollywood Park			
Fayette S. G3 (formerly <i>Fayette Breeders' Cup</i> )			
	150,000	3up	9
Keeneland			
Federico Tesio S. (L)	125,000	3yo	9
Pimlico			
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3	125,000g	3up	8.5
Oaklawn Park			
Finlandia Cup H. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T
Del Mar			
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3up	8 T
Churchill Downs			
Firecracker H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8 T
Mountaineer Park			
First Flight H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	7
Belmont Park			
First Lady H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6
Gulfstream Park			
Flash S. G3	100,000	2yo	5
Belmont Park			
Flawlessly S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T
Hollywood Park			
Fleur de Lis H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	9 T
Churchill Downs			
Floral Park H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6
Belmont Park			
Florida Derby G1	1,000,000g	3yo	9
Gulfstream Park			
Florida Oaks G3	150,000g	3yo f	8.5
Tampa Bay Downs			
Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1	750,000g	3up f/m	10 T
Belmont Park			
Flying Pidgeon H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9 T
Calder Race Course			
Foolish Pleasure S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.32
Calder Race Course			
Forego H. G1	250,000g	3up	6.5
Saratoga			
Forerunner S. [LG&E Energy] (L)	100,000	3yo	9 T
Keeneland			
Forest Hills H. G2	250,000g	3up	6
Belmont Park			
Fort Marcy H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T
Aqueduct			
Fort McHenry H. (L)	100,000	3up	12 T
Laurel Park			
Fort Springs S. (L)	75,000	2yo	6
Keeneland			
Forty-Niner H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5
Golden Gate Fields			
Forward Gal S. G3	100,000g	3yo f	7
Gulfstream Park			
Fountain of Youth S. G1	200,000g	3yo	8.5
Gulfstream Park			
Fourstardave S. G2	200,000g	3up	8.5 T
Saratoga			
Frances A. Genter H. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7.5 T
Calder Race Course			
Francis "Jock" La Belle			
Memorial H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.32
Delaware Park			
Frank E. Kilroe Mile H. G2	300,000g	4up	8 T
Santa Anita Park			

Pt I—USA Fra-Gul

Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.

G1	300,000g	3up	6	Laurel Park
Franklin S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
Fred "Cappy" Capossela S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6	Aqueduct
Fred W. Hooper H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Calder Race Course
Frizette S. G1	500,000g	2yo f	8.5	Belmont Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. G1	200,000g	2yo	8	Belmont Park
Furl Sail H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Fair Grounds
F. W. Gaudin Memorial H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Fair Grounds
Galaxy S. [WinStar Farm] G3	500,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Keeneland
Gallant Bloom H. G2	125,000	3up f/m	6.5	Belmont Park
Gallant Bob H. (L)	150,000g	3yo	6	Philadelphia Park
Gallant Fox H. G3	100,000	3up	13	Aqueduct
Gallorette H. G3	125,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Pimlico
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1	500,000	3up f/m	9 T	Hollywood Park
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	9	Ellis Park
Garland of Roses H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Aqueduct
Gazelle H. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
Geisha H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Pimlico
General George H. G2	200,000g	3up	7	Laurel Park
Generous S. G3	200,000g	2yo	8 T	Hollywood Park
Genuine Risk H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	6	Belmont Park
Gilded Time S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	7	Arlington Park
Glassy Dip S. (L)	75,000g	4up	5 T	Hawthorne Race Course
Glens Falls S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Saratoga
Go For Wand S. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	9	Saratoga
Go For Wand S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8	Delaware Park
Golden Gate Breeders' Cup H. G3 (formerly <i>Golden Gate H.</i> )	200,000g	3up	9 T	Golden Gate Fields
Golden Gate Derby G3	125,000g	3yo	8.5	Golden Gate Fields
Golden Rod S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5	Churchill Downs
Golden State Mile S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8	Bay Meadows
Golden Sylvia H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8	Mountaineer Park
Gold Rush Futurity (L)	100,000	2yo	6	Arlington Park
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2	500,000	3up	9	Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	200,000g	3yo	8	Aqueduct
Gottstein Futurity (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Emerald Downs
Governor's Cup H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6.5	Fairplex Park
Governor's H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8	Ellis Park
Governor's H. (L)	75,000g	3up	9	Sacramento
Grand Prairie Turf Challenge (L)	105,000g	3yo	8 T	Lone Star Park
Gravesend H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Great Lady M. S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Green River S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Groomstick H. (L)	75,000	3up	6.5	Calder Race Course
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1	200,000g	3up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G2 (formerly <i>Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H.</i> )	200,000g	3up	7	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Gul-Hur

Gulfstream Park H. G1.....	300,000g	3up	10	Gulfstream Park
Haggin S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo	5.5	Hollywood Park
Half Moon S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	6	Meadowlands
Hancock County H. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m	5	Mountaineer Park
Hanshin Cup G3.....	100,000g	3up	8	Arlington Park
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. (L) .....	100,000g	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Harvey Arneault Memorial H. (L).....	85,000	3up	6	Mountaineer Park
Haskell Invitational H. [Buick] G1 ..1,000,000g		3yo	9	Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	250,000g	3yo	9 T	Hawthorne Race Course
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	500,000g	3up	10	Hawthorne Race Course
Hawthorne H. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
H.B.P.A. H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Ellis Park
Hempstead H. G1.....	250,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Belmont Park
Henry Henson S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Herecomesthebride S. G3 .....	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Hill Rise H. (L) .....	90,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Hillsborough H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Bay Meadows
Hillsborough S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Hirsch Jacobs S. (L).....	100,000	3yo	6	Pimlico
Holly S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo f	6	Meadowlands
Hollywood Derby [Early Times Distillery] G1 .....	500,000g	3yo	9 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Futurity G1 .....	200,000	2yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Gold Cup H. [Sempra Energy] G1 .....	750,000g	3up	10	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 ..	100,000	2yo	6	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks G2....	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Prevue S. G3 [Brown-Forman].....	100,000	2yo	7	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Starlet S. G1 .....	200,000	2yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1 .....	250,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3 .....	200,000g	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Wildcat S. (L) .....	100,000g	2yo f	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Holy Bull S. G3 .....	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Honey Bee H. G3 .....	200,000g	3yo f	8.5	Meadowlands
Honeybee S. G3 .....	75,000g	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox H. G3 .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Honey Fox H. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H. G2 (formerly Honeymoon H.) .....	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Hollywood Park
Honorable Miss S. G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	6	Saratoga
Honor Guard S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo	9 T	Pimlico
Hoosier Debutante S. (L).....	100,000	2yo f	6	Hoosier Park
Hoosier Juvenile S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo c/g	6	Hoosier Park
Hopeful S. G1 .....	200,000g	2yo	7	Saratoga
Hopemont S. (L) .....	75,000	2yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	200,000	4up f/m	7	Churchill Downs
Huntington S. (L).....	75,000	2yo	6	Aqueduct
Hurricane Bertie S. (L).....	100,000g	3up f/m	6.5	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—USA Hut-Ken

Hutcheson S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7	Gulfstream Park
Illinois Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Sportsman's Park
Independence Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Independence Day H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Mountaineer Park
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	.58	Hoosier Park
Indiana Derby G3	400,000	3yo	8.5	Hoosier Park
Indian Summer S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	6	Keeneland
Inglewood H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Inside Information S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8 T	Monmouth Park
Interborough H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Aqueduct
Iowa Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff (L)	125,000	3up f/m	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks (L)	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	150,000g	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Churchill Downs
Irving Distaff (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	7.5 T	Lone Star Park
Jaipur H. G3	100,000	3up	7 T	Belmont Park
Jamaica H. G2	200,000g	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
James B. Moseley H. (L)	150,000g	3up	6	Suffolk Downs
Jefferson Cup S. G3	250,000	3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
Jennings H. (L)	100,000	3up	9	Pimlico
Jenny Wiley S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome H. G2	150,000g	3yo	8	Belmont Park
Jersey Derby G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	100,000	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Jim Dandy S. G2	600,000g	3yo	9	Saratoga
J Js Dream S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	5.5	Calder Race Course
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Belmont Park
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park
John B. Campbell H. (L)	75,000g	4up	9	Laurel Park
John Henry H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Joseph T. Grace H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5	Santa Rosa
Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3	175,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Just Smashing S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Meadowlands
Keeneland Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1	500,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland
Kelso H. G2	250,000g	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Kelso S. (L)	100,000g	3up	9.5	Delaware Park
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. (L)	100,000g	3up	7	Calder Race Course
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000	3yo	9 T	Delaware Park
Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000	2yo	5.5	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	400,000g	3up	9	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Mile H. (L)	200,000g	3up	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G3	150,000g	3yo	6	Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Turf H. G3	300,000g	3up	12 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Derby G1	1,000,000g	3yo	10	Churchill Downs

Kentucky Jockey Club S.				
[Brown and Williamson] G2	200,000	2yo	8.5	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks G1	500,000	3yo f	9	Churchill Downs
Kingland S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6	Meadowlands
King's Bishop S. G1	200,000g	3yo	7	Saratoga
Knickerbocker H. G2	150,000	3up	10 T	Aqueduct
Labor Day H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Mountaineer Park
La Brea S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2	200,000g	4yo f	9	Santa Anita Park
Ladies H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	10	Aqueduct
Lady Hallie H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Sportsman's Park
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Lafayette H. (L)	100,000g	4up	8 T	Golden Gate Fields
Lafayette S. G3	100,000	3yo	7	Keeneland
La Habra S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Del Mar
Lake George S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga
Lake Placid H. G2	150,000g	3yo f	9 T	Saratoga
Lamplighter H. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Landaluce S. G3	100,000	2yo f	6	Hollywood Park
Lane's End Spiral S. G2 (formerly				
<i>Turfway Spiral S.</i> )	500,000g	3yo	9	Turfway Park
La Prevoyante H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Calder Race Course
Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S.				
(L) (formerly Warminster S.)	100,000g	3up	8	Philadelphia Park
Las Cienegas H. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
La Senorita S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8 T	Retama Park
Las Flores H. G3	125,000	4up f/m	6	Santa Anita Park
Las Madrinan H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fairplex Park
Las Palmas H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	8	Santa Anita Park
La Troienne S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Churchill Downs
Laurel Futurity G3	100,000g	2yo	9	Laurel Park
Lawrence Realization H. G3	150,000g	3yo	12 T	Belmont Park
Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G2	150,000	3yo	7	Hollywood Park
Lecomete H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8	Fair Grounds
Legal Light S. (L)	75,000g	3yo		Delaware Park
Leonard Richards S. G3	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Delaware Park
Lexington S. G3	150,000g	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G2	325,000	3yo	8.5	Keeneland
Light Hearted S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park
Lite the Fuse S. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Laurel Park
Live The Dream H. (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar
Locust Grove S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Derby G3	500,000g	3yo	9	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Oaks [Walmac Intl.] (L)	125,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Park H. G3	300,000g	3up	8.5	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Park Turf Sprint H.				
[Beck Auto Group] (L)	100,000g	3up	5 T	Lone Star Park
Longacres Mile H. G3	250,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs

Pt I—USA Lon-Miss

Long Branch Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Longfellow S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G2.....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Aqueduct
Long Look S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Meadowlands
Los Angeles H. G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Hollywood Park
Lost Code H. (L).....	100,000g	.....4up	.....6	.....Sportsman's Park
Louisiana Derby G2.....	750,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Louisiana Downs H. (L).....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Louisiana Downs
Louisiana H. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Louisville H. G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Churchill Downs
Mac Diarmida H. G3.....	100,00g	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Madison S. (L).....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....7	.....Keeneland
Maker's Mark Mile G2.....	200,000g	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Keeneland
Malibu S. G1.....	200,000g	.....3yo	.....7	.....Santa Anita Park
Manila S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Meadowlands
Manila S. (L).....	75,000	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Arlington Park
Mamzelle S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Manhattan H. G1.....	400,000g	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Belmont Park
Manhattan Beach S. (L).....	75,000	.....3yo f	.....5.5 T	.....Hollywood Park
Man o' War S. G1.....	500,000g	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Belmont Park
Mardi Gras H. (L).....	75,000g	.....4up	.....7.5 T	.....Fair Grounds
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks [Isle of Capri Casino] (L).....	75,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Louisiana Downs
Marshua's River S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Martha Washington S. G3.....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....9	.....Laurel Park
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	200,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Pimlico
Massachusetts H. G2.....	500,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Suffolk Downs
Matchmaker S. [Vinery] G3.....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Monmouth Park
Matiara S. (L).....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Hollywood Park
Matriarch S. G1.....	500,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Hollywood Park
Matron S. G1.....	200,000g	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Matt Winn S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo	.....6	.....Churchill Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L).....	100,000g	.....4up	.....9	.....Sam Houston
Meadowlands Cup H. G2.....	500,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Meadowlands
Mecke S. (L).....	100,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Memorial Day H. G3.....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Memorial Day H. (L).....	75,000	.....3up	.....7.5 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2.....	150,000	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Metropolitan H. G1.....	750,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	150,000g	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Calder Race Course
Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....8	.....Hoosier Park
Miesque S. G3.....	200,000g	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1.....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Miller Lite S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Lone Star Park
Mint Julep H. G3 [Brown-Forman].....	100,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Miss America H. (L).....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Bay Meadows
Miss Grillo S. (L).....	75,000	.....2yo f	.....9 T	.....Aqueduct
Miss Liberty S. (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Meadowlands
Miss Preakness S. G3.....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Pimlico

Pt I—USA Moc-Ohi

Moccasin S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Modesty H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup Oaks				
G2	250,000	3yo f	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Montpelier S. (L)	75,000	3yo		Colonial Downs
Morvich H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
Mountaineer Mile H. (L)	100,000	3up	8	Mountaineer Park
Mountain State H. (L)	75,000	3up	6	Mountaineer Park
Mr. Prospector H. G3	100,000g	3up	6	Gulfstream Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5	Emerald Downs
My Charmer H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Calder Race Course
Nancy's Glitter H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Nashua S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Belmont Park
Nassau County S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	7	Belmont Park
Nastique S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Delaware Park
National Jockey Club H. G3	200,000g	4up	9	Sportsman's Park
National Jockey Club Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Sportsman's Park
National Museum of Racing				
Hall of Fame S. G2	150,000	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Native Diver H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Navajo Princess S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Meadowlands
New Castle H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Delaware Park
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H.				
G3	200,000g	3up	9T	Rockingham Park
New Year's Eve H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Mountaineer Park
New Orleans H. G2	500,000g	4up	9	Fair Grounds
New York H. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Next Move H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Nick Shuk Memorial S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Noble Damsel H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Norfolk S. G2	250,000g	2yo	8	Santa Anita Park
Northern Dancer S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8	Churchill Downs
Northern Spur S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8	Oaklawn Park
Nureyev S. (L)	75,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Nurse S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	5	Hollywood Park
Oakland H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Bay Meadows
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S. G3	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn H. G1	500,000g	4up	9	Oaklawn Park
Oak Leaf S. G2	250,000g	2yo f	8	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	250,000g	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Oak Tree Derby G2	150,000g	3yo	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Obeah S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9	Delaware Park
Oceanport H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Office Queen S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Ohio Derby G2	300,000g	3yo	9	Thistledown
Ohio Valley H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Mountaineer Park

Pt I—USA Okl-Pri				
Oklahoma Derby G3	300,000g	3yo	9	Remington Park
Old Hat S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	6	Gulfstream Park
Omaha H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8	Horsemen's Park
Open Fire S. (L)	75,000g	3up	9	Delaware Park
Orchid H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Pacific Classic G1	1,000,000g	3up	10	Del Mar
Pago Hop S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8 T	Fair Grounds
Palisades S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Palm Beach S. G3	100,000g	3yo	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2	150,000g	4up	6	Santa Anita Park
Pan American H. G2	200,000g	3up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Panhandle H. (L)	75,000	3up	5	Mountaineer Park
Pan Zareta S. (L)	75,000g	4up f/m	6	Fair Grounds
Paradise Mile H. (L)	75,000g	3up	8 T	Turf Paradise
Paseana H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita
Pat O'Brien H. G2	150,000g	3up	7	Del Mar
Paterson S. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Meadowlands
Paumonok H. (L)	75,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Peach Blossom S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	6	Delaware Park
Pebbles H. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Pegasus H. [Buick] G2	250,000g	3yo	9	Meadowlands
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. (L)	150,000g	3up	6	Fair Grounds
Pennsylvania Derby G3	500,000g	3yo	9	Philadelphia Park
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Penn National
Perryville S. (L)	75,000	3yo	7	Keeneland
Personal Ensign H. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	10	Saratoga
Personal Ensign S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Pete Axthelm H. (L)	100,000g	3yo	7.5 T	Calder Race Course
Peter Pan S. G2	200,000g	3yo	9	Belmont Park
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H.				
G3	200,000g	3up	6	Philadelphia Park
Philip H. Iselin H. G2	350,000g	3up	9	Monmouth Park
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3	250,000	3up	6	Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Turf Paradise
Phoenix S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Meadowlands
Pilgrim S. (L)	75,000	2yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Pimlico Breeders' Cup Distaff H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Pimlico
Pocahontas S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8	Churchill Downs
Poker H. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Belmont Park
Pomona Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9	Fairplex Park
Ponche H. (L)	75,000	3up	6	Calder Race Course
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	200,000	4up	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Prairie Meadows H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders'				
Cup H. G3	400,000	3up	9	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Derby (L)	75,000g	3yo	9	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	9.5	Pimlico
Precisionist H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Princess S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park

Pt I—USA Pri-Rus

Princess Rooney H. G2	400,000g	3up f/m	6	Calder Race Course
Princeton S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Priress S. G1	200,000g	3yo f	6	Belmont Park
Prismatical S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Meadowlands
Pucker Up S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup				
S. G1	500,000g	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Queen of the Green H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Turf Paradise
Queens County H. G3	100,000	3up	9.5	Aqueduct
Radar Ahead H. (L)	75,000	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Railbird S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Ralph Hayes S. (L)	75,000	4up c/g	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational				
H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9	Fairplex Park
Ramona H. G1	400,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Del Mar
Rampart H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	9	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	6.5	Del Mar
Rare Treat H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Raven Run S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3	100,000g	4up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Ready Jet Go S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Meadowlands
Rebel S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Reb's Policy H. (L)	75,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Red Bank H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Smith H. G2	150,000g	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Reeve Schley, Jr. S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Regret S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Regret S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Monmouth Park
Relay H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Remington MEC Mile (L)	75,000	2yo	8	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2	200,000g	2yo	9	Aqueduct
Restoration S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Risen Star S. G3	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
Riva Ridge S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7	Belmont Park
River City H. G3	150,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
River Cities Breeders' Cup S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T	Hawthorne race Course
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	11 T	Delaware Park
Robert Kerlan Memorial H. (L)	75,000	3yo	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Rockingham Park
Rosenna S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Round Table S. G3	100,000g	3yo	9	Arlington Park
Royal Heroine S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Hollywood Park
R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.				
(L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Delaware Park
Ruffian H. G1	300,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Belmont Park
Rumson S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Run For Roses H. (L)	90,000	4up f/m	8	Santa Anita Park
Rushaway S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park
Rushing Man S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Meadowlands

Pt I—USA Rut-Sec						
Rutgers S. (L)	75,000	3yo	11 T			Meadowlands
Ruthless S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6			Aqueduct
Sabin H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5			Gulfstream Park
Safely Kept H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7			Arlington Park
Salvator Mile H. G3	150,000g	3up	8			Monmouth Park
San Antonio H. G2	250,000g	4up	9			Santa Anita Park
San Bernardino H. G2	150,000g	4up	9			Santa Anita Park
San Carlos H. G1	150,000g	4up	7			Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2	150,000g	3yo f	8 T			Del Mar
San Diego H. G2	250,000g	3up	8.5			Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2	250,000g	3yo	8.5			Santa Anita Park
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2	200,000	4yo	8.5			Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile						
H. G2	250,000g	3up	8T			Bay Meadows
San Gabriel H. G2	150,000g	3up	9 T			Santa Anita Park
San Gorgonio H. G2	150,000g	4up f/m	9 T			Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H.						
G1	400,000g	4up	14 T			Santa Anita Park
San Luis Obispo H. G2	200,000g	4up	12 T			Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2	250,000g	4up	12 T			Santa Anita Park
San Marcos H. G2	150,000g	4up	10 T			Santa Anita Park
San Miguel S. G3	100,000	3yo	6			Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual H. G2	200,000g	4up	8.5			Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6.5			Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G2	200,000g	3yo	8			Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3	125,000	4up	6.5 T			Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7			Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T			Belmont Park
Sanford S. G2	100,000g	2yo	6			Saratoga
Santa Ana H. G2	150,000g	4up f/m	9 T			Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1	750,000g	3yo	9			Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	1,000,000g	4up	10			Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1	300,000g	3yo f	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2	250,000g	4up f/m	10 T			Santa Anita Park
Santa Catalina S. G2	150,000g	3yo	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1	300,000g	4up f/m	9			Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria H. G1	200,000g	4up f/m	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica H. G1	200,000g	4up f/m	7			Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5			Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	150,000g	3yo f	7			Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5			Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3	150,000g	2yo	6			Monmouth Park
Saranac H. G3	100,000	3yo	9.5 T			Saratoga
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up	10			Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2	150,000g	2yo	6.5			Saratoga
Saylorville S. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	6			Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G2	100,000g	2yo f	6			Saratoga
Sea O'Erin Breeders' Cup Mile						
H. (L)	150,000	3up	8 T			Arlington Park
Secretariat S. G1	400,000g	3yo	10 T			Arlington Park

Pt I—USA Sen-Str

Senator Ken Maddy H G3	100,000g	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park
Shakertown S. (L)	75,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Sheepshead Bay H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Belmont Park
Shenandoah Valley H. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	7	Charles Town
Shirley Jones H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	7	Gulfstream Park
Shocker T. H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1	500,000	3up	8T	Hollywood Park
Shrewsbury S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Shuvee H. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8	Belmont Park
Silver Bullet Centennial H. (L)	75,000g	3up	7	Remington Park
Silverbulletday S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	8.5	Fair Grounds
Simply Majestic S.	75,000	3yo	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Singapore Plate G3	100,000g	3yo f	9	Arlington Park
Sir Barton S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Pimlico
Sir Beaufort S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita
Sixty Sails H. G3	300,000g	3up f/m	9	Sportsman's Park
Sixty Sails H. (L)	75,000g	4up f/m	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Skip Away H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5	Gulfstream Park
Skip Away S. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5	Monmouth Park
Skip Trial S. (L)	100,000	3up	6	Meadowlands
Smile Sprint H. (L)	400,000g	3up	6	Calder Race Course
Smile H. (L)	100,000g	3up	5.5 T	Arlington Park
Some Sensation S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Sophomore Sprint Championship S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6	Mountaineer Park
Sorority S. G3	150,000g	2yo f	6	Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G2	150,000g	2yo f	6.5	Del Mar
Southwest S. (L)	75,000g	3yo	8	Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid S. G3	100,000g	3yo	6	Gulfstream Park
Spectacular Bid S. (L)	75,000g	2yo	6	Arlington Park
Spend a Buck H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5	Calder Race Course
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Rockingham Park
Spinaway S. G1	200,000g	2yo f	7	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Overbrook Farm] G1	500,000	3up f/m	9	Keeneland
Sport Page H. G3	100,000	3up	6.5	Belmont Park
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H.				
(L)	100,000	3up	8	Sportsman's Park
Stage Door Betty H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf				
H. G3	200,000	3up	12 T	Arlington Park
Steinlen H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Arlington Park
Stephen Foster H. G1	750,000	3up	9	Churchill Downs
Steve Van Buren H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	7	Philadelphia Park
Stonerside S. (L)	150,000g	3yo f	7	Lone Star Park
Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000	3yo f	9	Laurel Park
Storm Cat S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8.32	Meadowlands
Storm Cat S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	6	Keeneland
Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	7	Laurel Park
Stravinsky S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Keeneland
Strike The Gold H. (L)	75,000	3up c/g	9	Charles Town

Pt I—USA Str-Tre

Strub S. G2.....	400,000g	.....4yo	.....9	.....Santa Anita Park
Stuyvesant H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Belmont Park
Stymie H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Suburban H. G2 .....	500,000g	.....3up	.....10	.....Belmont Park
Sugar Bowl H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....2yo	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Summertime Promise Breeders' Cup				
S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Hawthorne Race Course
Summer Finale H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Summing S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Meadowlands
Summit S. (L).....	75,000	.....3yo f	.....8.32	.....Meadowlands
Sunny Slopes S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo	.....6	.....Santa Anita Park
Sunset H. G2 [Brown-Forman] .....	250,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Hollywood Park
Super Derby G2 .....	500,000g	.....3yo	.....10	.....Louisiana Downs
Supton Fell H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up	.....8.32	.....Mountaineer Park
Susan's Girl S. (L) .....	175,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Delaware Park
Sussex H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Delaware Park
Suwannee River H. G3.....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3yo	.....7	.....Gulfstream Park
Swaps S. G2.....	500,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Hollywood Park
Sweet and Sassy S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Delaware Park
Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1 .....	500,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Saratoga
Sycamore S. (L) .....	150,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Keeneland
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	85,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay Derby G3 .....	200,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Tanforan H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5 T	.....Golden Gate Fields
Taylor's Special H. (L).....	100,000g	.....4up	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Teddy Drone S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Monmouth Park
Tempted S. G3 .....	100,000	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Aqueduct
Tenacious H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Test S. G1.....	250,000g	.....3yo f	.....7	.....Saratoga
Texas Mile G3 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Lone Star Park
Thanksgiving H. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Thelma S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
The Very One H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Gulfstream Park
The Very One S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Pimlico
Thoroughbred Club of America S.				
G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Keeneland
Three Chimneys Juvenile S. (L) (formerly				
WHAS-11 S.) .....	100,000	.....2yo	.....5	.....Churchill Downs
Three Ring S. (L).....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Tiffany Lass S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8	.....Fair Grounds
Tippett S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Colonial Downs
Toboggan H. (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....7	.....Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup H. (L).....	75,000	.....4up	.....8	.....Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Belmont Park
Top Flight H. [Delta Air Lines] G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Aqueduct
Top Flight S. (L).....	75,000g	.....2yo f	.....6	.....Arlington Park
Transylvania S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Keeneland
Travers S. G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3yo	.....10	.....Saratoga
Tremont S. G3 .....	100,000	.....2yo	.....5.5	.....Belmont Park

Pt I—USA Tri-Wit

Triple Bend Breeders' Cup H. G2	.....300,000	.....3up	.....7	.....Hollywood Park
Tri-State H. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Ellis Park
Tropical Park Derby G3	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Calder Race Course
Tropical Park Oaks (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3				
[Brown-Forman]	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Calder Race Course
True North H. G2	.....150,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Belmont Park
Truly Bound H. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Truly Bound H. (L)	.....75,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1	.....400,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Churchill Downs
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1	.....750,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Belmont Park
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H. (L)	.....150,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Turf Paradise
Turf Paradise Derby (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Turf Paradise
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2	.....275,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Turfway Park
Turfway Park Fall Championship H.				
G3	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Turfway Park
Tumback the Alarm H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Unbridled S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
U Can Do It H. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5	.....Calder Race Course
United Nations H. G1	.....400,000g	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Monmouth Park
Vagrancy H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5	.....Belmont Park
Valid Expectations S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Lone Star Park
Valley Stream S. G3	.....100,000	.....2yo f	.....6	.....Aqueduct
Valley View S. G3	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Keeneland
Vanity H. G1	.....250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Hollywood Park
Via Borghese S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Victoria Lass H. (L)	.....125,000g	.....4up f/m	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Vincent A. Moscarelli S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Delaware Park
Violet H. G3	.....150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Meadowlands
Virginia Derby (L)	.....200,000g	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1	.....300,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Belmont Park
Wafare Farm S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Lone Star Park
Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....9	.....Emerald Downs
Washington Park H. G2	.....400,000g	.....3up	.....9.5	.....Arlington Park
Waterford Park H. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
Weekend Delight S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Turfway Park
Westchester H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....8	.....Belmont Park
West Virginia Derby G3	.....600,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Mountaineer Park
What a Pleasure S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Whirlaway S. (L)	.....125,000g	.....4up	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Whirlaway S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Aqueduct
Whitney H. G1	.....750,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Saratoga
Will Rogers H. G3	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
William Donald Schaefer H. G3	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Pimlico
Wilmington H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Delaware Park
Wilshire H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Winstar Distaff (L)	.....200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Lone Star Park
Withers S. G3	.....150,000g	.....3yo	.....8	.....Aqueduct

Pt I—WL M-Yer

W. L. McKnight H. G2.....	200,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	....Calder Race Course
Wood Memorial S. G1.....	750,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Woodchopper S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Fair Grounds
Woodlawn S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Pimlico
Woodward S. G1.....	500,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Belmont Park
World Appeal S. (L).....	100,000	.....2yo	.....8.5 T	.....Meadowlands
W.V. "Governor's" H. (L).....	85,000	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Mountaineer Park
W.V. Home of Delegates "Speaker's Cup" S. (L).....	85,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
W.V. Legislature "Chairman's Cup" S. (L).....	85,000	.....3up	.....4.5	.....Mountaineer Park
W.V. "Secretary of State" S. (L).....	85,000	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
W.V. Senate "President's Cup" S. (L)....	85,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Yankee Affair S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Yellow Ribbon S. G1.....	500,000g	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Bay Meadows

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>475</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>379</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>854</b>

**OTHER RACES**

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
	(\$=US Dollars)			(Meters & Surface Type)	
<b>HONG KONG</b>					
<i>(Racing season September 2001 - June 2002)</i>					
Hong Kong Cup G1 .....	18,000,000HK\$	2,277,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile G1 .....	14,000,000HK\$	1,771,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint G2 .....	8,000,000HK\$	1,012,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase G1 .....	14,000,000HK\$	1,771,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
QE II Cup [Audemars Piguet]					
G1 .....	14,000,000HK\$		3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
<b>JAPAN</b>					
*Japan Cup G1 .....	528,500,000Yen	3,990,175	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 .....	126,600,000Yen	95,583	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
*Mainichi Okan G2 .....	135,440,000 Yen	1,022,572	3up	1800 T	Nakayama
*Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....	278,920,000 Yen	2,105,846	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
<b>SCANDINAVIA</b>					
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3 .....	1,400,000NOK	166,320	3up	1800 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Million Cup G3 .....	1,000,000NOK	118,800	3up	1350 T	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship/a					
G3 .....	750,000DKR	89,100	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International					
G3 .....	1,200,000SKR	142,560	3up	2400 T	Taby
Taby Open Sprint					
Championship G3 .....	1,000,000SKR	118,800	3up	1200 T	Taby
<b>SINGAPORE</b>					
Singapore Airlines International Cup					
G1 .....	3,000,000S\$	757,500	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Airlines KrisFlyer					
Sprint G3 .....	1,000,000S\$	252,500	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Singapore Classic G3 .....	1,000,000S\$	252,500	3up	1800 T	Singapore
<b>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES</b>					
<i>(Racing season November 5, 2001 - April 13, 2002)</i>					
Dubai City of Gold					
[Concorde] G3 .....	350,000DHS	91,875	4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Duty Free [Dubai					
Duty Free] G1 .....	2,000,000US\$		4up	1777 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Golden Shaheen					
[Gulf News] G1 .....	2,000,000US\$		3up	1200	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Sheema Classic					
[Ports, Customs and Freezone					
Corporation] G1 .....	2,000,000US\$		4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba

Pt I—OTHER											
											(\$=US Dollars)
<b>UNITED ARAB EMIRATES continued</b>											
Dubai World Cup											
[Emirates Airlines] G1	.....6,000,000US\$	.....4up	.....2000	.....Nad	Al Sheba						
Godolphin Mile [Jebel Ali Hotel & Golf Resort] G2	.....1,000,000US\$	.....4up	.....1600	.....Nad	Al Sheba						
Jebel Hatta [Keeneland] G3	.....350,000DHS	.....91,875	.....4up	.....1777	.....Nad	Al Sheba					
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G3	.....350,000DHS	.....91,875	.....4up	.....1600	.....Nad	Al Sheba					
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G3	.....350,000DHS	.....91,875	.....4up	.....1800	.....Nad	Al Sheba					
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G2	.....350,000DHS	.....91,875	.....4up	.....2000	.....Nad	Al Sheba					
U.A.E. Derby G2	.....2,000,000US\$	.....3up	.....2000	.....Nad	Al Sheba						
U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas G3	.....250,000US\$	.....3yo	.....1600	.....Nad	Al Sheba						

**PART I - INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2 .....	1-1	All Along S. G3 .....	1-61
25 de Mayo G1 .....	1-1	All American H. G3 .....	1-61
9 de Julio G1 .....	1-1	All Brandy S .....	1-61
<b>A</b>			
A Gleam H. G2 .....	1-61	All Stars S. ....	1-7
A. G. Vanderbilt H. G2.....	1-61	All-Aged S. G1 .....	1-7
A. P. Indy S. ....	1-61	Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1	1-56
A.D. Hollindale S. G2 .....	1-7	Allez France H. ....	1-56
A.J. Moir/Schweppes S. G2.....	1-7	Almirante Joaquim Marques Lisboa - Marquês de Tamandaré .....	1-19
A.J. Scahill S. G3 .....	1-7	Almirante Marques de Tamandaré G2 ....	1-19
A.J.C. Australian Derby G1 .....	1-7	Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 ....	1-54
A.J.C. Australian Oaks G1 .....	1-7	Alô Ticoulat Guimarães G3 .....	1-19
A.R.Creswick S. ....	1-7	Altipan .....	1-29
A.V. Kewney S. G2 .....	1-7	Alvaro Covarrubias G3 .....	1-26
Abbaye de Longchamp G1 .....	1-29	Amandine .....	1-29
ABCPC - Matias Machline G1 .....	1-19	Ambrosiano .....	1-47
Abernant S. ....	1-38	América G1 .....	1-54
Abril G2 .....	1-1	América G2 .....	1-1
Acacia H. ....	1-56	American Derby G2 .....	1-61
Achilles S. ....	1-38	American H. ....	1-61
Ack Ack H. G3 .....	1-61	American H. G2 .....	1-61
Acomb S. ....	1-38	American Oaks .....	1-61
Acorn S. G1 .....	1-61	American Turf S. G3 .....	1-61
ACPCCP - Taça Pinheiro de Ouro G3 ....	1-19	Amethyst S. ....	1-44
Adelaide Cup G1 .....	1-7	Amílcar B. Mercader .....	1-1
Adelaide Guineas G3 .....	1-7	Amsterdam S. G2 .....	1-61
Adelaide Hilton Cup G3 .....	1-7	Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-61
Adena Springs Matchmaker S. ....	1-24	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3 ....	1-29
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3 .....	1-19	Anglesey S. G3 .....	1-44
Adirondack S. G2 .....	1-61	Angst Quality H. ....	1-7
Adrian Knox S. G3 .....	1-7	Angus Armanasco S. G2 .....	1-7
Aegon Turf Sprint G3 .....	1-61	Aniversario de la Fundacion del Jockey Club del Peru .....	1-54
Affectionately H. G3 .....	1-61	Anjou Bretagne .....	1-29
Affirmed H. G3 .....	1-61	Anne Arundel S. G3 .....	1-61
Agustín B. Gambier G3 .....	1-1	Anniversary Cup .....	1-7
Ajax Quality S. G3 .....	1-7	Anniversary H. ....	1-49
Alabama S. G1 .....	1-61	Anoakia S. ....	1-61
Albany S. ....	1-38	Antártida Argentina .....	1-1
Alberta Derby S. G3 .....	1-24	Antenor Lara Campos G2 .....	1-19
Alberto Marchioni .....	1-19	Antinoos .....	1-54
Alberto Santos Dumont .....	1-19	Antonio Cané G3 .....	1-1
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1 .....	1-26	Antonio Carlos Amorim G3 .....	1-19
Alberto Vial Infante G1 .....	1-26	Antonio da Silva Prado G2 .....	1-19
Alcibiades S. G2 .....	1-61	Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2 .....	1-19
Alexandra S. ....	1-7	Anzac Day S. ....	1-7
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3 .....	1-26	Apertura G3 .....	1-1
Algoa Cup G3 .....	1-56	Aphrodite S. ....	1-38
Alister Clark S. G2 .....	1-7		

Pt I—INDEX Apo-Bag	
Apollo S. G2	1-7
Appalachian S.	1-61
Apple Blossom H. G1	1-61
Appleton H. G2	1-61
Aquanaut H.	1-56
Aquanita S.	1-7
Aqueduct H. G3	1-61
Arc de Triomphe G1	1-29
Arc Trial S.	1-38
Arcadia H. G2	1-61
Archidamia	1-47
Arenberg G3	1-29
Aristides H. G3	1-61
Arizona Oaks	1-61
Arkansas Derby G2	1-61
Ark-La-Tex H.	1-61
Arlington Classic S. G2	1-61
Arlington H. G3	1-61
Arlington Matron H. G3	1-61
Arlington Million G1	1-61
Arlington Sprint	1-61
Arlington-Washington Futurity G3	1-61
Arlington-Washington Lassie S. G3	1-61
Armada de Chile	1-26
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro	1-19
Artax H.	1-61
Arthur Andersen Euro Cup G2	1-35
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	1-1
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	1-26
Arturo R. Bullrich G2	1-1
Ascot Gold Cup	1-7
Ascot Graduation S.	1-24
Ascot H.	1-7
Ascot H. G3	1-61
Ascot Vale S. G2	1-7
Ashland S. G1	1-61
Asian Beau S. G3	1-7
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino	1-1
Asociación Bonaerense de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Asociación de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru G2	1-54
Asociación de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Asociación de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Asociación de Proprietarios de Caballos F.S.	1-26
Asociación de Proprietarios de Viña del Mar	1-26
Aspidistra S.	1-62
Assembléia Legislativa do Estado de São Paulo	1-19
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	1-19
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida	1-19
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	1-19
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G2	1-19
Astarita S. G2	1-62
Aston Park S.	1-38
Astoria S.	1-62
ATA S.	1-7
Atalanta S.	1-38
Athasi S.	1-44
Athenia H. G3	1-62
Atto Mile G1	1-24
Auckland Cup H. G1	1-49
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2	1-49
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	1-26
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	1-54
Augusto N. Wiese	1-54
Auraria/Lakewood Stud S. G3	1-7
Australasian Oaks G1	1-7
Australia Day Cup	1-7
Australia Day S.	1-7
Australia Post S.	1-7
Australian Cup Carnival S.	1-7
Australian Cup G1	1-7
Australian Guineas G1	1-7
Austria	1-1
Auto Auctions WFA G1	1-49
Autumn Classic G2	1-7
Autumn Leaves H.	1-62
Autumn S.	1-38
Autumn S. G3	1-7
Autumn S.H. G3	1-24
Aventura S.	1-62
Avondale Gold Cup H. G1	1-49
Avondale Guineas G2	1-49
Awapuni Gold Cup G2	1-49
Ayacucho G3	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon	1-29
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-62
<b>B</b>	
B.C. Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	1-24
Badener Meile G3	1-35
Badener Steher-Cup	1-35
Baggio	1-47
Bagot H.	1-7

Bahrain Trophy S. ....	1-38	Belle Of The Turf S. ....	1-8
Baillieu H. ....	1-7	Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-62
Balaglava Cup .....	1-7	Belmont Classic .....	1-8
Balcrest S. ....	1-7	Belmont Guineas .....	1-8
Bald Eagle Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-62	Belmont Newmarket .....	1-8
Baldomero Aspillaga G3 .....	1-54	Belmont Oaks .....	1-8
Baldwin S. G3 .....	1-62	Belmont Park Cup .....	1-8
Ballarat Cup .....	1-7	Belmont S. G1 .....	1-62
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-24	Belmont Sprint G3 .....	1-8
Ballerina H. G1 .....	1-62	Ben Ali S. G3 .....	1-62
Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-62	Ben Marshall S. ....	1-38
Ballycorus S. G3 .....	1-44	Benazet-Rennen G3 .....	1-35
Ballycullen S. ....	1-44	Bendigo Cup .....	1-8
Ballymacoll Stud S. ....	1-38	Benito Lynch G3 .....	1-1
Ballyogan S. G3 .....	1-44	Benito Villanueva G2 .....	1-1
Ballyroan S. ....	1-44	Bentinck S. ....	1-38
Ballysax S. ....	1-44	Berardelli G. G3 .....	1-47
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-62	Bereguardo .....	1-47
BAMM 2000 G3 .....	1-56	Beresford S. G3 .....	1-44
Banshee Breeze S. ....	1-62	Bergen County S. ....	1-62
Barão de Piracicaba G1 .....	1-19	Berkeley H. G3 .....	1-62
Barbara Fritchie H. G2 .....	1-62	Berkshire S. ....	1-38
Barbara Shinpock S. ....	1-62	Berlin-Brandenburg Trophy G2 .....	1-35
Barbeville G3 .....	1-29	Bernard Baruch H. G2 .....	1-62
Barton S. ....	1-7	Bernborough H. ....	1-8
Bashford Manor S. G3 .....	1-62	Berteux G3 .....	1-29
Bassinet S. ....	1-62	Bessarabian S. G3 .....	1-24
Batalla de Ayacucho .....	1-54	Bessero P. ....	1-47
Batalla de Tarapacá G3 .....	1-54	Best Pal S. G3 .....	1-62
Batman Hep .....	1-8	Best Turn S. ....	1-62
Baugette/Gilgai Farm S. G3 .....	1-8	Betty Barclay-Rennen G3 .....	1-35
Bay Meadows Derby G3 .....	1-62	Beverly D. S. G1 .....	1-62
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3 .....	1-62	Beverly Hills H. G1 .....	1-62
Bay Medows Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-62	Bewitch S. G3 .....	1-62
Bay Shore S. G3 .....	1-62	Bill Ritchie H. G3 .....	1-8
Bayakoa H. G2 .....	1-62	Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-62
Bayakoa S. ....	1-62	Bird of Pay S. ....	1-24
Bayer Classic G1 .....	1-49	Birdcatcher S. ....	1-24
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-62	Birdonthewire S. ....	1-62
Be Discreet S. ....	1-8	Birthday Card Quality H. ....	1-8
Beaufine S. ....	1-8	Birthday Cup G3 .....	1-8
Beaugay H. G3 .....	1-62	Birthday S. ....	1-8
Beaumont S. G2 .....	1-62	Black Gold H. ....	1-62
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-62	Black Opal S. G3 .....	1-8
Bel Air H. G3 .....	1-62	Black Tie Affair H. ....	1-62
Beldame S. G1 .....	1-62	Black-Eyed Susan S. G2 .....	1-62
Belgrave S. ....	1-44	Blamey S. G2 .....	1-8
Belgravia S. ....	1-8	Blandford S. G3 .....	1-44
Belisario Sosa Artola .....	1-54	Blazing Sword S. ....	1-62
Bell H. ....	1-8	Blenheim S. ....	1-44
Belle de Nuit .....	1-29	Bletchingly S. G3 .....	1-8
		Bloodhorse Breeders S. G3 .....	1-8

Pt I—INDEX Blu-Can

Blue Diamond Prelude G3 .....	1-8
Blue Diamond S. G1 .....	1-8
Blue Grass S. G1 .....	1-62
Blue Hen S. ....	1-63
Blue Norther H. ....	1-63
Blue Sparkler S. ....	1-63
Blue Wind S. ....	1-44
Bob Hoysted S. ....	1-8
Bob Johnson Memorial S. ....	1-63
Bobby Lewis Quality G3 .....	1-8
Boiling Springs Breeders Cup H. ....	1-63
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	1-63
Bold Venture S.H. ....	1-24
Bolivia H. ....	1-1
Bolton Sprint .....	1-8
Bonnie Miss S. G2 .....	1-63
Bookmakers Fillies Classic .....	1-56
Bordeaux (G.P. de) .....	1-29
Boronia S. ....	1-8
Bosselman / Gus Fonner H. ....	1-63
Botafogo G3 .....	1-1
Botticelli .....	1-47
Boulder Cup .....	1-8
Boulogne .....	1-29
Bourbonette S. ....	1-63
Bowling Green H. G2 .....	1-63
Brandywine S. ....	1-63
Brasil G1 .....	1-19
Bráulio Gomes .....	1-19
Brave Raj S. ....	1-63
Breeders Champion S. ....	1-56
Breeders' Classic .....	1-8
Breeder's Cup .....	1-56
Breeders' Cup Classic G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1 ....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Mile G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 .....	1-63
Breeders' Futurity G2 .....	1-63
Breeders Guineas .....	1-56
Breeders' Plate .....	1-8
Breeders' S. G2 .....	1-8
Breeders' S. G2 .....	1-24, 1-49
Breeders' S. G1 .....	1-49
Breno Caldas .....	1-19
Brian Crowley S. ....	1-8
Bribie H. ....	1-8
Brigadier Gerard S. G3 .....	1-38
Brisbane Cup G1 .....	1-8
Brisbane H. ....	1-8
British Columbia Derby G2 .....	1-24
Brooklyn H. G2 .....	1-63
Brown Bess H. G3 .....	1-63
Brownstown Stud S. ....	1-44
Bryan Station S. ....	1-63
BTC Classic G3 .....	1-8
BTC Cup/Carlton Cup G2 .....	1-8
BTC Sprint G3 .....	1-8
Budweiser Emerald H. ....	1-63
Buena Vista H. G2 .....	1-63
Buenos Aires G3 .....	1-1
Bunbury Cup G3 .....	1-8
Bunbury S. ....	1-8
Buontalenta .....	1-47
Burgess Queen S. ....	1-8
Busanda S. ....	1-63
Busher S. ....	1-63
Byerly Turk G3 .....	1-56
<b>C</b>	
C T Brand H. ....	1-56
C T T & Thoroughbred Owners of California H. ....	1-64
C.F. Orr S. G1 .....	1-8
Caesar Rodney H. ....	1-63
Caesar's Wish S. ....	1-63
Calder Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-63
Calder Derby G3 .....	1-63
Calder Oaks .....	1-63
Calder Turf Sprint H. ....	1-63
California Derby .....	1-63
Californian S. G2 .....	1-63
Caloundra City Cup .....	1-8
Caltech H. ....	1-63
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo .....	1-19
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies Classic G2 .....	1-49
Camellia H. G3 .....	1-56
Cameron H. ....	1-8
Cammidge Trophy S. ....	1-38
Campobello .....	1-47
Canadian International G1 .....	1-24
Canadian Juvenile Championship S. ....	1-24
Canadian S. H. G2 .....	1-24
Canadian Turf H. G3 .....	1-63
Canberra Cup .....	1-8
Canonbury S. ....	1-9
Cantala/Emirates S. G1 .....	1-9
Canterbury Belle S. ....	1-49
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. ....	1-49
Canterbury Cup G3 .....	1-9
Canterbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-49

Canterbury Guineas G1 .....	1-9	Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3 .....	1-9
Canterbury Park Breeders' Cup Derby ....	1-63	Caulfield Sprint G2 .....	1-9
Canterbury S. ....	1-49	Caulfield/Yalumba S. G1 .....	1-9
Canterbury S. G2 .....	1-9	Cecil Frail S. ....	1-38
Cape Argus Guineas G1 .....	1-56	Celebration Mile S. G2 .....	1-38
Cape Fillies Guineas G1 .....	1-56	Celebration S. ....	1-44
Cape Flying Championship G1 .....	1-56	Centaura S. ....	1-9
Cape of Good Hope Derby S. G1 .....	1-56	Century Stakes .....	1-9
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3 .....	1-56	Ceres .....	1-29
Cape of Good Hope Paddock S. G1 .....	1-56	Certosa .....	1-47
Cape Summer Stayers H. G3 .....	1-56	Cesar A. del Rio Suito G3 .....	1-54
Capital G2 .....	1-1	CFX Moneygram Guineas G3 .....	1-56
Carabineros de Chile .....	1-26	Chacabuco G2 .....	1-1
Caradoc Gold Cup G3 .....	1-56	Chairman's H. G2 .....	1-9
Caravelle Haras des Granges .....	1-29	Chairman's H. G3 .....	1-9, 1-56
Carbine Club S. ....	1-9	Chairman's S. ....	1-9
Carbine Club S. G3 .....	1-9	Chalice S. ....	1-38
Cardinal H. G3 .....	1-63	Challenge Cup H. G3 .....	1-49
Carleton F. Burke H. G3 .....	1-63	Challenge S. G2 .....	1-9, 1-38
Carlos Allende Navarro G2 .....	1-26	Challenge S. ....	1-9
Carlos Balmaceda .....	1-26	Challenge S. G3 .....	1-44, 1-49
Carlos Bello Silva G3 .....	1-26	Champagne Classic G3 .....	1-9
Carlos Campino G2 .....	1-26	Champagne S. ....	1-49
Carlos Casares G2 .....	1-1	Champagne S. G1 .....	1-64
Carlos Cousiño G. ....	1-26	Champagne S. G2 .....	1-9
Carlos Gardel H. ....	1-1	Champagne S. G2 .....	1-38
Carlos II Watson .....	1-54	Champagne S. G3 .....	1-56
Carlos Menditeguy G3 .....	1-1	Champion Juvenile Cup .....	1-56
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2 .....	1-1	Champion S. G1 .....	1-38, 1-56
Carlos Palacios Villacampa .....	1-54	Champions Cup G1 .....	1-56
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1 .....	1-1	Championship S. G2 .....	1-49
Carlos Rivera A. ....	1-26	Chantilly (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-29
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2 .....	1-19	Chaposa Springs H. G3 .....	1-64
Carlos Tomkinson G2 .....	1-1	Charles Laffitte .....	1-29
Carlos Valdés I. ....	1-26	Charles Town Dash H. ....	1-64
Carnarvon S. ....	1-38	Charles Whittingham Memorial H. G1 ....	1-64
Carousel Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-63	Chartwell S. ....	1-38
Carreras del '20 .....	1-26	Chatham S./Yallabee Stud S. G3 .....	1-9
Carrington S. ....	1-9	Chelmsford S. G2 .....	1-9
Carry Back S. ....	1-63	Chenes G3 .....	1-29
Carter H. G1 .....	1-63	Cherry Hinton S. G2 .....	1-38
Carterista H. ....	1-63	Chesham S. ....	1-38
Casa del Teatro H. ....	1-1	Cheshire Oaks S. ....	1-38
Cascade Classic .....	1-9	Chester H. ....	1-38
Casimir Delamarre .....	1-29	Chester Manifold S. ....	1-9
Cassidy S. ....	1-63	Chester Vase S. G3 .....	1-38
Castle Tankard G2 .....	1-56	Cheveley Park S. G1 .....	1-38
Castletown S. ....	1-49	Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-64
Cathedral S. ....	1-38	Chief Pennekeck S. ....	1-64
Caulfield Cup G1 .....	1-9	Chiesa C. ....	1-47
Caulfield Guineas G1 .....	1-9	Chile G3 .....	1-1
		Chipchase S. G3 .....	1-38

Pt I—INDEX Chi-Cop

Chipping Norton S. G1 .....	1-9	Cocles H. ....	1-2
Chiusura G3 .....	1-47	Col. R.S. McLaughlin S. G3 .....	1-24
Chloe G3 .....	1-29	Colin Hayes Memorial Cup .....	1-9
Chou Croute H. ....	1-64	Colin S. ....	1-24
Christiana S. ....	1-64	Colin Stephen Quality H. G3 .....	1-9
Christmas Futurity .....	1-64	Colonel E. R. Bradley H. ....	1-64
Christmas H. ....	1-9, 1-64	Colonel Power H. ....	1-64
Christmas H. G3 .....	1-9	Colonel Reeves S. ....	1-9
Christmas Past S. ....	1-64	Colorado King S. G2 .....	1-56
Christmas S. ....	1-9	Combate Dos de Mayo .....	1-54
Churchill Downs Distaff H. G2 .....	1-64	Comely S. G3 .....	1-64
Churchill Downs H. G2 .....	1-64	Comercio G3 .....	1-54
Churchill S. ....	1-38	Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	1-64
Churchill S. H. G3 .....	1-49	Comparación de La Plata G3 .....	1-2
Cicada S. G3 .....	1-64	Comparación G1 .....	1-2
Cicero H. ....	1-64	Comparacion G3 .....	1-26
Cigar Mile H. G1 .....	1-64	Competencia .....	1-2
Cinderella S. ....	1-9, 1-64	Competencia G3 .....	1-54
Cinema H. G3 .....	1-64	Compiegne (G.P. de) .....	1-29
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas		Computaform Sprint G1 .....	1-56
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3 .....	1-1	Concorde H. G2 .....	1-49
Citation H. G2 .....	1-64	Concorde S. G3 .....	1-9
Citgo Distaff Turf Mile G3 .....	1-64	Concorde S. G3 .....	1-44
Citta' di Napoli G3 .....	1-47	Conde de Herzberg G2 .....	1-19
City Of Adelaide Hep. ....	1-9	Condesa G3 .....	1-2
City of Marion S. ....	1-9	Congreso de la Republica .....	1-54
City of York S. ....	1-38	Congreve G3 .....	1-2
City Tattersals Club Cup .....	1-9	Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H. ....	1-64
City Wall S. ....	1-38	Connaught Cup S. G3 .....	1-24
Ciudad de Buenos Aires -Internacional-		Conqueror S. ....	1-38
Copa Eduardo S. Blousson G1 .....	1-1	Consagração G1 .....	1-19
Ciudad de La Plata - Internacional G1 .....	1-1	Conseil de Paris G2 .....	1-29
Ciudad de Lima G2 .....	1-54	Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes	
Ciudad de Santiago .....	1-26	(G.P. du) .....	1-29
Civic H. ....	1-9	Consejo Superior de la Hipica .....	1-26
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) .....	1-29	Constancio Silva M. ....	1-26
Clairwood Christmas H. G3 .....	1-56	Contessina .....	1-30
Clark H. G2 .....	1-64	Coolmore .....	1-47
Classic Mile .....	1-9	Coongy H. G3 .....	1-9
Classic Trial S. G3 .....	1-38	Copa ABCPCC-Éguas G3 .....	1-19
Claudio Fernandez Concha Macias G3 ..	1-54	Copa ABCPCC-Milha G3 .....	1-19
Clausura G2 .....	1-2	Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3 .....	1-19
Clement L. Hirsch H. G2 .....	1-64	Copa de Oro G1 .....	1-2
Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship G1	1-64	Copa de Oro G2 .....	1-26
Clemente Benavides G3 .....	1-2	Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez	
Cleopatre G3 .....	1-29	Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	1-2
Cliff Hanger H. G3 .....	1-64	Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1 .....	1-26
Clipsal S. ....	1-9	Copa El Mercurio G3 .....	1-26
Club Hipico de Santiago G1 .....	1-26	Copa Estanislao Anguita .....	1-26
Club Hípico de Tandil .....	1-2	Copa Japão de Turfe .....	1-20
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 .....	1-64	Copa Velocidade de Potros ABCPCC	
Cockram S. ....	1-9	G3 .....	1-20

Cor de Chasse .....	1-30	Criterium du Becquet .....	1-30
Cordeiro da Graça G2 .....	1-20	Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage .....	1-30
Cork Sprint S. ....	1-44	Criterium Femminile .....	1-47
Cornwall H. G3 .....	1-49	Criterium International G1 .....	1-30
Cornwallis S. G3 .....	1-38	Criterium Labronico .....	1-47
Coronation .....	1-30	Criterium Partenopeo .....	1-47
Coronation Cup S. G1 .....	1-38	Criterium S. ....	1-64
Coronation S. G1 .....	1-39	Criterium Varesino .....	1-47
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte .....	1-54	Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	1-20
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi G3 .....	1-54	Crystal Mile G2 .....	1-10
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2 .....	1-2	Crystal Slipper S. ....	1-10
Coronel Pringles G2 .....	1-2	Cuddle S. H. G3 .....	1-49
Coronel Santiago Bueras .....	1-26	Cumani G3 .....	1-47
Correction H. ....	1-64	Cumberland Lodge S. G3 .....	1-39
Corrida G3 .....	1-30	Cup Trial G3 .....	1-56
Costa Ferraz G3 .....	1-20	Curragh Cup G3 .....	1-44
Cotejo de Potrancas G3.....	1-26	Cyllene G2 .....	1-2
Cotejo de Potrillos G3 .....	1-26	Cyril Flower S. ....	1-10
Cotillion H. G2 .....	1-64		
Count Fleet S. ....	1-64	<b>D</b>	
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 .....	1-64	D.C. McKay S. G3 .....	1-10
Count Turf S. ....	1-64	d' Alessio Carlo G2 .....	1-47
Counties Challenge S. ....	1-49	Da Hoss .....	1-64
Counties Cup H. G2 .....	1-49	Dahlia H. G2 .....	1-64
Coupe du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage ....	1-30	Dahlia Plate .....	1-56
Coupe Lukull .....	1-35	Dahlia S. ....	1-39
Coventry S. G3 .....	1-39	Daily News 2000 G1 .....	1-56
Cowdin S. G3 .....	1-64	Dallas Turf Cup .....	1-64
Cox S. G2 .....	1-9	Damitrius S. ....	1-64
Cradle S. ....	1-64	Dance Smartly S. G3 .....	1-24
Craiglee S. G2 .....	1-9	d'Angerville .....	1-29
Cranbourne Cup .....	1-9	Daniel Wildenstein G2 .....	1-30
Craven Plate G3 .....	1-9	Dante Marchione .....	1-20
Craven S. G3 .....	1-39	Dante S. G2 .....	1-39
Crawford S. ....	1-10	Daphnis G3 .....	1-30
Credit Suisse Private Banking Pokal G1....	1-35	Darby Munro S. ....	1-10
Creme Fraiche H. ....	1-64	Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1 .....	1-2
Crescent S. ....	1-64	Dark Jewel Classic .....	1-10
Crespi V. ....	1-47	Darley Arabian Fillies .....	1-56
Criadores .....	1-20	Darley Arabian Open .....	1-56
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera .....	1-2	Darley S. ....	1-39
Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida de São Paulo G2 .....	1-20	Darwin Cup .....	1-10
Criadores G1 .....	1-2	'Dash' H. ....	1-39
Criterion S. G3 .....	1-39	d'Astarte G2 .....	1-29
Criterium de L'Ouest .....	1-30	d'Aumale G3 .....	1-29
Criterium de Lyon .....	1-30	Daumier .....	1-47
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	1-30	d'Automne .....	1-29
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	1-30	Davona Dale S. G2 .....	1-65
Criterium de Vitesse .....	1-30	Dayana S. ....	1-10
Criterium di Pisa .....	1-47	DB Draught 1600 H. ....	1-49
		de Bagatelle .....	1-29
		de Cabourg G3 .....	1-29

Pt I—INDEX de C-Dia

de Conde G3 .....	1-29	Del Mar Futurity G2.....	1-65
de Courcelles .....	1-30	Del Mar H. G2 .....	1-65
de Diane G1 .....	1-30	Del Mar Oaks G1 .....	1-65
de Fontainebleau G3 .....	1-30	Delahante .....	1-30
de Guiche G3 .....	1-31	Delaware H. G3 .....	1-65
De Honor G1 .....	1-2	Delaware Oaks G3 .....	1-65
de la Calonne .....	1-29	Delegação do Jockey Club de São Paulo ..	1-20
de la Cochere .....	1-31	Delegações Turfísticas .....	1-20
de la Foret G1 .....	1-30	Demoiselle S. G2 .....	1-65
de la Grotte G3 .....	1-31	Denis Cordell Lavarac Memorial Race ..	1-44
de la Jonchere G3 .....	1-31	Denise Rhudy Memorial S. ....	1-65
de la Nonette G3 .....	1-32	Denisy .....	1-30
de la Pepiniere .....	1-32	Deputed Testamony S. ....	1-65
de la Porte de Madrid .....	1-33	Deputy Minister H. G3 .....	1-65
de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	1-33	Dequetteville S. ....	1-10
De La Rose H. G2 .....	1-65	Derby Club G3 .....	1-20
de la Seine .....	1-33	Derby de l'Ouest .....	1-30
de la Vallee d'Auge .....	1-33	Derby du Languedoc .....	1-30
De las Américas - Internacional G1 .....	1-2	Derby du Midi .....	1-30
de l'Avre .....	1-29	Derby Italiano G1 .....	1-47
de Liancourt .....	1-31	Derby Nacional G1 .....	1-54
de Lieurey .....	1-32	Derby Paranaense G2 .....	1-20
de l'Opera G1 .....	1-32	Derby Paulista G1 .....	1-20
de Malleret G2 .....	1-32	Derby S. G1 .....	1-39
de Meautry G3 .....	1-32	Derby Trial S. G3 .....	1-39
de Montel G. ....	1-47	Derby Trial S. G3 .....	1-44, 1-65
de Pomone G2 .....	1-32	Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas	
de Pontarme .....	1-33	Trial G3 .....	1-44
De Potrancas G1 .....	1-2	des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles .....	1-31
de Psyche G3 .....	1-33	des Lilas .....	1-32
de Reux .....	1-33	des Reservoirs G3 .....	1-33
de Ris Orangis G3 .....	1-33	des Tourelles .....	1-33
de Royaumont G3 .....	1-33	Desert Gold S. G3 .....	1-49
de Saint-Georges G3 .....	1-33	Desert King S. ....	1-44
de Saint-Patrick .....	1-33	Desert Stormer H. G3 .....	1-65
de Sandringham G2 .....	1-33	Desirable S. ....	1-10
de Suresnes .....	1-33	Desmond S. G3 .....	1-44
de Thiberville .....	1-33	Detonator S. ....	1-10
Dearly Precious S. ....	1-65	Deutscher Stutenpreis G3 .....	1-35
Deauville (G.P. de) G2 .....	1-30	Deutsches Derby G1 .....	1-35
Debonair, The G3 .....	1-10	Deutsches St. Leger G2 .....	1-35
Debutant S. ....	1-10	Deutschland-Preis G1 .....	1-35
Debutante G3 .....	1-57	Dewhurst S. G1 .....	1-39
Debutante S. ....	1-10	Dezesseis de Julho G2 .....	1-20
Debutante S. G3 .....	1-44, 1-65	d'Harcourt G2 .....	1-31
December H. ....	1-10	d'Hedouville G3 .....	1-31
Decoration Day H. ....	1-65	di Capua V. G1 .....	1-47
Dee S. ....	1-39	Dia da Justiça .....	1-20
del Dado .....	1-47	Diadem S. G2 .....	1-39
Del Mar Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-65	Diamond A-USA S. ....	1-65
Del Mar Debutante S. G1 .....	1-65	Diamond Jubilee S. G2 .....	1-10
Del Mar Derby G2 .....	1-65	Diamond S. ....	1-44

Diana G1 .....	1-20
Diana H. G2 .....	1-65
Diana S. G3 .....	1-57
Diana Trial/Las Vegas-Slenderella- Rennen .....	1-35
Diario El Mercurio .....	1-26
Dick Hern S. ....	1-39
Diego White G3 .....	1-2
Dingaans G2 .....	1-57
Diomed S. G3 .....	1-39
Diplomat Way H. ....	1-65
Discovery H. G3 .....	1-65
d'Ispahan G1 .....	1-31
Display S. ....	1-24
Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-65
Divino Amore .....	1-47
Dixie S. G2 .....	1-65
Djebel .....	1-30
Dogwood S. G3 .....	1-65
Dollar G2 .....	1-30
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2 .....	1-26
Dominion Day S.H. G3 .....	1-24
Doncaster Cup S. G3 .....	1-39
Doncaster H. G1 .....	1-10
Doncaster Mile S. ....	1-39
Doncaster S. ....	1-39
Donn H. G1 .....	1-65
Donna Reed S. ....	1-65
Doomben 10,000 G1 .....	1-10
Doomben Classic G3 .....	1-10
Doomben Cup G1 .....	1-10
Doomben Roses .....	1-10
Doomben S. ....	1-10
Doomben Slipper .....	1-10
Doonside Cup S. ....	1-39
Dormello G3 .....	1-47
Dortmunder-Fliegerpreis .....	1-35
Dos Mil Guineas G1 .....	1-26
Dos Mil Guineas-Copa Ladbrokes G1 .....	1-2
Doubledogdare S. ....	1-65
Doutor Frontin G2 .....	1-20
Dover S. ....	1-65
Doveton S. ....	1-10
Dowager S. ....	1-65
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. ....	1-65
Dr. John Power S. ....	1-10
Dragon S. ....	1-39
Drill Hall S. G2 .....	1-57
du Bois G3 .....	1-29
du Cadran G1 .....	1-29
du Calvados G3 .....	1-29
du Carrousel .....	1-29

Pt I—INDEX Dia-Ecl

du Cercle .....	1-29
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3 .....	1-29
du Gros Chene G2 .....	1-31
du Haras de la Huderie .....	1-31
du Jockey Club G1 .....	1-31
du Lion d'Angers .....	1-32
du Lys G3 .....	1-32
du Muguet G2 .....	1-32
du Palais Royal G3 .....	1-32
du Pin .....	1-32
du Ranelagh .....	1-33
Dubai City of Gold G3 .....	1-80
Dubai Duty Free G1 .....	1-80
Dubai Golden Shaheen G1 .....	1-80
Dubai Sheema Classic G1 .....	1-80
Dubai World Cup G1 .....	1-81
Duchess S. G3 .....	1-24
Duke Of Norfolk S. ....	1-10
Duke of York S. G3 .....	1-39
Dulcify Quality H. ....	1-10
Dunedin Gold Cup H. G3 .....	1-50
Dunedin Guineas .....	1-50
Duque de Caxias .....	1-20
Duque de Caxias G2 .....	1-20
Durban July G1 .....	1-57
Durbanville Cup .....	1-57
Durbridge S. ....	1-10
Durham Cup S.H. G3 .....	1-24
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis .....	1-35
Dwyer S. G2 .....	1-65

**E**

E.B.F. Terme di Merano .....	1-47
E.P. Taylor S. G1 .....	1-24
Eagle Farm S. ....	1-10
Earl of Sefton S. G3 .....	1-39
East Cape Breeders S. ....	1-57
East Cape Derby G3 .....	1-57
East Cape Fillies Nursery .....	1-57
East Cape Guineas .....	1-57
East Cape Nursery .....	1-57
East Cape Sprint Cup .....	1-57
East Coast H. ....	1-57
Easter Cup .....	1-10
Easter Cup G3 .....	1-10
Easter Cup H. G3 .....	1-50
Easter H. ....	1-57
Easter H. G1 .....	1-50
Easter S. ....	1-39
Easter S. G3 .....	1-10
Eatontown S. G3 .....	1-65
Eclipse G3 .....	1-30
Eclipse S. G1 .....	1-39

Pt I—INDEX Ecl-Fai

Eclipse S. G2 .....	1-24	Ensayo G2 .....	1-2
Eclipse S. G3 .....	1-10	Epona Plate .....	1-10
Eclipse S. G3 .....	1-50	Epsom H. G1 1.....	-10
Ecuador G2 .....	1-2	Erasmus T. de Assumpção .....	1-20
Eddie Read H. G1 .....	1-65	Ermani de Freitas .....	1-20
Edellic .....	1-30	Ernesto Ayulo Pardo G2 .....	1-54
Edgewood S. ....	1-65	Eskimo Prince Quality .....	1-10
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	1-30	España .....	1-26
Edmonton Distaff H. ....	1-24	España - Día de la Raza G3 .....	1-2
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias G3 .....	1-20	España H. ....	1-2
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	1-2	Espirita H. ....	1-2
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial H. ....	1-65	Essex H. G3 .....	1-66
Edward Manifold S. G2 .....	1-10	Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	1-20
Egoli Sprint G3 .....	1-57	Estados Unidos de America .....	1-54
Eight Carat Classic G2 .....	1-50	Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	1-2
Ejército de Chile .....	1-26	Estate .....	1-47
Ejército del Perú .....	1-54	Estrapade S. ....	1-66
El Camino Real Derby G3 .....	1-65	Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	1-2
El Conejo H. G3 .....	1-65	Estrellas Junior Sprint G1 .....	1-2
El Derby G1 .....	1-26	Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1 .....	1-2
El Encino S. G2 .....	1-65	Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	1-2
El Ensayo G1 .....	1-26	Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	1-2
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2 .....	1-26	Etoile H. ....	1-2
El Joven S. ....	1-65	Etzel-Rennen .....	1-35
Elevation S. G2 .....	1-57	Euclase/Angas Brut S. G2 .....	1-10
Eliseo Ramírez G1 .....	1-2	Eudoro J. Balsa G3 .....	1-2
Eliza S. ....	1-65	Eugene Adam G2 .....	1-30
Elkhorn S. G3 .....	1-65	Eulogy S. G3 .....	1-50
Ellerslie Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-50	Eupili .....	1-47
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-65	Eurico Solanés .....	1-20
Ellis Park Debutante S. ....	1-65	EuropaChampionat G3 .....	1-35
Ellis Park Juvenile S. ....	1-65	Europa-Preis G1 .....	1-35
Elwick S. ....	1-10	Europa-Sprint .....	1-35
Emancipation S. G2 .....	1-10	European Free H. 1 .....	-39
Emanuele Filiberto .....	1-47	Eusébio Queiroz Mattoso .....	1-20
Embrujo .....	1-2	Euvaldo Lodi G3.....	1-20
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H. ....	1-65	Evangeline Mile H. ....	1-66
Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby ....	1-66	Exbury G3 .....	1-30
Empery .....	1-54	Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-66
Empire Rose/Hardy Brothers Cl. G2 .....	1-10	Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile .....	1-35
Empress Club S. G1 .....	1-57	Explosive Bid H. G2 .....	1-66
Empress S. ....	1-39	Expressway S. G2 .....	1-10
Encerramento G3 .....	1-20	Eyelinor S. ....	1-10
Encuentro Provincial .....	1-2	Eyrefield S. ....	1-44
Endeavour S. ....	1-66		
Endine S. G3 .....	1-66	<b>F</b>	
Enrique Acebal G1 .....	1-2	F. W. Gaudin Memorial H. ....	1-67
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1 .....	1-54	Fährhofer Stutenpreis .....	1-35
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo		Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-66
Barreda Laos .....	1-54	Fair Grounds Oaks G2 .....	1-66
Enrique Martinelli Tizón G3 1.....	1-54	Fairetha S. ....	1-10
Enrique Meiggs G3 .....	1-54	Fairview Ford S. ....	1-50
		Fairview Ford Slipper .....	1-50

Pt I—INDEX Fai-Ft L

Fairway S. ....	1-39	Florida Oaks G3 .....	1-66
Falck G. ....	1-47	Flower Bowl Invitational H. G1 .....	1-66
Falcon Sprint .....	1-57	Fly to the Stars Sprint H. ....	1-50
Fall H. ....	1-66	Flying Childers S. G2 .....	1-39
Fall Highweight H. G2 .....	1-66	Flying Fillies' S. ....	1-39
Falls City H. G2 .....	1-66	Flying Five S. G2 .....	1-44
Falmouth S. G2 .....	1-39	Flying H. ....	1-50
Fantasy S. G2 .....	1-66	Flying Pidgeon H. ....	1-66
Farnley S. ....	1-10	Flying S. H. ....	1-50
Fashion S. ....	1-66	Foolish Pleasure S. ....	1-66
Fastness H. G3 .....	1-66	Forego H. G1 .....	1-66
Fayette Park Prized S. G1 .....	1-50	Forerunner S. ....	1-66
Fayette Park S. G3 .....	1-50	Forest Hills H. G2 .....	1-66
Fayette S. G3 .....	1-66	Fort Marcy H. G3 .....	1-66
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	1-2	Fort McHenry H. ....	1-66
Federico Tesio S. ....	1-66	Fort Springs S. ....	1-66
Feilden S. ....	1-39	Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	1-2
Feilding Gold Cup H. ....	1-50	Fortune S. ....	1-39
Felipe Pardo y Barreda .....	1-54	Forty-Niner H. ....	1-66
Félix de Alzaga Unzué - Internacional G1 ..	1-2	Forward Gal S. G3 .....	1-66
Fern Hill H. ....	1-39	Foundation S. ....	1-39
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2 .....	1-26	Fountain of Youth S. G1 .....	1-66
Fernhill H. G3 .....	1-10	Fourstardave S. G2 .....	1-66
Festa-Rennen .....	1-35	Foxbridge Plate 1 .....	1-50
Festival H. ....	1-10	Foy G2 .....	1-30
Festival S. ....	1-39	Frances A. Genter H. ....	1-66
Festival/Flight S. G1 .....	1-11	France's Tressady S. G3 .....	1-11
FIA European Breeders Fund .....	1-47	Francia G3 .....	1-2
Field Marshal S. ....	1-39	Francis "Jock" La Belle Memorial H. ....	1-66
Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-66	Francisco Astaburuaga A.G3 .....	1-26
Fille de l'Air G3 .....	1-30	Francisco Baeza S. G1 .....	1-26
Fillies' Mile S. G1 .....	1-39	Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1 ..	1-20
Fillies' Trial S. ....	1-39	Francisco J. Beazley G2 .....	1-2
Final Fling S. G3 .....	1-57	Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2 ....	1-20
Finale S. ....	1-44	Frank E. Kilroe Mile H. G2 .....	1-66
Finlande .....	1-30	Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1 .....	1-67
Finlandia Cup H. ....	1-66	Frank Packer Plate G3 .....	1-11
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-66	Frank Underwood Cup .....	1-11
Firecracker H. ....	1-66	Frankfurter Stutenpreis .....	1-35
First Flight H. G2 .....	1-66	Franklin S. ....	1-67
First Lady H. G3 .....	1-66	Frau Astrid .....	1-54
Firth of Clyde S. ....	1-39	Fred "Cappy" Capossela S. ....	1-67
Flamboyant S. ....	1-57	Fred Archer S. ....	1-39
Flamingo H. ....	1-57	Fred Darling S. G3 .....	1-39
Flash S. G3 .....	1-66	Fred W. Hooper H. G3 .....	1-67
Flawlessly S. ....	1-66	Frederick Clissold H. G3 .....	1-11
Flemington S. ....	1-11	Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	1-20
Fleur de Lis H. G2 .....	1-66	Free Cup S. ....	1-39
Flor de Loto .....	1-54	Frizette S. G1 .....	1-67
Floral Park H. ....	1-66	Frühjahrs-Preis G3 .....	1-35
Flore G3 .....	1-30	Ft. Lauderdale S. G3 .....	1-67
Florida Derby G1 .....	1-66		

Pt I—INDEX Fue-Gol

Fuerza Aérea de Chile .....	1-26
Fuerza Aérea del Perú .....	1-54
Fulham Park Plate .....	1-11
Furious S. G3 .....	1-11
Furl Sail H. ....	1-67
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3 .....	1-35
Futurity S. G1 .....	1-11, 1-67
Futurity S. G2 .....	1-44

**G**

G R Kelt Memorial H. ....	1-50
G.P.Criadores Salvador Hess G2 .....	1-28
Gala S. ....	1-39
Galaxy S. G3 .....	1-67
Galaxy, The G1 .....	1-11
Gallant Bloom H. G2 .....	1-67
Gallant Bob H. ....	1-67
Gallant Fox H. G3 .....	1-67
Gallinule S. G3 .....	1-44
Gallorette H. G3 .....	1-67
Galtres S. ....	1-39
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-67
Ganay G1 .....	1-30
Garden City Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-67
Garden Province S. G1 .....	1-57
Gardenia H. ....	1-57
Gardenia H. G3 .....	1-67
Gardone .....	1-47
Garland of Roses H.....	1-67
Garnet S. ....	1-44
Gasmate S. G3 .....	1-50
Gaston Deferre (G.P.) .....	1-30
Gay Hermit G3 .....	1-3
Gazelle H. G1 .....	1-67
Geelong Cup .....	1-11
Geelong Derby Trial S. ....	1-11
Geelong Oaks Trial S. ....	1-11
Geisha H. ....	1-67
General Alvear G3 .....	1-3
General Arenales G3 .....	1-3
General Belgrano G2 .....	1-3
General Couto de Magalhães - Taça de Ouro G2 .....	1-20
General Francisco B. Bosch G3 .....	1-3
General George H. G2 .....	1-67
General Güemes H. ....	1-3
General José de San Martín G3 .....	1-3
General José M. Carrera V. G3 .....	1-27
General Las Heras G3 .....	1-3
General Lavalley G3 .....	1-3
General Luis María Campos G2 .....	1-3
General Manuel Belgrano G2 .....	1-3
General Pueyrredón G2 .....	1-3

General San Martín G1 .....	1-3
General Viamonte G3 .....	1-3
Generous S. G3 .....	1-67
Genuine Risk H. G2 .....	1-67
Geoffrey Belmaine S. ....	1-11
Geoffrey Bushell G3 .....	1-27
Geoffrey Freer S. G2 .....	1-39
George C. Hendrie S. G3 .....	1-24
George Main S. G1 .....	1-11
George Ryder S. G1 .....	1-11
Georges Trabaud .....	1-30
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2 .....	1-57
Gerling-Preis G2 .....	1-35
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	1-20
Gibson Carmichael S. ....	1-11
Gilberto Lerena G1 .....	1-3
Gilded Time S. ....	1-67
Gimcrack S. G2 .....	1-11, 1-39
Giubilo A. ....	1-47
Gladiateur G3 .....	1-30
Gladness S. G3 .....	1-44
Glasgow S. ....	1-40
Glasshouse H. ....	1-11
Glassy Dip S. ....	1-67
Glencairn S. ....	1-44
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	1-67
Gloaming S. G2 .....	1-11
Glorious H. ....	1-40
Glorious Song S. ....	1-24
Go For Wand S. ....	1-67
Go For Wand S. G1 .....	1-67
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires ....	1-3
Godolphin Barb G3 .....	1-57
Godolphin Mile G2 .....	1-81
Godolphin S. ....	1-40
Gold Bowl G1 .....	1-57
Gold Bracelet G2 .....	1-57
Gold Challenge G1 .....	1-57
Gold Circle Derby G2 .....	1-57
Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	1-57
Gold Cup G1 .....	1-57
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	1-40
Gold Cup Sprint G3 .....	1-57
Gold Medallion G1 .....	1-57
Gold Rush Futurity .....	1-67
Gold Sovereign S. ....	1-11
Gold Vase G2 .....	1-57
Golden Daffodil S. ....	1-40
Golden Garter Quality .....	1-11
Golden Gate Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-67
Golden Gate Derby G3 .....	1-67
Golden Horseshoe G2 .....	1-57

Golden Jubilee S. G1 .....	1-40
Golden Rod S. G2 .....	1-67
Golden S. ....	1-11
Golden Slipper G2 .....	1-57
Golden Slipper S. G1 .....	1-11
Golden Spur G1 .....	1-57
Golden State Mile S. ....	1-67
Golden Sylvia H. ....	1-67
Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	1-35
Goldfields Sprint .....	1-57
Goldmarket H. ....	1-11
Gontaut-Biron G3 .....	1-30
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-67
Goodwood Cup S. G2 .....	1-40
Goodwood H. G1 .....	1-11
Goodwood Sprint .....	1-11
Gordon Richards S. G3 .....	1-40
Gordon S. G3 .....	1-40
Gore Guineas .....	1-50
Gosford Classic .....	1-11
Gosford Gold Cup G3 .....	1-11
Gosford Guineas .....	1-11
Gosford Slipper .....	1-11
Gotham S. G3 .....	1-67
Gothic S. ....	1-11
Gottstein Futurity .....	1-67
Governador do Estado 1 .....	-20
Governador do Estado G3 .....	1-20
Governor's Cup H. ....	1-67
Governor's H. ....	1-67
Grafton Cup G3 .....	1-11
Graham Beck S. ....	1-57
Gran Clasico Coronación G2 1 .....	-27
Gran Criterium G1 .....	1-3, 1-27, 1-47
Gran Handicap de Chile G2 .....	1-27
Gran Premio Criadores G2 .....	1-27
Gran Premio de Honor G2 .....	1-27
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1 .....	1-27
Gran Premio Nacional August B. Leguia G1.....	1-54
Grand Camp .....	1-30
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux .....	1-30
Grand Criterium du Languedoc .....	1-31
Grand Criterium G1 .....	1-30
Grand Handicap de Deauville .....	1-31
Grand Prairie Turf Challenge .....	1-67
Grand Prix Aufgalopp .....	1-35
Grand Prix S. G2 .....	1-11
Grandstand Cup .....	1-11
Gravesend H. G3 .....	1-67
Great Autumn S. H. ....	1-50
Great Easter S. H. ....	1-50
Great Lady M. S. ....	1-67
Great Northern Challenge S. ....	1-50
Great Northern Foal S. ....	1-50
Great Voltigeur S. G2 .....	1-40
Green Point S. G2 .....	1-57
Green River S. ....	1-67
Greenham S. G3 .....	1-40
Greenlands S. G3 .....	1-44
Greffulhe G2 .....	1-31
Gregorio Amunátegui J. ....	1-27
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G1 .....	1-24
Greyville 1900 G2 .....	1-57
Groomstick H. ....	1-67
Grosse Kölner-Meile G2 .....	1-35
Grosser Bavaria-Preis .....	1-35
Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis G2 .....	1-35
Grosser Müller Brot-Preis G2 .....	1-35
Grosser Preis .....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Bremer Wirtschaft G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Dortmunder Wirtschaft G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Dortmund .....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf .....	1-36
Grosser Preis von Baden G1 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis von Berlin G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis von Düsseldorf G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg .....	1-36
Grosser Preis-Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1 .....	1-36
Grosser Sprint Preis G3 .....	1-36
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen .....	1-36
Grosser Stuten-Preis der Stadt Krefeld .....	1-36
Guillaume d'Ornano G2 .....	1-31
Guillermo del Pedregal H. ....	1-27
Guillermo Kemmis G2 .....	1-3
Guillermo Paats G3 .....	1-3
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-67
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G2 .....	1-67
Gulfstream Park H. G1 .....	1-68
Gustavo Luna Vertiz G3 .....	1-55
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2 .....	1-55
Gustavo Rivera B. ....	1-27
<b>H</b>	
H.B.P.A. H. ....	1-68
H.E. Tancred S. G1 .....	1-11
Hackwood S. ....	1-40
Haggin S. ....	1-68

Pt I—INDEX Hal-Hop

Half Moon S. ....	1-68	Hill Prince S. G3 .....	1-68
Hall Mark S. ....	1-11	Hill Rise H. ....	1-68
Hambleton H. ....	1-40	Hill S. G2 .....	1-11
Hamburger Meile G3 .....	1-36	Hill Smith S. ....	1-11
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 .....	1-36	Hillsborough H. ....	1-68
Hampton .....	1-31	Hillsborough S. ....	1-68
Hancock County H. ....	1-68	Hipódromo Argentino G3 .....	1-3
Hannan's H. ....	1-11	Hipódromo de La Plata G2 .....	1-3
Hansa-Preis G2 .....	1-36	Hipódromo de Monterrico G2 .....	1-55
Hanshin Cup G3 .....	1-68	Hipódromo de San Felipe .....	1-55
Haras Argentinos H. ....	1-3	Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz .....	1-55
Haras de Chile G1 .....	1-27	Hipódromo Paulistano G2 .....	1-20
Hardwicke S. G2 .....	1-40	Hirsch Jacobs S. ....	1-68
Hareeba S. ....	1-11	Hobart Cup G3 .....	1-11
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. ....	1-68	Hobart Guineas .....	1-12
Harry Rosebery S. ....	1-40	Hobartville S. G2 .....	1-12
Harvest S. ....	1-40	Hocquart G2 .....	1-31
Harvey Arneault Memorial H. ....	1-68	Hoffnungspreis des Kölner Renn-Vereins .....	1-36
Haskell Invitational H. G1 .....	1-68	Holly S. ....	1-68
Hawaii S G2 .....	1-57	Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks G2 .....	1-68
Hawke's Bay Challenge S. G3 .....	1-50	Hollywood Derby G1 .....	1-68
Hawke's Bay Cup H. G2 .....	1-50	Hollywood Futurity G1 .....	1-68
Hawke's Bay Guineas G3 .....	1-50	Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1 .....	1-68
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-11	Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 .....	1-68
Hawkesbury Guineas .....	1-11	Hollywood Prevue S. G3 .....	1-68
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	1-68	Hollywood Starlet S. G1 .....	1-68
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-68	Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1 .....	1-68
Hawthorne H. G3 .....	1-68	Hollywood Turf Express H. G3 .....	1-68
Hayes (C.S.) S. G3 .....	1-11	Hollywood Wildcat S. ....	1-68
Heatherlie H. ....	1-11	Holsten-Trophy G3 .....	1-36
Helena Vale Cup .....	1-11	Holy Bull S. G3 .....	1-68
Hempstead H. G1 .....	1-68	Home Guard H. ....	1-58
Henkel-Rennen G2 .....	1-36	Homenaje a los Ex Presidentes del Jockey Club del Perú G2 .....	1-55
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	1-20	Honey Bee H. G3 .....	1-68
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	1-20	Honey Fox H. ....	1-68
Henry Henson S. ....	1-68	Honey Fox H. G3 .....	1-68
Henry II S. G2 .....	1-40	Honeybee S. G3 .....	1-68
Herald Gold Plate .....	1-24	Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-68
Herbert Power S. G2 .....	1-11	Hong Kong Cup G1 .....	1-80
Herecomesthebride S. G3 .....	1-68	Hong Kong Jockey Club Trophy G2 .....	1-24
Heritage S. ....	1-11	Hong Kong Mile G1 .....	1-80
Hernani Azevedo Silva .....	1-20	Hong Kong Sprint G2 .....	1-80
Herod .....	1-31	Hong Kong Vase G1 .....	1-80
Heron S. ....	1-40	Honor Guard S. ....	1-68
Hibiscus S. ....	1-58	Honorable Miss S. G3 .....	1-68
Highlander S. G3 .....	1-24	Hoosier Debutante S. ....	1-68
Highview Guineas G3 .....	1-50	Hoosier Juvenile S. ....	1-68
Highview S. G3 .....	1-50	Hopeful S .....	1-40
Highview Stud Plate H. ....	1-50	Hopeful S. G1 .....	1-68
Highview Stud Trophy H. G2 .....	1-50	Hopemont S. ....	1-68
HIH Insurance Classic .....	1-50		
Hilary Needler S. ....	1-40		

Hoppings S. ....	1-40	Ipswich Cup G3 .....	1-12
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	1-3	Irineo Leguisamo H. ....	1-3
Horris Hill S. G3 .....	1-40	Irish Champion S. G1 .....	1-44
Horse Chestnut S. G1 .....	1-58	Irish Derby G1 .....	1-45
Hotham/Saab Hep. G2 .....	1-12	Irish Oaks G1 .....	1-45
How Now S. ....	1-12	Irish One Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-45
Hubert de Chaudenay G2 .....	1-31	Irish St. Leger G1 .....	1-45
Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	1-68	Irish Two Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-45
Hungerford S. G3 .....	1-40	Irlanda G3 .....	1-3
Huntington S. ....	1-68	Iroquois S. G3 .....	1-69
Hurricane Bertie S. ....	1-68	Irving Distaff .....	1-69
Hutcheson S. G2 .....	1-69	Irwin S. G3 .....	1-12
Huxley S. ....	1-40	Isidroo Aramburu G2 .....	1-3
Hyperion H. ....	1-58	Islas Malvinas .....	1-3
Hyperion S. G3 .....	1-12	Ismael Rengifo Echeverria .....	1-27
<b>I</b>		Ismael Tocornal .....	1-27
Ian McEwen Trophy .....	1-12	Isola-Bella .....	1-31
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G1 .....	1-3	Isonomy .....	1-31
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sott .....	1-27	Italia .....	1-47
Illawarra 2yo Classic G3 .....	1-12	Italia G3 .....	1-3
Illinois Derby G2 .....	1-69	<b>J</b>	
Imprensa - Taça Teófilo de Vasconcellos .....	1-20	J Js Dream S. ....	1-69
Imprensa G3 .....	1-20	J&B Met G1 .....	1-58
Imprudence .....	1-31	J&B Reserve Stayers G3 .....	1-58
Incisa Mario G3 .....	1-47	J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado - Taça de Prata G1 .....	1-21
Independence Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-69	J.J. Liston S. G2 .....	1-12
Independence Day H. ....	1-69	Jacaranda H. G3 .....	1-58
Independence Trophy .....	1-58	Jacques Cartier S. ....	1-24
Independencia .....	1-3	Jacques de Bremont .....	1-31
Independencia G1 .....	1-55	Jacques le Marois G1 .....	1-31
Independencia G2 .....	1-27	Jacutinga .....	1-21
Independência G3 .....	1-21	Jaguar-Meile G3 .....	1-36
Indian Summer S. ....	1-69	Jaime Garcia-Huidobro D. ....	1-27
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks G3 .....	1-69	Jaipur H. G3 .....	1-69
Indiana Derby G3 .....	1-69	Jamaica H. G2 .....	1-69
Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	1-3	James B. Moseley H. ....	1-69
Inglewood H. G3 .....	1-69	James H.B. Carr S. ....	1-12
Inside Information S. ....	1-69	James Hazlett S. H. ....	1-50
Interborough H. ....	1-69	James Seymour S. ....	1-40
International G2 .....	1-44	Japan Cup G1 .....	1-80
International S. G1 .....	1-40	Japan Trophy Race G3 .....	1-12
Inter-Regional (G.P.) .....	1-31	Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2 ....	1-50
Inverno - Taça Carlos e Manoel Mendes Campos .....	1-21	Japón G3 .....	1-3
Invierno G3 .....	1-27	Java H. ....	1-58
Invitation/Eat Well Cup G1 .....	1-12	Jean de Chaudenay G2 .....	1-31
Iowa Derby .....	1-69	Jean Harzheim-Rennen .....	1-36
Iowa Distaff .....	1-69	Jean Prat G1 .....	1-31
Iowa Oaks .....	1-69	Jebel Hatta G3 .....	1-81
Iowa Sprint H. ....	1-69	Jefferson Cup S. G3 .....	1-69
Ipiranga G1 .....	1-21	Jennings H. ....	1-69
		Jenny Wiley S. G3 .....	1-69

Pt I—INDEX Jer-Ken

Jerome H. G2 .....	1-69	José Luis Larrain .....	1-27
Jersey Derby G3 .....	1-69	José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	1-21
Jersey S. G3 .....	1-40	José Pedro Ramírez G3 .....	1-4
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-69	José Rodriguez Razzeto G3 .....	1-55
Jim & John Evans Metric Mile H. ....	1-50	Jose Saavedra Baeza G3 .....	1-27
Jim Dandy S. G2 .....	1-69	Joseph T. Grace H. ....	1-69
Joao Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida		Joubert .....	1-31
Prado G3 .....	1-21	JRA Plate .....	1-12
João Álvares Rubião Filho .....	1-21	JRA Trophy .....	1-12
João Borges Filho G2 .....	1-21	Juan Cavieres Mella G3 .....	1-27
João Cecilio Ferraz G2 .....	1-21	Juan Magot Roselló .....	1-55
Joaquín S. de Anchorena - Internacional		Juan Pedro Artigas .....	1-4
G1 .....	1-3	Juan S. Jackson G2 .....	1-27
Joaquín V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1 ....	1-3	Juan Salvador Boucau .....	1-4
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3 .....	1-3	Juan Shaw G2 .....	1-4
Jockey Club Argentino G3 .....	1-3	Jubiläums-Preis .....	1-36
Jockey Club Brasileiro .....	1-3	Jubilee H.G2 .....	1-58
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1 .....	1-21	Juliano Martins G1 .....	1-21
Jockey Club Brasileiro G3 .....	1-21	Júlio Cápua .....	1-21
Jockey Club Cup S. G3 .....	1-40	Julio Félix Penna .....	1-4
Jockey Club de Azul .....	1-3	Julio Prado Amor .....	1-27
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos		Julio Subercaseaux B. G3 .....	1-27
Aires G2 .....	1-3	July Cup S. G1 .....	1-40
Jockey Club de Montevideo .....	1-3	July S. G3 .....	1-40
Jockey Club de Rosario .....	1-3	July Trophy S. ....	1-40
Jockey Club de São Paulo .....	1-21	June S. ....	1-12
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	1-21	Jungle Dawn Classic .....	1-12
Jockey Club del Perú G1 .....	1-55	Just a Game Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-69
Jockey Club do Paraná .....	1-21	Just Smashing S. ....	1-69
Jockey Club do Rio Grande do Sul .....	1-21	Justiça do Trabalho - la. Região .....	1-21
Jockey Club G1 .....	1-3, 1-47		
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1 .....	1-69	<b>K</b>	
Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-40	Kaloorlie Gold Cup .....	1-12
Jockey Club São Vicente .....	1-21	Karcher Classic H. ....	1-50
Joel S. ....	1-40	Karrakatta Plate G2 .....	1-12
Johannesburg Merchants .....	1-58	Keeneland Turf Mile S. G1.....	1-69
John B. Campbell H. ....	1-69	Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 .....	1-80
John Battaglia Memorial S. ....	1-69	Keith Mackay Quality .....	1-12
John D. Lee S. ....	1-12	Kelso H. G2 .....	1-69
John F. Feehan S. G2 .....	1-12	Kelso S. ....	1-69
John Henry H. ....	1-69	Kelt Capital S. G1 .....	1-50
John Musker S. ....	1-40	Ken Russel Memorial Classic .....	1-12
John of Gaunt S. ....	1-40	Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 .....	1-58
John Porter S. G3 .....	1-40	Kennedy Road S. ....	1-24
Jorge Baraona Puelma .....	1-27	Kenny Noe, Jr. H. ....	1-69
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....	1-3	Kensington S. ....	1-12
José B. Zubiaurre .....	1-3	Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-69
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	1-21	Kentucky Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-69
José Calmon .....	1-21	Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2 .....	1-69
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo		Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. ....	1-69
G3 .....	1-21	Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3 .....	1-69
José Guathemozin Nogueira G1 .....	1-21	Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H. ....	1-69
		Kentucky Cup Mile H. ....	1-69

Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G3 .....	1-69	La Habra S. ....	1-70
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H. ....	1-69	La Jolla H. G3 .....	1-70
Kentucky Cup Turf H. G3 .....	1-69	La Lorgnette S. ....	1-24
Kentucky Derby G1 .....	1-69	La Misión G2 .....	1-4
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2 .....	1-70	La Moskowa .....	1-31
Kentucky Oaks G1 .....	1-70	La Prevoyante H. G2 .....	1-70
Kergorlay G2 .....	1-31	La Region Alsace (G.P. de) .....	1-31
Kevin Heffernan S. ....	1-12	La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) .....	1-31
Killavullan S. G3 .....	1-45	La Rochette G3 .....	1-31
Kilmore Cup .....	1-12	La Senorita S. ....	1-70
Kiltiernan Race .....	1-45	La Sorellina .....	1-31
Kilvington S. ....	1-40	La Troienne S. G3 .....	1-70
Kindergarten S. G3 .....	1-12	La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) .....	1-31
King Charles II S. ....	1-40	Labor Day H. ....	1-70
King Edward Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-24	Labour Day Cup G3 .....	1-12
King Edward VII S. G2 .....	1-40	Ladies H. G3 .....	1-70
King George S. G3 .....	1-40	Ladies Mile .....	1-58
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S. G1 .....	1-40	Lady Hallie H. ....	1-70
Kingland S. ....	1-70	Lady of the Turf S. ....	1-12
King's Bishop S. G1 .....	1-70	Lady's Bracelet .....	1-58
Kings Cup G3 .....	1-58	Lady's Pendant .....	1-58
King's Plate G3 .....	1-51	Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-70
King's Stand S. G2 .....	1-40	Lady's Slipper S. ....	1-58
Kingston Town S. G3 .....	1-12	Laelia S. ....	1-12
Kiwifruit Cup H. ....	1-51	Lafayette H. ....	1-70
Knickerbocker H. G2 .....	1-70	Lafayette S. G3 .....	1-70
Knockaire S. ....	1-45	Lake George S. G3 .....	1-70
Kölnr Frühjahrs Sprint-Preis .....	1-36	Lake Placid H. G2 .....	1-70
Kölnr Frühjahrs-Meile .....	1-36	Lamadrid H. ....	1-4
Kölnr Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis .....	1-36	Lamplighter H. ....	1-70
Kölnr Oktober Preis .....	1-36	Lancashire Oaks S. G3 .....	1-40
Kölnr Sprint-Preis .....	1-36	Landaluce S. G3 .....	1-70
Kölnr Stuten Meile .....	1-36	Lane's End Spiral S. G2 .....	1-70
KPMG S. ....	1-12	Langer Hamburger .....	1-37
Krefelder Sprint Cup .....	1-36	Lansdown S. ....	1-41
Kronimus-Rennen .....	1-36	Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S. ....	1-70
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders 1600 .....	1-58	Las Cienegas H. G3 .....	1-70
KwaZulu-Natal S. ....	1-58	Las Flores H. G3 .....	1-70
<b>L</b>			
La Brea S. G1 .....	1-70	Las Madrinas H. ....	1-70
La Californie .....	1-31	Las Oaks G1 .....	1-27
La Camargo .....	1-31	Las Palmas H. G2 .....	1-70
La Canada S. G2 .....	1-70	Las Virgenes S. G1 .....	1-70
La Copa G2 .....	1-55	Latinoamérica G3 .....	1-4
La Copa Reina Isabel II G3 .....	1-27	Launceston Cup G3 .....	1-12
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	1-31	Laurel Futurity G3 .....	1-70
La Coupe des Pouliches .....	1-31	Lawrence Realization H. G3 .....	1-70
La Coupe des Trois Ans .....	1-31	Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G2 .....	1-70
La Coupe G3 .....	1-31	Le Fabuleux .....	1-31
La Fleche .....	1-31	Le Vase d'Argent .....	1-31
La Force G3 .....	1-31	Lebelo H. ....	1-58
		Lecomete H. ....	1-70
		Lee Steere S. G2 .....	1-12

Pt I—INDEX Leg-Mal

Legal Light S. ....	1-70	Lord Mayors Mile .....	1-12
Leicester S. ....	1-41	Lord Reims S. G3 .....	1-12
Leicestershire S. G3 .....	1-41	Lord S. ....	1-12
Leisure S. ....	1-41	Lord Seymour .....	1-32
Lennox S. G3 .....	1-41	Los Angeles H. G3 .....	1-71
Leonard Richards S. G3 .....	1-70	Los Criadores G2 .....	1-4
Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial .....	1-45	Los Haras G2 .....	1-4
Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas Trial .....	1-45	Lost Code H. ....	1-71
Leslie Froggatt Plate .....	1-12	Lotería Nacional G3 .....	1-4
Leteo .....	1-4	Lotto-Hessen Pokal G3 .....	1-37
Levin S. H. ....	1-51	Loughbrown Race .....	1-45
Lexington S. G2 .....	1-70	Louisiana Derby G2 .....	1-71
Lexington S. G3 .....	1-70	Louisiana Downs H. ....	1-71
Libertad G2 .....	1-4	Louisiana H. ....	1-71
Libertador Bernard O'Higgins R. G3 .....	1-27	Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-71
Libertador Jose de San Martin .....	1-55	Louisville H. G3 .....	1-71
Libertador Simón Bolívar .....	1-55	Lowland S. G3 .....	1-51
Light Fingers S. G2 .....	1-12	Lowther S. G2 .....	1-41
Light Hearted S. ....	1-70	Lt. Governors' S. G3 .....	1-24
Lightning H. ....	1-12, 1-51	Luis Aldunate Carrera .....	1-27
Lightning S. G1 .....	1-12	Luis Cousiño S. G3 .....	1-27
Lightning/Dermody S. G3 .....	1-12	Luis Dávila Larraín .....	1-27
Lindauer Grandeur S. G3 .....	1-51	Luis Larraín P .....	1-27
Lindauer Guineas G2 .....	1-51	Luis María Doyhenard G3 .....	1-4
Lindauer Guineas Trial .....	1-51	Luis Monteverde .....	1-4
Lindsay Rosenthal S. ....	1-12	Luis Olachea Dubois G3 .....	1-55
Linlithgow/Emirates S. G2 .....	1-12	Luis Subercaseaux E. ....	1-27
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	1-21	Luiz Alves de Almeida .....	1-21
Linneo de Paula Machado G2 .....	1-21	Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3 .....	1-21
Lion Red Plate G3 .....	1-51	Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente .....	1-21
Lion Red S. G1 .....	1-51	Lupe S. ....	1-41
Lite the Fuse S. ....	1-70	Lupin G1 .....	1-32
Live The Dream H. ....	1-70	Lutece G3 .....	1-32
Liverpool City Cup G3 .....	1-12	Lutz .....	1-55
Liz Davenport Classic .....	1-12	Lyon (G.P. de) .....	1-32
Lockinge S. G1 .....	1-41		
Locust Grove S. G3 .....	1-70	<b>M</b>	
London News S. G3 .....	1-58	Mac Diarmida H. G3 .....	1-71
Lone Star Derby G3 .....	1-70	MacDonagh Boland S. G3 .....	1-45
Lone Star Oaks .....	1-70	Mackinnon S. G1 .....	1-12
Lone Star Park H. G3 .....	1-70	Macón H. ....	1-4
Lone Star Park Turf Sprint H. ....	1-70	Madame Jean Couturie .....	1-32
Long Branch Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-71	Madison S. ....	1-71
Long Island H. G2 .....	1-71	Magic Night S. G2 .....	1-12
Long Look S. ....	1-71	Magnolia H. G3 .....	1-58
Longacres Mile H. G3 .....	1-70	Magnolia S. ....	1-41
Longfellow S. ....	1-71	Maidenform .....	1-55
Lonsdale S. G3 .....	1-41	Mainichi Okan G2 .....	1-80
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3 .....	1-58	Maipú G1 .....	1-4
Lord Mayor's Cup .....	1-12	Major Suckow G1 .....	1-21
		Majorca S. G2 .....	1-58
		Maker's Mark Mile G2 .....	1-71
		Malibu S. G1 .....	1-71

Malvinas Argentinas H. ....	1-4	Matron S. G3 .....	1-13, 1-45
Manzelle S. ....	1-71	Matt Winn S. ....	1-71
Man o' War S. G1 .....	1-71	Maurice Caillault .....	1-32
Manawatu Breeders' S. ....	1-51	Maurice de Gheest G1 .....	1-32
Manawatu Classic G3 .....	1-51	Maurice de Nieuil G2 .....	1-32
Manawatu Cup H. G3 .....	1-51	Maurice Lacroix Trophy G2 .....	1-37
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-51	Max Sicard .....	1-32
Manfred S. ....	1-13	Maxxam Gold Cup H. ....	1-71
Manhattan Beach S. ....	1-71	May Hill S. G3 .....	1-41
Manhattan H. G1 .....	1-71	Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G1 .....	1-24
Manikato S. G1 .....	1-13	McDonogh S. ....	1-45
Manila S. ....	1-71	McKell Cup .....	1-13
Manitoba Derby G3 .....	1-24	McNeil S. G3 .....	1-13
Mannerism S. G3 .....	1-13	Meadowlands Cup H. G2 .....	1-71
Mantovani G. ....	1-47	Mecke S. ....	1-71
Manuel Anasagasti .....	1-4	Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2 .....	1-37
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3 .....	1-4	Melbourne Cup Day Plate .....	1-13
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3 .....	1-4	Melbourne Cup G1 .....	1-13
Maple Leaf S. G3 .....	1-24	Meld S. G3 .....	1-45
Marble Hill S. ....	1-45	Melgarejo H. ....	1-4
Marcel Boussac G1 .....	1-32	Melisande .....	1-32
March S. ....	1-41	Melvista S. ....	1-13
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G1.....	1-21	Members H. ....	1-13
Marcos Levalle G2 .....	1-4	Memorial Day H. ....	1-71
Mardi Gras H. ....	1-71	Memorial Day H. G3 .....	1-71
Margarida Polak Lara - Taça de Prata G1 .....	1-21	Memorial Mile .....	1-58
Mariano Ignacio Prado G2 .....	1-55	Memsie S. G2 .....	1-13
Mariano Procopio G3 .....	1-21	Merano .....	1-47
Maribyrnong Plate G2 .....	1-13	Mercedes Derby G1 .....	1-51
Maribyrnong Trial S. ....	1-13	Mercedes Derby Trial .....	1-51
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks .....	1-71	Mercedes Super Bonus Classique .....	1-51
Marina de Guerra del Perú .....	1-55	Merchants S. G2 .....	1-58
Marine S. G2 .....	1-24	Mercury Sprint G1 .....	1-58
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3 .....	1-21	Merial Metric Mile G3 .....	1-51
Marit Sveas Minnelop G3 .....	1-80	Merson Cooper S. ....	1-13
Marseille (G.P. de) .....	1-32	Mervyn LeRoy H. G2 .....	1-71
Marshua's River S. ....	1-71	Messidor G3 .....	1-32
Martha Washington S. G3 .....	1-71	Metropolitan H. ....	1-13
Marton 1600 H.....	1-51	Metropolitan H. G1 .....	1-71
Marton Cup H. ....	1-51	Metropolitan Trophy H. G3 .....	1-51
Maryland Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-71	Metropolitan, The G1 .....	1-13
Masaka S. ....	1-41	México G3 .....	1-4
Mason Appliances 4YO S. ....	1-51	Meynink S. ....	1-13
Massachusetts H. G2 .....	1-71	Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-71
Matamata Cup H. ....	1-51	Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S. ....	1-71
Matchem .....	1-32	Michael Roberts H. ....	1-58
Matchmaker S. G3 .....	1-71	Michaelmas H. ....	1-58
Matiana S. ....	1-71	Michel Houyvet .....	1-32
Matriarch S. (VRC) G3 .....	1-13	Middle Park S. G1 .....	1-41
Matriarch S. G1 .....	1-71	Middleton S. ....	1-41
Matron S. G1 .....	1-71	Miesque G3 .....	1-32
		Miesque S. G3 .....	1-71

Pt I—INDEX Mig-New

Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3 .....	1-55	MOTA Ladies Sprint .....	1-58
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1 .....	1-4	Mother Goose S. G1 .....	1-72
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2 ..	1-4	Moulin de Longchamp G1 .....	1-32
Miguel Cané G2 .....	1-4	Mountain State H. ....	1-72
Miguel Fort Magot G3 .....	1-55	Mountaineer Mile H. ....	1-72
Miguel Luis Morales G2 .....	1-4	Mowbray S. ....	1-13
Mil Guineas G1 .....	1-4, 1-27	Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	1-45
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-71	Moyses Lupion .....	1-21
Milady/Let's Elope S. ....	1-13	Mr. Prospector H. G3 .....	1-72
Milano G1 .....	1-47	Mrs. Revere S. G2 .....	1-72
Mile S. G2 .....	1-41	Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-72
Mill Reef S. G2 .....	1-41	Mudgway Partsworld S. G2 .....	1-51
Miller Lite S. ....	1-71	Mülheim Stehercup .....	1-37
Millie Fox Plate .....	1-13	Municipal de Viña del Mar G1 .....	1-27
Mineral H. ....	1-4	Murray Bridge Gold Cup .....	1-13
Minerve G3 .....	1-32	Musidora S. G3 .....	1-41
Ming Dynasty Quality G3 .....	1-13	MV Vase, The G2 .....	1-13
Ministério da Agricultura .....	1-21	My Charmer H. G3 .....	1-72
Ministro da Agricultura G2 .....	1-21	My Dear S. ....	1-25
Minstrel S. G3 .....	1-45		
Mint Julep H. G3 .....	1-71	<b>N</b>	
Miss America H. ....	1-71	N.E. Manion Cup G3 .....	1-13
Miss Grillo S. ....	1-71	Nacional G1 .....	1-4
Miss Liberty S. ....	1-71	Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1 .....	1-27
Miss Preakness S. G3 .....	1-71	Nancy's Glitter H. ....	1-72
Missile S. G3 .....	1-13	Nashua S. G3 .....	1-72
Mitchell McKenzie S. ....	1-13	Nassau County S. G2 .....	1-72
Mitchelson Cup H. ....	1-51	Nassau S. G1 .....	1-41
Moccasin S. ....	1-72	Nassau S. G3 .....	1-25
Modesty H. G3 .....	1-72	Nastique S. ....	1-72
Moët & Chandon, The .....	1-13	Natal .....	1-21
Molecomb S. G3 .....	1-41	Natale di Roma .....	1-48
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-72	Natalma S. G3 .....	1-25
Mondi Sprint G2 .....	1-58	Natfled Sprint G3 .....	1-58
Monmouth Park Breeders' Cup Oaks G2 ..	1-72	National Jockey Club H. G3.....	1-72
Monrovia H. G3 .....	1-72	National Jockey Club Oaks .....	1-72
Montenica .....	1-32	National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2 .....	1-72
Montevideo G1 .....	1-4	National S. G1 .....	1-41, 1-45
Montpelier S. ....	1-72	National S. G3 .....	1-13
Montretout .....	1-32	National Sprint .....	1-13
Montrose S.....	1-41	Native Diver H. G3 .....	1-72
Moomba Plate .....	1-13	Naturalism S. ....	1-13
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2 .....	1-13	Navajo Princess S. ....	1-72
Moonee Valley Oaks G2 .....	1-13	Nearco .....	1-48
Moonee Valley/Bill Stutt S. G2 .....	1-13	Nearctic S.H. G2 .....	1-25
Moonga/Ansett Australia S. G3 .....	1-13	Necochea .....	1-4
Mooresbridge S. ....	1-45	Nell Gwyn S. G3 .....	1-41
Mornington Cup .....	1-13	Nelson de Almeida Prado .....	1-21
Morny G1 .....	1-32	Nereide-Rennen .....	1-37
Morphettville Guineas .....	1-13	Nestor Jost G3 .....	1-21
Morvich H. G3 .....	1-72	Neville Sellwood S. ....	1-13
MOTA Champion S. G3 .....	1-58	New Castle H.....	1-72

	Pt I—INDEX New-Org
New Hampshire Sweepstakes H. G3 .....	1-72
New Orleans H. G2 .....	1-72
New S. ....	1-41
New Year's Eve H. ....	1-72
New Year's Gift .....	1-13
New York H. G2 .....	1-72
New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S. ....	1-51
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S. ....	1-51
New Zealand Bloodstock Leasing S. ....	1-51
New Zealand Bloodstock Two-Year-Old Fillies Classic .....	1-51
New Zealand Cup H. G2 .....	1-51
New Zealand Oaks G1 .....	1-52
New Zealand One Thousand Guineas G1 ..	1-52
New Zealand St. Leger G3 .....	1-52
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas G1 ..	1-52
Newcastle Gold Cup G3 .....	1-13
Newmarket G3 .....	1-13
Newmarket H. ....	1-51
Newmarket H. G1 .....	1-13
Newmarket S. ....	1-41
Next Move H. G3 .....	1-72
Ngawyni S. ....	1-13
Niagara Breeders' Cup S. H. G2 .....	1-25
Nick Shuk Memorial S. ....	1-72
Nicolás Canessa Montt .....	1-27
Niel G2 .....	1-32
Nigromante .....	1-4
Nitschke S. ....	1-13
Noailles G2 .....	1-32
Noble Damsel H. G3 .....	1-72
Noel Murless S. ....	1-41
Nord (G.P. du) .....	1-32
Norfolk S. G2 .....	1-72
Norfolk S. G3 .....	1-41
Norman Robinson S. G2 .....	1-14
Northerly/Fruit n' Veg S. G1 .....	1-14
Northern Dancer S. ....	1-72
Northern Spur S. ....	1-72
Northland Breeders' S. ....	1-52
November H. G1 .....	1-58
NSW T'Bred Breeders/Coolmore G1 .....	1-14
Nunthorpe S. G1 .....	1-41
Nureyev S. ....	1-72
Nursey S. ....	1-72
nvercargill Gold Cup H. ....	1-50
<b>O</b>	
O K Grand Challenge G2 .....	1-58
O.S.A.F. G1 .....	1-55
Oak Leaf S. G2 .....	1-72
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2 .....	1-72
Oak Tree Derby G2 .....	1-72
Oak Tree S. ....	1-41
Oakland H. ....	1-72
Oaklands Plate .....	1-14
Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-72
Oaklawn H. G1 .....	1-72
Oakleigh Plate G1 .....	1-14
Oaks d'Italia G .....	1-48
Oaks S. G1 .....	1-41
Oaks Trial S. ....	1-41
Obeah S. ....	1-72
Occitanie .....	1-32
Oceanport H. G3 .....	1-72
Octávio Dupont .....	1-21
October S. ....	1-41
Ocurrencia G2 .....	1-4
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2 ....	1-58
Oettingen-Rennen G3 .....	1-37
Office Queen S. ....	1-72
Oh So Sharp S. ....	1-41
Ohio Derby G2 .....	1-72
Ohio Valley H. ....	1-72
Oklahoma Derby G3 .....	1-73
Olavarría G3 .....	1-4
Old Hat S. ....	1-73
Óld Man G3 .....	1-4
Olympic Duel S. ....	1-58
Omaha H. ....	1-73
Omega G3 .....	1-4
Omenoni G3 .....	1-48
Omnium .....	1-4
Omnium II .....	1-32
On The House S. ....	1-41
One Thousand Guineas .....	1-14
One Thousand Guineas S. G1 .....	1-41
Onkaparinga Cup .....	1-14
Ontario Colleen S.H. ....	1-25
Ontario Debutante S. H. ....	1-25
Ontario Fashion S. H. ....	1-25
Ontario Matron S. H. ....	1-25
Onze de Julho -Taça Hipódromo Brasileiro G2 .....	1-21
Open Fire S. ....	1-73
Oppenheim-Rennen .....	1-37
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2 .....	1-37
Orakel der Dreijährigen .....	1-37
Orange H. ....	1-4
Orbit H. ....	1-4
Orchid H. G2 .....	1-73
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangre de Corrida G1 .....	1-22
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G2 .....	1-4

Pt I—INDEX Orm-Por

Ormonde S. G3 .....	1-41
Oscar Berkemeyer Pazos G2 .....	1-55
Oswaldo Aranh .....	1-4
Oswaldo Aranha G1 .....	1-22
Oswaldo Aranha G3 .....	1-22
Otoño G2 .....	1-4, 1-27
Ottawa S. ....	1-14
Outoño - Taça Barão do Rio Branco .....	1-22
Oyster S. ....	1-45

**P**

P.J. O'Shea S. G2 .....	1-14
Pacesetter S. ....	1-14
Pacific Classic G1 .....	1-73
Paddock S. G3 .....	1-27
Pago Hop S. ....	1-73
Pago Pago S. G2 .....	1-14
Palace House S. G3 .....	1-41
Palermo G1 .....	1-4
Palisades S. ....	1-73
Palm Beach S. G3 .....	1-73
Palomar H. G2 .....	1-73
Palos Verdes H. G2 .....	1-73
Pamplona G1 .....	1-55
Pan American H. G2 .....	1-73
Pan Zareta S. ....	1-73
Panacee .....	1-32
Pandolfi U. ....	1-48
Panhandle H. ....	1-73
Paradise Mile H. ....	1-73
Paraguay G3 .....	1-4
Paraná G1 .....	1-22
Parioli G2 .....	1-48
Paris (G.P. de) G1 .....	1-32
Paris Lane S. ....	1-14
Park Hill S. G3 .....	1-41
Park S. G3 .....	1-41
Park S. G3 .....	1-45
Parramatta Cup .....	1-14
Partícula G2 .....	1-5
Paseana H. ....	1-73
Pat O'Brien H. G2 .....	1-73
Paterson S. ....	1-73
Patria .....	1-5
Paulo José da Costa .....	1-22
Paumonok H. ....	1-73
Pavilion S. ....	1-41
Peach Blossom S. ....	1-73
Pebbles H. G3 .....	1-73
Pedro Alipio Alves de Camargo .....	1-22
Pedro Chapar G3 .....	1-5
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2 .....	1-27
Pedro Garcia Miró G3 .....	1-55

Pedro Goenaga G2 .....	1-5
Pegasus H. G2 .....	1-73
Pelleas .....	1-32
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-73
Penelope G3 .....	1-32
Peninsula H. G3 .....	1-58
Pennsylvania Derby G3 .....	1-73
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H. ....	1-73
Perrone A. ....	1-48
Perryville S. ....	1-73
Personal Ensign H. G1 .....	1-73
Personal Ensign S. ....	1-73
Perth Cup G2 .....	1-14
Perth G3 .....	1-32
Perth S. ....	1-14
Perú G2 .....	1-5
Pete Axthelm H. ....	1-73
Peter Pan S. G2 .....	1-14, 1-73
Petit Couvert G3 .....	1-32
Petite Etoile .....	1-32
Phar Lap S. G2 .....	1-14
Phar Lap Timaru Cup H. ....	1-52
Philadelphia Park Breeders' Cup H. G3 ..	1-73
Philip H. Iselin H. G2 .....	1-73
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-73
Phoenix Gold Cup H. ....	1-73
Phoenix S. ....	1-73
Phoenix S. G1 .....	1-45
Phoenix Sprint S. G3 .....	1-45
Pilgrim S. ....	1-73
Pimlico Breeders' Cup Distaff H. G3 .....	1-73
Pinjarra Cup .....	1-14
Pippermint G2 .....	1-5
Piratininga G2 .....	1-22
Pisa .....	1-48
Placid Ark S. ....	1-14
Platinum S. ....	1-45
Play the King S. H. G3 .....	1-25
Pocahontas S. ....	1-73
Poder Judicial .....	1-55
Poinsettia S. G3 .....	1-58
Point du Jour .....	1-32
Poker H. G3 .....	1-73
Polar Million Cup G3 .....	1-80
Policeman .....	1-32
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2 .....	1-5
Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	1-5, 1-27, 1-55
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2 .....	1-5
Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	1-5, 1-27, 1-55
Pomona Derby .....	1-73
Ponche H. ....	1-73
Port Adelaide Cup G3 .....	1-14

Port Adelaide Guineas .....	1-14	Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3 .....	1-22
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup .....	1-58	Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz .....	1-22
Porteño G3 .....	1-5	Presidente Carlos Paes de Barros .....	1-22
Posiedon S. ....	1-14	Presidente da República .....	1-22
Post Merchants G2 .....	1-59	Presidente da República G1 .....	1-22
Postin G2 .....	1-54	Presidente de la República G2 .....	1-55
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-73	Presidente della Repubblica G1 .....	1-48
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1 .....	1-33	Presidente do Jockey Club G2 .....	1-22
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1 .....	1-33	Presidente Emílio Garrastazu Médici G2 .....	1-22
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	1-73	Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2 .....	1-22
Prairie Meadows Derby .....	1-73	Presidente Firmiano Pinto .....	1-22
Prairie Meadows H. ....	1-73	Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3 .....	1-22
Preakness S. G1 .....	1-73	Presidente Herculano de Freitas .....	1-22
Precisionist H. ....	1-73	Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2 .....	1-22
Predominate S. ....	1-41	Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadado .....	1-22
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo G3 .....	1-22	Presidente João Sampaio G3 .....	1-22
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	1-22	Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar .....	1-22
Preis der Deutschen Bank AG Bremen .....	1-37	Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade .....	1-22
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 .....	1-37	Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira .....	1-22
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby G1 .....	1-37	Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G3 .....	1-22
Preis der Dreijährigen .....	1-37	Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G3 .....	1-22
Preis der Firma Jungheinrich Gabelstapler .....	1-37	Presidente Júlio Mesquita .....	1-22
Preis der Ford-Werke .....	1-37	Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida .....	1-22
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden .....	1-37	Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção G2 .....	1-22
Preis der Merck Finck & Co. Privat Bankiers .....	1-37	Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G2 .....	1-22
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3 .....	1-37	Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão G3 .....	1-22
Preis der Stadt Baden-Baden .....	1-37	Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2 .....	1-22
Preis der WGZ Beteiligungsgesellschaft .....	1-37	Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3 .....	1-22
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	1-37	Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadado G3 .....	1-23
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden .....	1-37	Presidente Vargas G2 .....	1-23
Preis des Gestüts Graditz .....	1-37	Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo .....	1-23
Preis des Gestüts Wiesenhof G3 .....	1-37	Prestige S. G3 .....	1-41
Preis des Pferdeanzeigers .....	1-37	Pretty Polly S. ....	1-41
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3 .....	1-37	Pretty Polly S. G2 .....	1-45
Premiere S. G2 .....	1-14	Pretty Polly S. G3 .....	1-59
Premier's Champion S. G1 .....	1-59	Primavera .....	1-23
Premier's Cup .....	1-14	Primavera - Hernan Braun G2 .....	1-27
Premier's H. G3 .....	1-59	Primavera - Taça Ernani Glower Bastos .....	1-23
Premier's Trophy G2 .....	1-59	Prime Minister's Cup G2 .....	1-14
Premio Criadores Dorama G2 .....	1-27	Prime Tv 3yo Quality .....	1-14
Premio Eugenia .....	1-27	Primi Passi G3 .....	1-48
Premium Classic .....	1-14	Prince d'Orange G3 .....	1-33
Premium S. ....	1-14	Prince of Wales S. ....	1-25
Premquip - Homberg S. G3 .....	1-59	Prince Of Wales S. G3 1 .....	1-14
Prensa Hipíca H. ....	1-5	Prince of Wales's S. G1 .....	1-41
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G2 .....	1-22	Princess Elizabeth S. ....	1-42
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto G2 .....	1-22		

Pt I—INDEX Pri-Rem

Princess Margaret S. G3	1-42
Princess of Wales's S. G2	1-42
Princess Rooney H. G2	1-74
Princess Royal S. G3	1-42
Princess S. G2	1-73
Princeton S.	1-74
Principe Amedeo	1-48
Priores S. G1	1-74
Prismatical S.	1-74
Prix Du Cap	1-59
Proclamação da República G1	1-23
Prodomo-Trophy	1-37
Producción Nacional G3	1-5
Profissionais do Turfe	1-23
Progreso G2	1-5
Propietarios	1-5
Protea S. G2	1-59
Protetora do Turfe G2	1-23
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2	1-5
Provincias Unidas	1-5
Pucker Up S. G3	1-74

**Q**

QE II Cup G1	1-80
QTC Cup G2	1-14
Quatorze de Março G2	1-23
Queen Palm H.	1-59
Queen Adelaide S.	1-14
Queen Anne S. G2	1-42
Queen Elizabeth H. G2	1-52
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-74
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	1-42
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-14
Queen Elizabeth S. G2	1-14
Queen Mary S. G3	1-42
Queen of the Green H.	1-74
Queen of the South/Marsh S. G2	1-14
Queen Of The Turf S. G2	1-14
Queens County H. G3	1-74
Queens Cup G3	1-14
Queen's Nursery S.	1-59
Queen's Plate G1	1-59
Queen's Vase S. G3	1-42
Queensferry S.	1-42
Queensland Cup	1-14
Queensland Derby G1	1-14
Queensland Guineas G2	1-14
Queensland Oaks G1	1-14
Quezette S.	1-14
Quincey G3	1-33

**R**

R R M Carpenter, Jr. Memorial S.	1-74
R.A. Lee S.	1-14
R.J. Peters S. G3	1-14
R+V VTV Sprint-Pokal	1-37
Racing Association H. G2	1-59
Racing Association S.	1-59
Raconteur S.	1-14
Radar Ahead H.	1-74
Radley S.	1-42
Railbird S. G3	1-74
Railway H. G1	1-52
Railway S. G1	1-14
Railway S. G3	1-45
Raimundo Valdés C. G3	1-27
Rain Lover Plate G3	1-14
Ralph Hayes S.	1-74
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H.	1-74
Ramón Biaus G2	1-5
Ramona H. G1	1-74
Ramornie Quality H.	1-14
Rampart H. G2	1-74
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-74
Rare Treat H. G3	1-74
Raúl Aristegui G2	1-5
Raúl Lottero	1-5
Raúl Ovalle U.	1-28
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.	1-28
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1	1-5
Raven Run S. G3	1-74
Rawson/Ranvet S. G1	1-15
Ray Coupland S.	1-52
Razor Sharp H.	1-15
Razorback H. G3	1-74
Ready Jet Go S.	1-74
Rebel S. G3	1-74
Reb's Policy H.	1-74
Reckless H.	1-15
Recognition S.	1-15
Reconquista H.	1-5
Red Bank H. G3	1-74
Red Roses S.	1-15
Red Smith H. G2	1-74
Reeve Schley, Jr. S.	1-74
Reg Allen Quality	1-15
Regina Elena G2	1-48
Regret S.	1-74
Regret S. G3	1-74
Reina Isabel II de Inglaterra	1-55
Reisling Slipper Trial G2	1-15
Relay H.	1-74
Remington MEC Mile	1-74

Remsen S. G2	1-74	Rory's Jester S. G3	1-15
Renato Junqueira Netto	1-23	Rose Bowl S.	1-42
Rene Bedel	1-33	Rose de Mai	1-33
Repubbliche Marinare	1-48	Rose of Kingston S. G3	1-15
República Argentina	1-55	Rose of Lancaster S. G3	1-42
República Argentina - Internacional G1	1-5	Rosehill Guineas G1	1-15
República de Chile	1-5, 1-55	Rosemary H.	1-42
República de Panamá G3	1-5	Rosenna S.	1-74
República de Venezuela G3	1-5	Roses S.	1-42
República del Perú	1-5	Rotorua Challenge Plate H. G3	1-52
República Federativa de Brasil	1-55	Rotorua Cup H. G3	1-52
República Federativa del Brasil G3	1-5	Rotorua S.	1-52
Research Plate G3	1-15	Rough Habit Plate	1-15
Restoration S.	1-74	Round Table S. G3	1-74
Ribblesdale S. G2	1-42	Round Tower S.	1-45
Ribot G2	1-48	Rous S.	1-42
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1	1-55	Royal Heroine S. G3	1-74
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2	1-5	Royal Lodge S. G2	1-42
Richard H. Faught Memorial S.	1-45	Royal North S. H. G3	1-25
Richmond S. G2	1-42	Royal Oak G1	1-33
Ridgway	1-33	Royal S. G2	1-52
Riemer Meile	1-37	Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-15
Right Royal	1-33	Royal Whip S. G2	1-45
Río de La Plata H.	1-5	Royal Windsor S.	1-42
Rio Pallanga	1-55	Royallieu G2	1-33
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.	1-42	Royalparma S.	1-15
Risen Star S. G3	1-74	Ruabon Sprint	1-15
Riva Ridge S. G2	1-74	Rubiton S. G3	1-15
River Cities Breeders' Cup S.	1-74	Ruby S.	1-45
River City H. G3	1-74	Ruffian H. G1	1-74
Robert de Cholet (du Lion d'Angers (G.P.))	1-33	Ruffian S.	1-59
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3	1-74	Rumon	1-48
Robert G. Dick Memorial S.	1-74	Rumson S.	1-74
Robert Kerlan Memorial H.	1-74	Run For Roses H.	1-74
Robert Papin G2	1-33	Rushaway S.	1-74
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados	1-55	Rushing Man S.	1-74
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1	1-23	Rutgers S.	1-75
Roberts S.	1-15	Ruthless S.	1-75
Rochestown S.	1-45	Ryder S.	1-52
Rockfel S. G2	1-42		
Rockhampton Cup	1-15	<b>S</b>	
Rockingham Breeders' Cup H.	1-74	S A Classic G1	1-59
Rockingham S.	1-42	S A Derby G1	1-59
Roger Guedon G3	1-23	S A Fillies Classic G2	1-59
Roland de Chambure	1-33	S A Fillies Nursery G2	1-59
Roma Cup G3	1-15	S A Nursery G1	1-59
Roma G1	1-48	S A Oaks G2	1-59
Roman Consul S. G3	1-15	S.A. Derby G1	1-15
Ronde de Nuit	1-33	S.A. Oaks G1	1-15
		S.A. Stakes/Smoke-Free S. G3	1-15
		SA Tourism/SAA Derby G3	1-59
		Sabin H. G3	1-75
		Sablonnets	1-33

Pt I—INDEX Sac-Sey	
Sachsenpreis .....	1-37
Safely Kept H. ....	1-75
Sagaro S. G3 .....	1-42
Saint-Alary G1 .....	1-33
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	1-33
Saint-Cyr .....	1-33
Salgado Filho G2 .....	1-23
Salvator Mile H. G3 .....	1-75
San Antonio H. G2 .....	1-75
San Bernardino H. G2 .....	1-75
San Carlos H. G1 .....	1-75
San Clemente H. G2 .....	1-75
San Diego H. G2 .....	1-75
San Domenico S. G2 .....	1-15
San Felipe S. G2 .....	1-75
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	1-75
San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile H. G2 .....	1-75
San Gabriel H. G2 .....	1-75
San Gorgonio H. G2 .....	1-75
San Isidro G1 .....	1-5
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. G1 .....	1-75
San Luis Obispo H. G2 .....	1-75
San Luis Rey S. G2 .....	1-75
San Marcos H. G2 .....	1-75
San Miguel S. G3 .....	1-75
San Pasqual H. G2 .....	1-75
San Pedro S. ....	1-75
San Rafael S. G2 .....	1-75
San Simeon H. G3 .....	1-75
San Vicente S. G2 .....	1-75
Sandbahn Grand Prix .....	1-37
Sandown Classic G2 .....	1-15
Sandown Guineas G2 .....	1-15
Sandown S. G3 .....	1-15
Sands Point H. G3 .....	1-75
Sandy Lane H. ....	1-42
Sanford S. G2 .....	1-75
Santa Ana H. G2 .....	1-75
Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	1-75
Santa Anita H. G1 .....	1-75
Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	1-75
Santa Barbara H. G2 .....	1-75
Santa Catalina S. G2 .....	1-75
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1 .....	1-75
Santa Maria H. G1 .....	1-75
Santa Monica H. G1 .....	1-75
Santa Paula S. ....	1-75
Santa Ynez S. ....	1-75
Santa Ysabel S. G3 .....	1-75
Santiago Garcia M. ....	1-28
Santiago Lawrie G2 .....	1-5
Santiago Luro G1 .....	1-5
Santorin G2 .....	1-55
São Paulo G1 .....	1-23
Sapling S. G3 .....	1-75
Sapphire S. G3 .....	1-15
Saraca .....	1-33
Saranac H. G3 .....	1-75
Saratoga Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-75
Saratoga Special S. G2 .....	1-75
Satellite S. ....	1-15
Saturnino J. Unzué G1 .....	1-5
Saval Beg S. ....	1-45
Saylorville S. ....	1-75
Scandinavian Open Championship/a G3 .....	1-80
Scaramouche .....	1-33
Scarborough S. ....	1-42
Scarlet Lady .....	1-59
Sceptre S. ....	1-42
Sceptre S. G2 .....	1-59
Scherping-Rennen .....	1-37
Schillaci S. G2 .....	1-15
Schuylerville S. G2 .....	1-75
Schwarzgold-Rennen .....	1-37
Scottish Classic S. G3 .....	1-42
Sea O'Erin Breeders' Cup Mile H. ....	1-75
Seagram Cup S. H. ....	1-25
Seaway S. ....	1-25
Secretariat S. G1 .....	1-75
Secretariat S. G3 .....	1-59
Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	1-33
Selangor Cup G2 .....	1-59
Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	1-5
Selección de Potrancas G3 .....	1-28
Selección de Potrillos G3 .....	1-28
Selección de Velocistas G2 .....	1-28
Selección G1 .....	1-5
Select S. G3 .....	1-42
Selene S. G1 .....	1-25
Semana Internacional .....	1-23
Senator Ken Maddy H G3 .....	1-76
Senor Santa H. G3 .....	1-59
Senorita S. G3 .....	1-76
September S. G3 .....	1-42
Seregno .....	1-48
Serlby S. ....	1-42
Servanne .....	1-33
Services Memorial Cup .....	1-15
Sete de Setembro G3 .....	1-23
Settlers Trophy .....	1-59
Severals S. ....	1-42
Seymour Cup .....	1-15

	Pt I—INDEX Sha-Spr
Shakertown S. ....	1-76
Shannon Quality H. G2 .....	1-15
Sheepshead Bay H. G2 .....	1-76
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G3 .....	1-81
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G3 .....	1-81
Sheikh Maktoum Bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G2 .....	1-81
Sheila Gwynne S. ....	1-15
Shenandoah Valley H. ....	1-76
Sheraco Plate .....	1-15
Shirley Jones H. G3 .....	1-76
Shocker T. H. ....	1-76
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1 .....	1-76
Shorts, The G3 .....	1-15
Show County Quality H. ....	1-15
Shrewsbury S. ....	1-76
Shuvee H. G2 .....	1-76
Sibila G2 .....	1-5
Signorino .....	1-48
Silberne Peitsche .....	1-37
Silbernes Band der Ruhr .....	1-37
Silk Stocking .....	1-15
Silken Glider S. ....	1-45
Silver Bullet Centennial H. ....	1-76
Silver Cup H. ....	1-42
Silver Flash S. ....	1-45
Silver Jubilee S. ....	1-15
Silver S. ....	1-45
Silver Shadow S. G2 .....	1-15
Silver Slipper S. G2 .....	1-15
Silver Tankard S. ....	1-42
Silver Trophy S. ....	1-42
Silverbulletday S. G3 .....	1-76
Simply Majestic S. ....	1-76
Singapore Airlines International Cup G1 .....	1-80
Singapore Airlines KrisFlyer Sprint G3 .....	1-80
Singapore Classic G3 .....	1-80
Singapore Plate G3 .....	1-76
Sir Barton S. ....	1-76
Sir Beaufort S. ....	1-76
Sir Byrne Hart S. G2 .....	1-15
Sir Douglas Wadley H. ....	1-15
Sir Edward Williams H. ....	1-15
Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Class G3 .....	1-15
Sir John Monash S. ....	1-15
Sirenia S. ....	1-42
Sires' Produce S. G1 .....	1-15, 1-16
Sires' Produce S. G3 .....	1-16
Sixty Sails H. ....	1-76
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	1-76
Skeaping Trophy G2 .....	1-59
Skip Away H. G3 .....	1-76
Skip Away S. ....	1-76
Skip Trial S. ....	1-76
Sky Classic S. H. G2 .....	1-25
Sky High S. ....	1-16
Skyline S. G3 .....	1-16
Smile H. ....	1-76
Smile Sprint H. ....	1-76
Smith (T.J.) Trophy .....	1-16
Smith Challenge S. ....	1-16
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño .....	1-28
Solario S. G3 .....	1-42
Soliloquy S. ....	1-52
Solitude .....	1-33
Solonaway S. ....	1-45
Some Sensation S. ....	1-76
Somerset 1200 .....	1-59
Somerville Tattersall S. G3 .....	1-42
Sonoma S. ....	1-25
Sophomore Sprint .....	1-59
Sophomore Sprint Championship S. ....	1-76
Sorority S. G3 .....	1-76
Sorrento S. G2 .....	1-76
South African Fillies Guineas G1 .....	1-59
South African Fillies Sprint G1 .....	1-59
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H. ....	1-52
South Island Three-Year-Old Final .....	1-52
South Island Two-Year-Old S. ....	1-52
South Pacific Classic .....	1-16
Southern Cross S. G3 .....	1-59
Southland Guineas .....	1-52
Southwest S. ....	1-76
Sovereign S. ....	1-42
Spectacular Bid S. ....	1-76
Spectacular Bid S. G3 .....	1-76
Speed to Spare Championship S. G3 .....	1-25
Spend a Buck H. ....	1-76
Spicy Living Sweepstakes H. ....	1-76
Spinaway S. G1 .....	1-76
Spinster S. G1 .....	1-76
Sport Page H. G3 .....	1-76
Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-76
Spring Challenge G2 .....	1-59
Spring Champion S. G1 .....	1-16
Spring S. G3 .....	1-16
Spring Sprint G2 .....	1-59
Spring Trophy S. ....	1-42
Springtime S. ....	1-16

Pt I—INDEX Spr-Syd

Sprint Cup S. G1 .....	1-43	Stud Book de Chile G2 .....	1-28
Sprint S. ....	1-43	Stuyvesant H. G3 .....	1-77
Sprint-Cup .....	1-37	Stymie H. G3 .....	1-77
St Andrew's Paddock S. ....	1-59	Suburban H. G2 .....	1-77
St. Albans S. ....	1-16	Sud Ouest (G.P. du) .....	1-33
St. George S. G2 .....	1-16	Sugar Bowl H. ....	1-77
St. Hugh's S. ....	1-42	Suipacha G1 .....	1-5
St. James's Palace S. G1 .....	1-42	Summer Cup G1 .....	1-59
St. Leger G1 .....	1-28	Summer Cup G3 .....	1-16
St. Leger S. ....	1-16	Summer Finale H. ....	1-77
St. Leger S. G1 .....	1-42	Summer S. ....	1-43
St. Leger S. G2 .....	1-16	Summer S. G2 .....	1-25
St. Leger S. G3 .....	1-16	Summer S. G3 .....	1-16
St. Simon S. G3 .....	1-42	Summertime Promise Breeders' Cup S. ..	1-77
Stage Door Betty H. ....	1-76	Summing S. ....	1-77
Stan Fox S. G2 .....	1-16	Summit S. ....	1-77
Standish H. G3 .....	1-16	Summoned S. ....	1-16
Stanley Wooton S. G2 .....	1-16	Sun Chariot H. ....	1-59
Star Kingdom S. G3 .....	1-16	Sun Chariot S. G2 .....	1-43
Star S. ....	1-43	Sun Sprint Championship .....	1-25
Star Shoot S. ....	1-25	Sunday Tribune South African Guineas	
Stardom S. ....	1-43	G1 .....	1-59
Starlet S. ....	1-43	Sunline S. G2 .....	1-16
Starlight S. ....	1-16	Sunline S. G3 .....	1-52
Starling S. ....	1-59	Sunny Slopes S. ....	1-77
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H.		Sunset H. G2 .....	1-77
G3 .....	1-76	Super Derby G2 .....	1-77
Stayers Cup .....	1-16	Superlative S. ....	1-43
Stayers H. ....	1-59	Supremacy S. ....	1-16
Steher Preis .....	1-37	Supreme S. G3 .....	1-43
Steinlen H. ....	1-76	Supton Fell H. ....	1-77
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	1-76	Surfers Paradise Bowl .....	1-16
Steve Van Buren H. ....	1-76	Surrey S. ....	1-43
Steventon S. ....	1-43	Surround S. G2 .....	1-16
Stewards' S. H. G3 .....	1-52	Susan's Girl S. ....	1-77
Stockholm Cup International G3 .....	1-80	Sussex H. ....	1-77
Stocks (W.H.) S. G3 .....	1-16	Sussex S. G1 .....	1-43
Stonerside S. ....	1-76	Suwannee River H. G3 .....	1-77
Storm Bird S. ....	1-59	Swale S. G3 .....	1-77
Storm Cat S. ....	1-76	Swallow S. ....	1-60
Storm Queen/Ansett Australia S. G1 .....	1-16	Swaps S. G2 .....	1-77
Stormy Blues Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-76	Sweet and Sassy S. ....	1-77
Stradbroke H. G1 .....	1-16	Sweet Embrace S. G3 .....	1-16
Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-76	Sweet Solera S. ....	1-43
Stravinsky S. ....	1-76	Swettenham Stud S. G2 .....	1-16
Strelitzia S. G3 .....	1-59	Swinley S. ....	1-43
Strensall S. ....	1-43	Sword Dancer Invitational H. G1 .....	1-77
Strickland S. G3 .....	1-16	Swordlestown Stud Sprint .....	1-45
Strike The Gold H. ....	1-76	Swynford S. ....	1-25
Strub S. G2 .....	1-77	Sycamore S. ....	1-77
Strutt S. ....	1-16	Sycamore Sprint .....	1-60
Stud Book Argentino .....	1-5	Sydney Cup G1 .....	1-16

Pt I—INDEX Syr-Tos

Syringa H. ....1-60

**T**

T J Smith S. G2 .....1-16  
 T.S. Carlyon Cup G2 .....1-16  
 Taby Open Sprint Championship G3 .....1-80  
 Taça Cidade Maravilhosa G3 .....1-23  
 Taça de Cristal .....1-23  
 Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....1-80  
 Talindert S. ....1-16  
 Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. ....1-77  
 Tampa Bay Derby G3 .....1-77  
 Tanforan H. G3 .....1-77  
 Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....1-28  
 Tanteo de Potrillos G1 .....1-28  
 Tantieme .....1-33  
 Taranaki Cup H. G3 .....1-52  
 Tasmanian Derby G3 .....1-16  
 Tasmanian Guineas .....1-16  
 Tasmanian Oaks S. ....1-16  
 Tasmanian S. ....1-16  
 Tasmanian St Leger .....1-16  
 Tattersall's Club Cup .....1-16  
 Tattersall's Cup .....1-17  
 Tattersall's Cup G3 .....1-16  
 Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 .....1-45  
 Tattersall's Mile .....1-17  
 Tattersall's Plate .....1-17  
 Taumarunui Cup H. ....1-52  
 Tauranga Classic .....1-52  
 Taylor's Special H. ....1-77  
 Tea Rose S. G2 .....1-17  
 Teddy Drone S. ....1-77  
 Teleaccess Champagne S. ....1-60  
 Teleaccess Juvenile Series G3 .....1-60  
 Telegraph H. G1 .....1-52  
 Temple S. G2 .....1-43  
 Tempted S. G3 .....1-77  
 Tenacious H. ....1-77  
 Tesio F. G3 .....1-48  
 Tesio L. G2 .....1-48  
 Tesio S. G3 .....1-17  
 Test S. G1 .....1-77  
 Tetrarch S. G3 .....1-45  
 Tex Fina G3 .....1-55  
 Texas Mile G3 .....1-77  
 Thaba'Nchu Sun Casino S. G3 .....1-60  
 Thames Valley S. G3 .....1-52  
 Thanksgiving H. ....1-78  
 The Canadian Derby G3 .....1-25  
 The Consolation .....1-60  
 The Japan Racing Association .....1-5  
 The Langerman G3 .....1-60

The Metric Mile H. ....1-17  
 The Nivison .....1-17  
 The Oaks Stud Classic H. G1 .....1-52  
 The Premier's G3 .....1-25  
 The Queens Plate S. ....1-25  
 The Sledgehammer .....1-60  
 The Straight Six .....1-17  
 The T J Smith S. G1 .....1-17  
 The Very One H. G3 .....1-78  
 The Very One S. ....1-78  
 Thekweni Fillies S. G2 .....1-60  
 Thelma S. ....1-78  
 Theo Marks Quality H. G2 .....1-17  
 Thirsk Classic Trial S. ....1-43  
 Thomas Bryon G3 .....1-33  
 Thomas Elder Classic .....1-17  
 Thomas Lyons S. ....1-17  
 Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior  
     G3 .....1-23  
 Thompson H. G3 .....1-52  
 Thompson Matthews G3 .....1-28  
 Thorndon Mile H. G1 .....1-52  
 Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3 .....1-78  
 Thoroughbred Club S. G3 .....1-17  
 Thoroughbred S. ....1-43  
 Thousand Guineas, The G1 .....1-17  
 Three Chimneys Juvenile S. ....1-78  
 Three Ring S. ....1-78  
 Three Troikas S. ....1-60  
 Thukela H. ....1-60  
 Tibouchina S. G3 .....1-60  
 Tiffany Lass S. ....1-78  
 Timaru S. H. ....1-52  
 Tipperary S. ....1-45  
 Tippet S. ....1-78  
 Tiradentes .....1-23  
 Toboggan H. ....1-78  
 Todman Slipper Trial G2 .....1-17  
 Tokyo City Cup G3 .....1-17  
 Tokyo City Cup H. ....1-78  
 Tom Fool H. G2 .....1-78  
 Tomás Lyon G2 .....1-5  
 Tommy Hotspur H. G3 .....1-60  
 Tommy Smith Slipper .....1-17  
 Tony Ruffel S. ....1-60  
 Toorak H. G1 .....1-17  
 Toowoomba Cup .....1-17  
 Top Flight H. G2 .....1-78  
 Top Flight S. ....1-78  
 Toronto Cup S.H. G3 .....1-25  
 Torricola .....1-48  
 Toscana .....1-48

Tourgeville .....	1-33
Towton Cup .....	1-17
Toy Show Quality .....	1-17
Trainers Trophy S. ....	1-17
Tramway H. G3 .....	1-17
Tranquil Star S. G3 .....	1-17
Transylvania S. ....	1-78
Travers S. G1 .....	1-78
Travis S. G2 .....	1-52
Tremont S. G3 .....	1-77
Trentham S. G3 .....	1-53
Tresiete H. ....	1-5
Trigo S. ....	1-45
Triple Bend Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-78
Triple Crown 1600 G1 .....	1-60
Triple Tiara 1600 G1.....	1-60
Triscay S. ....	1-17
Tristarc S. G3 .....	1-17
Tri-State H. ....	1-78
Trophy S. G1 .....	1-43
Tropical Park Derby G3 .....	1-78
Tropical Park Oaks .....	1-78
Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	1-78
Troy S. ....	1-43
True North H. G2 .....	1-78
Truly Bound H. ....	1-78
Trust Bank Turf Championship S. G2 ....	1-60
Tudini G3 .....	1-48
Tulloch S. G2 .....	1-17
Turati G2 .....	1-48
Turf Classic Invitational S. G1 .....	1-78
Turf Classic S. G1 .....	1-78
Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-78
Turf Paradise Derby .....	1-78
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	1-78
Turfway Park Fall Championship H. G3 ..	1-78
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	1-78
Turnbull S. G2 .....	1-17
Twilight Glows S. ....	1-17
Two Thousand Guineas S. G1 .....	1-43
Two Year Old Classic G3 .....	1-53
Tyros S. ....	1-46

## U

U Can Do It H. ....	1-78
U.A.E. Derby G2 .....	1-81
U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas G3 .....	1-81
Uberto F. Vignart G2 .....	1-5
Umbria G3 .....	1-48
Umkhomazi S. G3 .....	1-60
Umngeni H. ....	1-60
Umsunduzi H. ....	1-60
Umzimkhulu H. G3 .....	1-60

## Pt I—INDEX Tou-Vio

Unbridled S. ....	1-78
Underwood S. G1 .....	1-17
United Nations H. G1 .....	1-78
Up And Coming S. G2 .....	1-17
Upavon S. ....	1-43
Urban Sea .....	1-33
Urbano de Iriondo .....	1-5

## V

Vagrancy H. G3 .....	1-78
Vain S. ....	1-17
Valedictory S. ....	1-25
Valiant S. ....	1-43
Valid Expectations S. ....	1-78
Valley Stream S. G3 .....	1-78
Valley View S. G3 .....	1-78
Valparaiso Sporting Club G2 .....	1-28
Vanity H. G1 .....	1-78
Vanity, The G3 .....	1-17
Vanteaux G3 .....	1-33
VATC Chairmans S. ....	1-17
Velocidad G2 .....	1-28, 1-55
Velocidad G3 .....	1-5
Venezuela G2 .....	1-6
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.....	1-28
Verão .....	1-23
Vermeille G1 .....	1-34
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3 .....	1-78
Verziere .....	1-48
Via Borghese S.....	1-78
Vicente Centurión .....	1-6
Vicente L. Casares G2 .....	1-6
Vichy (G.P. de) G3 .....	1-34
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	1-34
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....	1-28
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. ....	1-46
Victor Raby .....	1-28
Victoria Derby G1 .....	1-17
Victoria Gold Cup .....	1-17
Victoria H. G3 .....	1-17
Victoria Lass H. ....	1-78
Victoria Park S. ....	1-25
Victoria Racing Club/Salinger S. G1 ....	1-17
Victoria S. ....	1-25
Victress S. ....	1-60
Vigil S. G3 .....	1-25
Villa Borghese.....	1-48
Villiers S. G2 .....	1-17
Vincent A. Moscarelli S. ....	1-78
Vintage S. G3 .....	1-43
Vinte e Cinco de Janeiro G2 .....	1-23
Vinte e Nove de Outubro G3 .....	1-23
Violet H. G3 .....	1-78

Pt I—INDEX Vir-Wor

Virginia Derby .....	1-79	Wellington S. G3 .....	1-53
Virginia H .....	1-43	Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2 .....	1-53
Vosburgh S. G1 .....	1-79	Wentworth S. ....	1-43
VRC March Stakes .....	1-17	Werribee Cup .....	1-18
VRC Oaks G1 .....	1-17	West Virginia Derby G3 .....	1-79
VRC Winter Championship .....	1-17	Westchester H. G3 .....	1-79
Vulcain .....	1-34	Western Cape Breeders S. ....	1-60
<b>W</b>			
W Store Oaks G3 .....	1-60	Whakanui Stud International S. G1 .....	1-53
W. L. McKnight H. G2 .....	1-79	Whakatane Cup H. ....	1-53
W.A. Champion Fillies S. G3 .....	1-17	What a Pleasure S. ....	1-79
W.A. Guineas G2 .....	1-17	Whimsical S. ....	1-25
W.A. Oaks S. G2 .....	1-17	Whirlaway S. ....	1-79
W.A.T.C. Derby G1 .....	1-17	White Robe Lodge H. G3 .....	1-53
W.J. (Bill) Adams S. ....	1-17	Whitney H. G1 .....	1-79
W.J. Healy S. G3 .....	1-18	Whyte H. ....	1-53
W.S. Cox Plate, The G1 .....	1-18	Widden S. ....	1-18
W.V. "Governor's" H. ....	1-79	Wiggle H. ....	1-18
W.V. "Secretary of State" S. ....	1-79	Wilfredo Latham .....	1-6
W.V. Home of Delegates "Speaker's Cup" S. ....	1-79	Will Rogers H. G3 .....	1-79
W.V. Legislature "Chairman's Cup" S.....	1-79	William Crockett S. ....	1-18
W.V. Senate "President's Cup" S. ....	1-79	William Donald Schaefer H. G3 .....	1-79
W.W.F. ....	1-48	William Reid/Australia S. G1 .....	1-18
Wafare Farm S. ....	1-79	Wilmington H. ....	1-79
Wagga Gold Cup .....	1-18	Wilshire H. G3 .....	1-79
Waikato Draught Sprint G1 .....	1-53	Windsor Park Sprint H. ....	1-53
Waikato Stud S. ....	1-53	Winstar Distaff .....	1-79
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-53	Winter Classic G3.....	1-60
Waikouaiti Cup H. ....	1-53	Winter Classic S. H. ....	1-53
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. ....	1-53	Winter Cup .....	1-18
Wakefield Challenge S. G2 .....	1-53	Winter Cup G3 .....	1-18
Wakeful S. G2 .....	1-18	Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-53
Walter Brown S. ....	1-18	Winter Derby G3.....	1-60
Walther J. Jacobs-Rennen G3 .....	1-37	Winter Derby S. ....	1-43
Waltzing Lily S. ....	1-18	Winter Guineas G3 .....	1-60
Wanganui Cup H. ....	1-53	Winter H. ....	1-18
Wanganui Guineas .....	1-53	Winter Hill S. G3 .....	1-43
Wanganui S. ....	1-53	Winter Oaks .....	1-60
Warstep S. ....	1-53	Winter S. G3 .....	1-18
Warwick Farm Spring Cup .....	1-18	Winterbottom S. G2 .....	1-18
Warwick S. G2 .....	1-18	Withers S. G3 .....	1-78
Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks .....	1-79	Wolf Power H. ....	1-60
Washington Park H. G2 .....	1-79	Wolferton H. ....	1-43
Washington Singer S. ....	1-43	Wood Memorial S. G1 .....	1-79
Waterford Park H. ....	1-79	Woodchopper S. ....	1-79
Waterford Testimonial S. ....	1-46	Woodcote S. ....	1-43
Way S. ....	1-18	Woodlawn S. ....	1-79
Weekend Delight S. ....	1-79	Woodstock S. ....	1-25
Weetwood H. ....	1-18	Woodward S. G1 .....	1-79
Welcome S. ....	1-53	Woolavington H. ....	1-60
Wellington Cup H. G1 .....	1-53	Woolavington S. G2 .....	1-60
		World Appeal S. ....	1-79

Pt I—INDEX Wor-Zet	
World Trophy S. G3	1-43
WPOTA Diadem S. G2	1-60
Wylie H.	1-18
Wyong Cup	1-18

**Y**

Yacowlef	1-34
Yankee Affair S.	1-79
Yellow Ribbon S. G1	1-79
Yellowwood H.	1-60
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. G3	1-79
York H.	1-18
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-43
Yorkshire Oaks G1	1-43

**Z**

Zanoletti di Rozzano	1-48
Zeddaan	1-34
Zeditave S.	1-18
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	1-23
Zetland S.	1-43

## PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	Ciaran Kennelly, Head of Handicapping, Race Planning & International Racing Dept. Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Maj. S. Nargolkar, [Retd.] Convenor Committee for Pattern Races in India
JAPAN	Kenji Kominami, D.V.M. General Manager of Intl. Dept. Japan Racing Association
PANAMA	Arquimedes Galvez C., Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Gersom Rodríguez Pagán, Deputy Racing Administrator Puerto Rico Racing Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA	Arthur Chua, Senior Handicapper Malayan Racing Association and Michael Wanklin, Chief Handicapper Singapore Turf Club
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Les Benton, Chief Executive Emirates Racing Association
VENEZUELA	Dr. Jose Luis Caldani, Presidente, O.S.A.F. and Dr. Francisco Zurita, Director, Stud Book de Venezuela

**Hong Kong***(Racing season September 2001 - June 2002)*

RACE	PURSE		AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
	(HK\$)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy G1	4,500,000	569,250	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup G1	4,500,000	569,250	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	2,300,000	290,950	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	4,500,000	569,250	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy G2	3,000,000	379,500	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Champions Mile G1	4,500,000	569,250	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	2,300,000	290,950	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Happy Valley Trophy (H) G3	2,300,000	290,950	3up	1200 T	Happy Valley
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [ING] G1	8,000,000	1,012,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile G1	8,000,000	1,012,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby G1	14,000,000	1,771,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1	8,000,000	1,012,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Juvenile Sprint Trophy G3	2,300,000	290,950	2&3	1200 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G2	3,000,000	379,500	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother's Cup (H) G2	3,000,000	379,500	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy G3	2,300,000	290,950	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy (H) G3	2,300,000	290,950	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) G2	3,000,000	379,500	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1	8,000,000	1,012,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin

**Total races on this list: .....19****GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**INDIA***(Racing season November 2001 - October 2002)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy G2	3up	1600 T	Mumbai
Alcock Barb Stakes (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore Derby [[Romanov] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks [The Hindu] (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million [Dashmesh & Hargobind Stud] (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas (R) [Harvins] G2	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship [Manjri Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship [Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi Million [Poonawalla] (R) G1	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. G2	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk S. (R) G3	3yo f	1200 T	Hyderabad
Calcutta Derby [Kingfisher] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Gold Cup [Eveready] G2	4up	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks [Usha Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 1000 Guineas [Command] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Chief Minister's Cup G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Cup (R) G3	2yo	1200 T	Chennai
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup [Bombay Dyeing] G2	4up	2400 T	Mumbai
Colts' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo c/g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian S. (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Trophy G2	4up	1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India G2	4up	2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) G3	4up	2000 T	Pune
F.D. Wadia Trophy G2	3yo	1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. [Western India Owners] G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Trial S. [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
General Rajendrasinhji Trophy G3	3yo	1800 T	Pune
Godolphin Barb S. (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks [South India Corporation] (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 1000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Juvenile Million (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup G3	4up	2400 T	Bangalore

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—IND Gov-Tur

Governor's Trophy (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Bangalore
Guindy Gold Cup G3.....	4up.....	1600 T.....	Chennai
H.S.B.C. Cup G3.....	4up.....	1200 T.....	Kolkata
Idar Gold Trophy G3.....	4up.....	2400 T.....	Pune
Indian Champion Cup [Eveready] (R) G2.....	4up.....	2000 T.....	Kolkata
Indian Derby [McDowell] (R) G1.....	4yo.....	2400 T.....	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1.....	4yo f.....	2400 T.....	Mumbai
Indian 1000 Guineas [Kingfisher] (R) G1.....	3yo f.....	1600 T.....	Mumbai
Indian Produce S. [Eveready] (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1200 T.....	Kolkata
Indian St. Leger [McDowell] (R) G1.....	4yo.....	2800 T.....	Mumbai
Indian Turf Invitation Cup (R) G1.....	4yo.....	2400 T.....	rotates
Indian 2000 Guineas [McDowell] (R) G1.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Mumbai
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup G3.....	4up.....	1400 T.....	Bangalore
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) G3 (formerly Million [Sans Craintes]).....	3yo.....	1200 T.....	Bangalore
Karnataka Cup G3.....	4up.....	1600 T.....	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase [Poonawalla Stud Farms] (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1400 T.....	Chennai
Maharaja's Cup G2.....	4up.....	2200 T.....	Bangalore
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy G3.....	3up.....	1600 T.....	Mumbai
Million [Dashmesh & Hargobind Stud] (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1400 T.....	Mumbai
Million [R.C.T.C.] (R) G1.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Kolkata
Million [Pratap Stud] (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1000 T.....	Mumbai
Million [Knock Out] (R) G2.....	3yo.....	1400 T.....	Bangalore
Mysore 1000 Guineas [K.R.H. O.A] (R) G3.....	3yo f.....	1600 T.....	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Mysore
Mysore Derby [Kingfisher] (R) G1.....	3yo.....	2000 T.....	Mysore
Mysore Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G3.....	3yo.....	1400 T.....	Mysore
Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. [The Hindu] (R) G2.....	3yo c/g.....	1400 T.....	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Derby [South India Corporation] (R) G1.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. [Manjri Stud] (R) G3.....	3yo f.....	1400 T.....	Udhagamandalam
Nizam's Gold Cup (R) G3.....	4up.....	2000 T.....	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) G3.....	4yo.....	1600 T.....	Delhi
President of India Gold Cup G1.....	4up.....	2400 T.....	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1.....	3yo.....	2000 T.....	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G3.....	4up.....	2800 T.....	Kolkata
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup [Dawn] G2.....	4yo.....	2000 T.....	Mumbai
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy G2.....	4up.....	2000 T.....	Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Trophy (R) G2.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Pune
Southern Command Gold Trophy G3.....	3up.....	1600 T.....	Pune
South India Derby [Chettinad Cement] (R) G1.....	4yo.....	2400 T.....	Chennai
South India Oaks [India Cement] (R) G1.....	4yo f.....	2400 T.....	Chennai
South India 1000 Guineas [The Hindu] (R) G2.....	3yo f.....	1600 T.....	Chennai
South India St. Leger [South India Corporation] (R) G2.....	4yo.....	2800 T.....	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas [Sans Craintes] (R) G2.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Chennai
Sprinters' Trophy G1.....	4up.....	1200 T.....	rotates
Stayers' Trophy G1.....	4up.....	3000 T.....	rotates
Super Mile Cup [Major P.K. Mehra Memorial] G1.....	4up.....	1600 T.....	rotates
Super Mile Gold Trophy [S. D. Parkash Memorial] G3.....	3yo.....	1600 T.....	Mumbai
Turf Club Trophy G2.....	4up.....	1400 T.....	Pune

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—IND YM C

Y.M. Chaudhry Memorial Million G3.....3yo.....1200 T .....Mumbai

**Total races on this list .....93**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## JAPAN

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Aichi Hai (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup G2	4up	2200 T	Tokyo
Antares S. (H) G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix G1	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Challenge Cup G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	2yo c/g	1600 T	Nakayama
Breeders' Gold Cup G2	3up	2300	Asahikawa
CBC Sho G2	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
Centaur S. G3	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	3up	1800 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3	3yo	1200 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup G3	3up	1200	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina (H) G2	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Derby Grand Prix G1	3yo	2000	Morioka
Diamond S. (H) G3	4up	3200 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen G2	4up	2400	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho G3	2yo f	1800	Mombetsu
Elm S. G3	3up	1700	Sapporo
Epsom Cup G3	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	2yo f	1200 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	4up	1600	Tokyo
Fuchu Himba S. G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
*Fuji S. G3	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fukushima Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Garnet S. G3	4up	1200	Tokyo
Grand Chariot Cup G3	3yo	1600	Asahikawa
Gumma Kinen G3	3up	1500	Takasaki
Hakodate Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten G3	3up	2100	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3	4up	1200 T	Hanshin
*Hanshin Daishoten G2	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3	4up	1800	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho (Japanese 2,000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue (Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial) G2	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun G3	2yo	1800	Mombetsu
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai The Queen S. G3	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup G3	3up	1000	Sapporo
Hyogo Championship G3	3yo	1870	Sonoda

GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## Pt II—JPN Hyo-Nak

Hyogo Gold Trophy G3.....	3up.....	1400.....	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix G3.....	2yo.....	1400.....	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3.....	3up.....	1000 T.....	Niigata
*Japan Cup Dirt G1.....	3up.....	1800.....	Nakayama
Japan Dirt Derby G1.....	3yo.....	2000.....	Ohi
JBC Classic G1 ( <i>formerly Japan Breeders' Cup Classic</i> ).....	3up.....	2000.....	Morioka
JBC Sprint G1 ( <i>formerly Japan Breeders' Cup Sprint</i> ).....	3up.....	1200.....	Morioka
Jiji PressHai Flower Cup G3.....	3yo f.....	1800 T.....	Nakayama
Kabutoyama Kinen (H) G3.....	3up.....	1800 T.....	Fukushima
Kakitsubata Kinen G3.....	4up.....	1400.....	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho			
Rose S. (Shuka Sho Trial) G2.....	3yo f.....	2000 T.....	Hanshin
Kanto Oaks G3.....	3yo f.....	2100.....	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen G2.....	3up.....	1600.....	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen G1.....	4up.....	2100.....	Kawasaki
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3.....	2yo f.....	1400 T.....	Kyoto
Keihan Hai (H) G3.....	3up.....	1800 T.....	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2.....	2yo.....	1200 T.....	Nakayama
Keisei Hai G3.....	3yo.....	2000 T.....	Tokyo
Keisei Hai Autumn H. (H) G3.....	3up.....	1600 T.....	Niigata
Kikuka Sho (Japanese St. Leger) G1.....	3yo c/f.....	3000 T.....	Kyoto
*Kinko Sho G2.....	3up.....	2000 T.....	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3.....	3yo.....	1800 T.....	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai (Japanese			
St. Leger Trial) G2.....	3yo c/f.....	2000 T.....	Hanshin
Kokura Daishoten (H) G3.....	4up.....	1800 T.....	Kokura
Kokura Kinen (H) G3.....	3up.....	2000 T.....	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3.....	2yo.....	1200 T.....	Kokura
Kurofune Sho G3.....	4up.....	1400.....	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai			
(Tokinominoru Kinen) G3.....	3yo.....	1800 T.....	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2.....	3up.....	2400 T.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	4up f/m.....	1600 T.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Kinen G2.....	4up.....	2200 T.....	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2.....	3yo.....	2200 T.....	Kyoto
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama			
Himba S. (H) G3.....	4up f/m.....	1800 T.....	Nakayama
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy (H) G3.....	4up.....	1600 T.....	Nakayama
Mainichi Hai G3.....	3yo.....	2000 T.....	Hanshin
*Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho			
Swan S. G2.....	3up.....	1400 T.....	Kyoto
March S. (H) G3.....	4up.....	1800.....	Nakayama
Marine Cup G3.....	3up f/m.....	1600.....	Funabashi
Meguro Kinen (H) G2.....	3up.....	2500 T.....	Tokyo
Mercury Cup G3.....	3up.....	2000.....	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3.....	3up f/m.....	2000 T.....	Hanshin
*Mile Championship G1.....	3up.....	1600 T.....	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai G1.....	3up.....	1600.....	Morioka
Nagoya Daishoten G3.....	4up.....	1900.....	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix G2.....	3up.....	2500.....	Nagoya
Nagoya Yushun G3.....	3yo.....	1900.....	Nagoya
Nakayama Kinen G2.....	4up.....	1800 T.....	Nakayama

## GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—JPN Nar-Tok			
Naruo Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Negishi S. G3	4up	1400	Tokyo
New Zealand Trophy			
(NHK Mile Cup Trial) G2	3yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
Niigata Daishoten (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. G3	2yo	1600 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai (H) G3	4up	2000 T	Tokyo
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Nikkei Shinshun Hai (H) G2	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
*Nikkei Sho G2	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai G2	3up	1800	Funabashi
Oguri Cap Kinen G2	3up	2500	Kasamatsu
Oka Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Procyon S. G3	3up	1400	Hanshin
*Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho G3	3up f/m	1800	Funabashi
Radio Tampa Hai Nisai S. G3	2yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Tampa Sho G3	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen			
(Japanese St. Leger Trial) G2	3yo	2200 T	Niigata
Saga Kinen G3	4up	2000	Saga
Sakitama Hai G3	3up	1400	Urawa
Sakurambo Kinen G3	3up	1800	Kaminoyama
Sankei Osaka Hai G2	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
*Sankei Sho All Comers G2	3up	2200 T	Niigata
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2	3up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S.			
(Japanese Oaks Trial) G2	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nisai S. G3	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho (Japanese 2000 Guineas) G1	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Sekiya Kinen G3	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shuka Sho G1	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
Silk Road S. (H) G3	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
Sirius S. (H) G3	3up	1400	Hanshin
Sparkling Lady Cup G3	3up f/m	1600	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai (H) G3	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
*Sprinters S. G1	3up	1200 T	Niigata
Summer Champion G3	3up	1400	Saga
*Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
Tanabata Sho (H) G3	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
TCK Jo-o Hai G3	4up f/m	2000	Ohii
Teio Sho G1	4up	2000	Ohii
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 (no geldings)	3up	2000 T	Nakayama
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 (no geldings)	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
Thoroughbred Challenge Cup G3	3yo	2000	Kanazawa
Tochigi Marronnier Cup G3	3up	1400	Utsunomiya
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	3up	2300	Chukyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	3up	2000	Ohii
Tokyo Hai G2	3up	1190	Ohii
*Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3	3up	1800	Nakayama

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—JPN Tok-Zen

Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3.....	4up.....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G3 .....	2yo.....	1800 T .....	Nakayama
Tokyo Yushun (Japanese Derby) G1 .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3 .....	4up.....	2000 T .....	Chukyo
Tulip Sho (Japanese 1,000 Guineas Trial) G3.....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3.....	3up.....	1800 T .....	Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (Japanese Derby Trial) G2 .....	3yo.....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3 .....	3yo.....	1600 .....	Tokyo
Urawa Kinen G2 .....	3up.....	2000 .....	Urawa
*Yasuda Kinen G1 .....	3up.....	1600 T .....	Tokyo
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2.....	4up.....	1600 T .....	Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup G3 .....	3yo.....	1200 T .....	Nakayama
Yushun Himba (Japanese Oaks) G1 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun G1 .....	2yo.....	1600 .....	Kawasaki
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup G3 .....	3up.....	1400 .....	Kasamatsu

(H) = Handicap

\* = International Race

**Total races on this list .....158**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PANAMA**

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Año Nuevo G2 .....	10,000.....	3up .....	10
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G1.....	12,500.....	3yo .....	9
<i>(1st race of Triple Crown)</i>			
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. G1.....	15,000.....	3yo .....	9
<i>(2nd race of Triple Crown)</i>			
Carnival (R) G3 .....	10,000.....	3yo .....	7
Copa Alcaldia de Panama (L).....	10,000.....	3up f/m .....	8.5
Copa Medcom (L).....	10,000.....	3yo f .....	8.5
Copa Nasa (R) (L) .....	10,000.....	4up .....	8.5
Cuerpo Diplomático G2 .....	15,000.....	3up .....	9
Dia de la Madre G1 .....	12,500.....	3up f/m .....	9
Dia del Trabajo G3 .....	12,500.....	3yo .....	10
Don Neco, Ernesto de la Guardia Jr. y Joaquin de la Guardia (R) G3.....	10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	6
Eduardo Chiari, Carolina M. de Chiari y Carlos A. Arias (R) G3 .....	10,000.....	2yo f.....	6
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto Navarro D. G3 .....	10,000.....	4up .....	9
Felipe E. Motta (R) G2 .....	10,000.....	3yo f.....	9
<i>(2nd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Festival de Estrellas Hipicas "Old Milwaukee" G2.....	20,000.....	3up .....	9
Francisco Arias Paredes G1 .....	15,000.....	3up .....	6
<i>(Sprint Championship - International)</i>			
General Jose A. Remon Cantera (R) G2 .....	10,000.....	3yo f.....	7
<i>(1st race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Heraclio Barletta B. (R) G2 .....	15,000.....	3up .....	6
Independencia-de Panamá (R) G1 .....	20,000.....	3yo .....	9
<i>(3rd race of Triple Crown - National Derby)</i>			
José Pablo "Payito" Paredes G3.....	12,500.....	3up .....	10
Junta de Control de Juegos G2.....	15,000.....	3up .....	10
Louis y Rosita Martinz G3 .....	10,000.....	3up .....	9
Navidad (R) G2.....	20,000.....	2yo c/g .....	7
Presidente de la República G1 .....	60,000.....	3up .....	13
<i>(Championship - International)</i>			
Raúl Arango Navarro, Raúl Arango G. y Roberto Arango G3 .....	10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	7
Raúl Espinosa (R) (Gold Cup) G2 .....	12,500.....	3up .....	10
Sindicato de Jinetes (L) .....	10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	6
Sociedad de Criadores (R) G3 .....	12,500.....	2yo f.....	7
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos G3 .....	10,000.....	3yo .....	9
Temístocles Diaz Q (R) G3 .....	10,000.....	2yo c/g .....	6
Tomás Gabriel Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) G2 .....	12,500.....	3yo f.....	9
<i>(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Unión de Preparadores G3 .....	10,000.....	3yo .....	8.5

(R) = Panamanian horses only ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE **PRESIDENTE REMON** TRACK**Total races on this list: ..... 32****GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PUERTO RICO**

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias .....	60,000	2yo f	7
Año Nuevo .....	60,000	3yo f	7
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon .....	75,000	3yo	9
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) (H) .....	60,000	4up	9.5
Antonio R. Matos (R) .....	60,000	3yo f	8.5
Camarero (R) .....	60,000	2yo f	7
Campeon Importado .....	60,000	3yo	9.5
Campeon Nativo .....	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Carlos Romero Barcelo .....	60,000	2yo	8.5
Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico (H) .....	55,000	3up	9.5
Constitucion (R) .....	60,000	4up f/m	9
Copa Confraternidad (R) .....	75,000	3up	9.5
Copa Criadores (R) .....	90,000	3yo f	8.5
Copa Criadores (R) .....	90,000	3yo c	8.5
Copa Gobernador (R) .....	100,000	3up	9
Copa San Juan (R) .....	100,000	3yo	9.5
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) .....	60,000	2yo	6
Cuatro de Julio (H) .....	60,000	3yo	9
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) .....	100,000	3yo	8.5
Dia de la Mujer (H) .....	60,000	3yo f	8.5
Dia de la Raza (R) (H) .....	60,000	2yo f	6.5
Dia de las Madres (R) (H) .....	60,000	4up f/m	8.5
Dia de los Padres .....	60,000	3yo	8.5
Dia del Veterano (R) (H) .....	50,000	3up	9.5
Dia de Reyes .....	60,000	3up f	7
Eduardo Cautiño Insua .....	60,000	2yo f	6
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) (H) .....	60,000	4up	7
Internacional del Caribe .....	255,000	3yo	9
Jinetes .....	60,000	3yo f	9
Jorge Washington .....	60,000	4up	9.5
Jose Celso Barbosa (H) .....	60,000	4up	9.5
Jose de Diego (H) .....	60,000	4up	9.5
Juan Ponce de Leon (H) .....	50,000	3up	9.5
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) (H) .....	60,000	4up	9
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) .....	75,000	2yo	6
Navidad (R) .....	60,000	2yo	8.5
Prensa Hipica (H) .....	60,000	4up f/m	9.5
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) .....	75,000	2yo	7
Rafael Martinez Nadal (R) (H) .....	60,000	4up f/m	6
Ramon Llobet, Jr. (R) .....	60,000	3yo f	9
Roberto Clemente (H) .....	60,000	4up f/m	8.5
Rotativo (yet to be named) .....	60,000	2yo	7
Santiago Iglesias Pantin .....	60,000	2yo	6
Wiso G. (H) .....	60,000	4up f/m	9

R = Native horses H = Handicap races

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT **EL COMANDANTE** RACE TRACK

Total races on this list: .....44

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SCANDINAVIA**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Baltic Cup [Zawawi] (L)	3up	1200	Jagersro
Coolmore Matchmaker S. (L)	3up f	1950 T	Täby
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Duty Time Trophy (L)	3up	2200	Ovrevoll
Golden Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Klampenborg
Klampenborg Store Sprint	3up	1200 T	Klampenborg
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness Minnelop (L)	3up f	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Nicke's Minneslopning (L)	3up	1600 T	Täby
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (L)	3up	1200 T	Ovrevoll
Oslo Cup (L)	4up	2400 T	Ovrevoll
P.E. Pramms Memorial (L)	3up	1700	Jagersro
Pokallob (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L)	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Sprint Cup (L)	3up	1200	Ovrevoll
SFK Jubileumslopning (L)	3up	2400 T	Jagersro
Songline Classic (L)	4up	2000 T	Täby
Stockholms Stora Pris [IBM ] (L)	4up	1950 T	Täby
Swedish Open Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Täby
Sydsvenskan Jagersro Sprint (L)	3up	1000	Jagersro
Täby Varsprint [IBM] (L)	4up	1200 T	Täby

**Total races on this list .....22**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Chairman's Trophy (WFA) G3	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Committee's Prize (H) G3	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Coronation Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Perak
EW Barker Memorial Trophy (H) G2	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Fischer Stakes (WFA) G3	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Jumbo Jet Trophy (WFA) G3	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Kranji Mile (WFA) G2	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Kranji Sprint (H) G3	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Paititi Gold Trophy (H) G3	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Patrons' Bowl G2	4yo	1400 T	Singapore
Penang Gold Cup (H) G1	3up	2200 T	Penang
Perak Derby (H) G2	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (WFA) G1	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) G1	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) G2	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1	3up	1200 T	Selangor
Silver Plate (WFA) G3	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby G1	4yo	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby Trial G3	4yo	1600 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) G1	3up	2200 T	Singapore
Singapore Guineas G3	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1	3up	1400 T	Penang
Star Prince Challenge (WFA) G3	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Steward's Cup (Terms) G3	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Three Rings Trophy (Terms) G3	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Tiger Beer Challenge (1st Leg)	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Tiger Beer Challenge (2nd Leg)	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Tiger Beer Challenge (3rd Leg)	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Tunku Gold Cup (H) G2	3up	2000 T	Selangor

**Total races on this list .....31**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—UAE AI F-Mah

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**  
*(Racing season November 5, 2001 - April 13, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Al Fahidi Fort [Newmarket Racecourse] (L).....	350,000	91,875	4up	1600 T	Nad al Sheba
Al Rashidiya [Saudi Binladin Group of Companies] (L).....	350,000	91,875	4up	2000 T	Nad al Sheba
H H The President's Cup [Call Group International] (L) .....	200,000	52,500	3up	1400 T	Abu Dhabi Equestrian Club
Jebel Ali Mile (L) .....	350,000	91,875	4up	1600	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Stakes (L) .....	350,000	91,875	4up	1950	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L) .....	350,000	91,875	4up	1000	Jebel Ali
Mahab Al Shimaal [Al Nasr Liesureland] (L).....	350,000	91,875	4up	1200	Nad al Sheba

**Total races on this list: ..... 7**

*Prestige races are high value races that appear in the UAE Pattern Book. They do not meet the criteria set forth by the UAE Black Type Committee to be awarded Listed, Group 3, Group 2 or Group 1 status. They are included for information purposes only and are listed below.*

Al Bastikiya [Emirates Airline] <i>Prestige</i> .....	200,000US\$		3yo	1800	Nad al Sheba
Al Shindagha Sprint <i>Prestige</i> .....	350,000	91,875	4up	1200 T	Nad al Sheba
Burj Nahaar <i>Prestige</i> .....	350,000	91,875	4up	1600	Nad al Sheba
Godolphin Seven Stars <i>Prestige</i> .....	200,000	52,500	4up	2000	Nad al Sheba
Moonshell Mile <i>Prestige</i> .....	200,000US\$		3yo f	1600	Nad al Sheba
Nad Al Sheba Gold Cup <i>Prestige</i> .....	350,000	91,875	4up	3200 T	Nad al Sheba
National Day Cup [Abu Dhabi National Oil Company] <i>Prestige</i> .....	200,000	52,500	3up	1600 T	Abu Dhabi Equestrian Club
Pearls of Dubai International Sales Graduate S. <i>Prestige</i> .....	500,000	131,250	3yo	1800	Nad al Sheba
UAE Oaks [Melbourne Racing Club] <i>Prestige</i> .....	250,000US\$		3yo f	1800	Nad al Sheba
UAE One Thousand Guineas [Shadwell Farm] <i>Prestige</i> .....	250,000US\$		3yo f	1600	Nad al Sheba

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# VENEZUELA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani G3	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello G3	3yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre G2	2yo c	1600	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena	3up f/m	2000	Valencia
Asamblea Nacional G2	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Asociación Hipica de Propietarios	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo	3up	2400	Valencia
Blondy	3yo f	1300	La Rinconada
Burlesco G3	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Cañonero	3yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Cantaura	3yo f	1800	La Rinconada
Catire Bello	3up c	1300	La Rinconada
Cavepro	2yo c	1200	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas G2	2yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Comparacion G1	2yo	1600	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro (Internacional) G1	3up	2400	La Rinconada
Coproca	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Cria Nacional G1 (2nd race of the Triple Crown)	3yo	2000	La Rinconada
Día de la Armada G2	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Día del Ejército G2	4up	2000	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Domingo Noguera Mora	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Edgar Gateaume G3	2yo f	1400	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal G3	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
El Chama	4up c	1600	La Rinconada
El Corsario	3up c	1400	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol	4up c	1400	La Rinconada
Estudio Hipico-Copa	3up f/m	1300	La Rinconada
Fetrahipica	3up f/m	1900	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Front Stage	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aérea Venezolana G2	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada (International) G1	3up	3200	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hipica	4up c	1200	La Rinconada
Galería de La Fama del Hipismo Zuliano	3up f/m	1600	Santa Rita
Gelinotte G3	3up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo (3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown) G1	3yo f	2400	La Rinconada
Gradisco G3	3up c	1400	La Rinconada
Gran Premio Unicira (R)	3yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Gran Premio Unicria (R)	3yo c	1600	La Rinconada
Gran Tiro	3yo c	1300	La Rinconada
Grano de Oro G3	2yo c	1400	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela G2	3up	1600	La Rinconada
Guía Hipica	4up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
Gustavo Avila	3yo f	1200	La Rinconada

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VEN Gus-Tap			
Gustavo J. Sanabria G2 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional G1 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Hipódromo La Rinconada (1st race of the Filly Triple Crown) G1 .....			
Hylander .....	4up .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Hypocrite G3 .....	3 yo .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Iraqui .....	3yo c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer .....	3up c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela G2 .....	3up .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez (1st race of the Triple Crown) G1 .....			
José Luis Fernández .....	4up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
José María Vargas G3 .....	4up .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
José Rafael Ball .....	3up f/m .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
Juan Carmona .....	2yo c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar .....	3yo c .....	1500 .....	La Rinconada
Julián Abdala .....	3up f/m .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Klick .....	3up c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Lady and Me .....	3yo f .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
La Fusta .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Lanzarina G3 .....	2yo f .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Lavandera .....	4up f/m .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Luis Morales Balestrazi .....	3up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Manuel Azpúrua Alcántara .....	2yo f .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada
Maneul Fonscca .....	4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie .....	3yo c .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Miss Marena .....	3yo f .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá (International) .....			
Oscar de Guruceaga .....	3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Peggy Azqueta .....	2yo f .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Pensilvania .....	4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Préndase .....	3up c .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Prensa Hipica Nacional (2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown) G1 .....			
Presidente de la Republica (International) G1 .....	4up .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Propietarios La Rinconada (International) G1 .....	3up .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Guerra Navarro .....	3up c .....	1800 .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro .....	4up c .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta .....	3up .....	2400 .....	Santa Rita
República Bolivariana de Venezuela (3rd race of the Triple Crown) G1 .....			
Revista Hipódromo .....	4up c .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Ségula C. G3 .....	3up f .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Senegal .....	4up c .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Simon Bolivar (International) G1 .....	3&4 .....	2400 .....	La Rinconada
Socopó G3 .....	4up c .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Sprinters G3 .....	3up .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Starship Miss .....	3yo f .....	1500 .....	La Rinconada
Stillwater .....	4up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Ta' Fino .....	4up c .....	2000 .....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa G3 .....	2yo f .....	1400 .....	La Rinconada
Templado .....	2yo c .....	1300 .....	La Rinconada

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

			Pt II—VEN Tem-Vic
Torrejón .....	3yo c .....	1600 .....	La Rinconada
Trinycarol .....	4up f/m .....	1900 .....	La Rinconada
Uniproca .....	2yo f .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada
Victoreado G3 .....	2yo c .....	1200 .....	La Rinconada

*\*All races run on dirt course*

**Total races on this list: .....97**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PART II - INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>A</b>			
A.C.Ardeshir Trophy .....	2-2	Calcutta 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
Accion de Gracias .....	2-10	Calcutta Derby .....	2-2
Aichi Hai .....	2-5	Calcutta Gold Cup .....	2-2
Al Fahidi Fort .....	2-13	Calcutta Oaks .....	2-2
Al Rashidiya .....	2-13	Camarero .....	2-10
Albert H. Cipriani .....	2-14	Campeon Importado .....	2-10
Alcock Barb Stakes .....	2-2	Campeon Nativo .....	2-10
American Jockey Club Cup .....	2-5	Cañonero .....	2-14
Andrés Bello .....	2-14	Cantaura .....	2-14
Año Nuevo .....	2-9, 2-10	Carlos Romero Barcelo .....	2-10
Antares S. ....	2-5	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. ....	2-9
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon .....	2-10	Carnival .....	2-9
Antonio José de Sucre .....	2-14	Catire Bello .....	2-14
Antonio R. Barcelo .....	2-10	Cavepro .....	2-14
Antonio R. Matos .....	2-10	CBC Sho .....	2-5
Arima Kinen, Grand Prix .....	2-5	Centaur S. ....	2-5
Arlington Cup .....	2-5	Centenary Sprint Cup .....	2-1
Arturo Michelena .....	2-14	Centenary Vase .....	2-1
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle ..	2-9	Chairman's Trophy .....	2-12
Asahi Challenge Cup .....	2-5	Chairman's Sprint Prize .....	2-1
Asahi Hai Futurity S. ....	2-5	Chairman's Trophy .....	2-1
Asamblea Nacional .....	2-14	Champions Mile .....	2-1
Asociación Hipica de Propietarios .....	2-14	Chief Minister's Cup .....	2-2
<b>B</b>			
Baltic Cup .....	2-11	Chinese Club Challenge Cup .....	2-1
Bangalore 1000 Guineas .....	2-2	Christmas Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore 2000 Guineas .....	2-2	Chunichi Shimbun Hai .....	2-5
Bangalore Derby .....	2-2	Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. ....	2-5
Bangalore Juvenile Million .....	2-2	Ciudad de Caracas .....	2-14
Bangalore Oaks .....	2-2	Cluster Cup .....	2-5
Bangalore St. Leger .....	2-2	Colts' Trial S. ....	2-2
Bangalore Summer Million .....	2-2	Committee's Prize .....	2-12
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy .....	2-2	Comparacion .....	2-14
Batalla de Carabobo .....	2-14	Confederacion Hipica de Puerto Rico ..	2-10
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy .....	2-1	Constitucion .....	2-10
Blondy .....	2-14	Coolmore Matchmaker S. ....	2-11
Breeders' Gold Cup .....	2-5	Copa Alcaldia de Panama .....	2-9
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship ..	2-2	Copa Confraternidad .....	2-10
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship ..	2-2	Copa Criadores .....	2-10
Breeders' Multi Million .....	2-2	Copa de Oro .....	2-14
Breeders' Produce S. ....	2-2	Copa Gobernador .....	2-10
Burlesco .....	2-14	Copa Medcom .....	2-9
Byerly Turk S. ....	2-2	Copa Nasa .....	2-9
<b>C</b>			
C.N. Wadia Gold Cup .....	2-2	Copa Republica Argentina .....	2-5
Calcutta 1000 Guineas .....	2-2	Copa San Juan .....	2-10
		Coproca .....	2-14
		Coronation Cup .....	2-12
		Cria Nacional .....	2-14
		Criadores de Puerto Rico .....	2-10

Pt II—INDEX Cua-Hak

Cuatro de Julio .....	2-10
Cuerpo Diplomático .....	2-9

**D**

Daily Hai Nisai S. ....	2-5
Daily Hai Queen Cup .....	2-5
Danish Jockey Club Cup .....	2-11
Darley Arabian S. ....	2-2
Deccan Derby .....	2-2
Derby Bangalore .....	2-2
Derby Grand Prix .....	2-5
Derby Puertorriqueño .....	2-10
Día de la Armada .....	2-14
Día de la Madre .....	2-9
Día de la Mujer .....	2-10
Día de la Raza .....	2-10
Día de las Madres .....	2-10
Día de los Padres .....	2-10
Día de Reyes .....	2-10
Día del Ejército .....	2-14
Día del Trabajador .....	2-14
Día del Trabajo .....	2-9
Día del Veterano .....	2-10
Día del Veterinario .....	2-14
Diamond S. ....	2-5
Diolite Kinen .....	2-5
Domingo Noguera Mora .....	2-14
Don Neco, Ernesto de la Guardia Jr. y Joaquin de la Guardia .....	2-9
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Trophy .....	2-2
Duty Time Trophy .....	2-11

**E**

Eclipse Stakes of India .....	2-2
Edelweiss Sho.....	2-5
Edgar Gateaume .....	2-14
Eduardo Cautiño Insua .....	2-10
Eduardo Chiari, Carolina M. de Chiari y Carlos A. Arias .....	2-9
Eduardo Larrazábal .....	2-14
El Chama .....	2-14
El Corsario .....	2-14
El Gran Sol .....	2-14
Elm S. ....	2-5
Epsom Cup .....	2-5
Ernesto Navarro Diaz y Ramon y Ernesto Navarro D. ....	2-9
Estudio Hipico-Copa .....	2-14
Eugenio Maria de Hostos .....	2-10
Eve Champion Trophy .....	2-2
EW Barker Memorial Trophy .....	2-12

**F**

F.D. Wadia Trophy .....	2-2
-------------------------	-----

Fairy S. ....	2-5
February S. ....	2-5
Felipe E. Motta .....	2-9
Festival de Estrellas Hípicas “Old Milwakee” .....	2-9
Fetrahipica .....	2-14
Fillies' and Mares' S. ....	2-2
Fillies' Trial S. ....	2-2
Fischer Stakes .....	2-12
Francisco Arias Paredes .....	2-9
Francisco de Miranda .....	2-14
Front Stage .....	2-14
Fuchu Himba S. ....	2-5
Fuerza Aérea Venezolana .....	2-14
Fuerza Armada .....	2-14
Fuji S. ....	2-5
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. ....	2-5
Fukushima Kinen .....	2-5

**G**

Gaceta Hipica .....	2-14
Galeria de La Fama del Hipismo Zuliano	2-14
Garnet S. ....	2-5
Gelinotte .....	2-14
General Joaquín Crespo .....	2-14
General Jose A. Remon Cantera .....	2-9
General Rajendrasinhji Trophy .....	2-2
Godolphin Barb S. ....	2-2
Golconda 1000 Guineas .....	2-2
Golconda 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
Golconda Derby .....	2-2
Golconda Juvenile Million .....	2-2
Golconda Oaks .....	2-2
Golconda St. Leger .....	2-2
Golden Mile .....	2-11
Gool S. Poonawalla Million .....	2-2
Governor's Cup .....	2-2
Governor's Trophy .....	2-3
Gradisco .....	2-14
Gran Premio Unicira .....	2-14
Gran Tiro .....	2-14
Grand Chariot Cup .....	2-5
Grano de Oro .....	2-14
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela .....	2-14
Guía Hipica .....	2-14
Guindy Gold Cup .....	2-3
Gumma Kinen .....	2-5
Gustavo Avila .....	2-14
Gustavo J. Sanabria .....	2-15

**H**

H H The President's Cup .....	2-13
H.S.B.C. Cup .....	2-3
Hakodate Kinen .....	2-5

Hakodate Nisai S. ....	2-5	Jockey Club de Venezuela .....	2-15
Hakodate Sprint S. ....	2-5	Jorge Washington .....	2-10
Hakusan Daishoten.....	2-5	José Antonio Páez .....	2-15
Hankyu Hai .....	2-5	Jose Celso Barbosa .....	2-10
Hanshin Daishoten.....	2-5	Jose de Diego .....	2-10
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies .....	2-5	José Luis Fernández 2 .....	2-15
Happy Valley Trophy .....	2-1	José María Vargas .....	2-15
Heian S. ....	2-5	José Pablo “Payito” Paredes .....	2-9
Heraclio Barletta B. ....	2-9	José Rafael Ball .....	2-15
Hípica Nacional .....	2-15	Juan Carmona .....	2-15
Hipódromo La Rinconada .....	2-15	Juan Ponce de Leon .....	2-10
Hochi Hai Fillies’ Revue .....	2-5	Juan Vicente Tovar .....	2-15
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho .....	2-5	Julián Abdala .....	2-15
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun .....	2-5	Jumbo Jet Trophy .....	2-12
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai The Queen S. ....	2-5	Junta de Control de Juegos.....	2-9
Hokkaido Sprint Cup .....	2-5	Juvenile Sprint Trophy .....	2-1
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup ....	2-1	Juvenile Sprinters’ Million .....	2-3
Hong Kong Classic Mile .....	2-1		
Hong Kong Derby .....	2-1	<b>K</b>	
Hong Kong Gold Cup .....	2-1	Kabutoyama Kinen .....	2-6
Hylander .....	2-15	Kakitsubata Kinen .....	2-6
Hyogo Championship .....	2-5	Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho	
Hyogo Gold Trophy .....	2-6	Rose S. ....	2-6
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix .....	2-6	Kanto Oaks .....	2-6
Hypocrite .....	2-15	Karnataka Cup .....	2-3
		Kashiwa Kinen .....	2-6
<b>I</b>		Kawasaki Kinen .....	2-6
Ibis Summer Dash .....	2-6	KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. ....	2-6
Idar Gold Trophy .....	2-3	Keihan Hai .....	2-6
Independencia-de Panamá .....	2-9	Keio Hai Nisai S. ....	2-6
Indian 1000 Guineas .....	2-3	Keisei Hai .....	2-6
Indian 2000 Guineas .....	2-3	Keisei Hai Autumn H. ....	2-6
Indian Champion Cup .....	2-3	Kikuka Sho .....	2-6
Indian Derby .....	2-3	Kinko Sho .....	2-6
Indian Oaks .....	2-3	Kisaragi Sho .....	2-6
Indian Produce S. ....	2-3	Klampenborg Store Sprint .....	2-11
Indian St. Leger .....	2-3	Klick .....	2-15
Indian Turf Invitation Cup .....	2-3	Kobe Shimbun Hai .....	2-6
Internacional del Caribe .....	2-10	Kokura Daishoten .....	2-6
Iraqi .....	2-15	Kokura Kinen .....	2-6
		Kokura Nisai S. ....	2-6
<b>J</b>		Kranji Mile .....	2-12
Japan Cup Dirt .....	2-6	Kranji Sprint .....	2-12
Japan Dirt Derby .....	2-6	Kurofune Sho .....	2-6
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup .....	2-3	Kyodo News Service Hai .....	2-6
JBC Classic .....	2-6	Kyoto Daishoten .....	2-6
JBC Sprint .....	2-6	Kyoto Himba S. ....	2-6
Jebel Ali Sprint .....	2-13	Kyoto Kinen .....	2-6
Jebel Ali Stakes .....	2-13	Kyoto Shimbun Hai .....	2-6
Jebel Alie Mile .....	2-13		
Jib Dancer .....	2-15	<b>L</b>	
Jiji PressHai Flower Cup .....	2-6	La Fusta .....	2-15
Jinetes .....	2-10	Lady and Me .....	2-15
Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy .....	2-3	Lanzarina .....	2-15

Pt II—INDEX Lau-Raf

Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama	
Himba S. ....	2-6
Lavandera .....	2-15
Lion City Cup .....	2-12
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy .....	2-6
Louis y Rosita Martinz .....	2-9
Luis Morales Balestrazi .....	2-15
Luis Muñoz Marin .....	2-10
Luis Muñoz Rivera .....	2-10

**M**

Madras Gold Vase .....	2-3
Mahab Al Shimaal .....	2-13
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy .....	2-3
Maharaja's Cup .....	2-3
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho	
Swan S. ....	2-6
Mainichi Hai .....	2-6
Maneul Fonscca .....	2-15
Manuel Azpúrua Alcántara 2.....	-15
March S. ....	2-6
Marine Cup .....	2-6
Meguro Kinen .....	2-6
Mercury Cup .....	2-6
Mermaid S. ....	2-6
Mile Championship .....	2-6
Mile Championship Nambu Hai .....	2-6
Millard Ziadie .....	2-15
Million .....	2-3
Miss Marena .....	2-15
Morten Og Torvald Klaveness Minnelop	2-11
Mysore 1000 Guineas .....	2-3
Mysore 2000 Guineas .....	2-3
Mysore Derby .....	2-3
Mysore Million .....	2-3

**N**

Nagoya Daishoten .....	2-6
Nagoya Grand Prix .....	2-6
Nagoya Yushun .....	2-6
Nakayama Kinen .....	2-6
Naruo Kinen .....	2-7
Navidad .....	2-9, 2-10
Negishi S. ....	2-7
New Zealand Trophy .....	2-7
NHK Mile Cup .....	2-7
Nicke's Minnesloping .....	2-11
Niigata Daishoten .....	2-7
Niigata Kinen .....	2-7
Niigata Nisai S.....	2-7
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai .....	2-7
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen .....	2-7
Nikkei Shinshun Hai .....	2-7
Nikkei Sho .....	2-7

Nilgiris Colts' Trial S. ....	2-3
Nilgiris Derby .....	2-3
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial S. ....	2-3
Nippon TV Hai .....	2-7
Nizam's Gold Cup .....	2-3
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop .....	2-11
North India Derby .....	2-3
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá .....	2-15

**O**

Oguri Cap Kinen .....	2-7
Oka Sho .....	2-7
Oscar de Guruceaga .....	2-15
Oslo Cup .....	2-11

**P**

P.E. Pramms Memorial .....	2-11
Paititi Gold Trophy .....	2-12
Patrons' Bowl .....	2-12
Peggy Azqueta .....	2-15
Penang Gold Cup .....	2-12
Pensilvania .....	2-15
Perak Derby .....	2-12
Perak Gold Vase .....	2-12
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor .....	2-12
Pokallob .....	2-11
Polar Mile Cup .....	2-11
Polar Sprint Cup .....	2-11
Préndase .....	2-15
Prensa Hipica .....	2-10
Prensa Hipica Nacional .....	2-15
President of India .....	2-3
Presidente de la Republica .....	2-15
Presidente de la República .....	2-9
Procyon S. ....	2-7
Propietarios La Rinconada.....	2-15
Puerto Rico Futurity .....	2-10
Pune Derby .....	2-3

**Q**

Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup	2-7
Queen Elizabeth II Cup .....	2-3, 2-12
Queen Mother's Cup .....	2-1
Queen Sho .....	2-7
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup .....	2-1

**R**

R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Trophy .....	2-3
Radio Tampa Hai Nisai S. ....	2-7
Radio Tampa Sho .....	2-7
Rafael Guerra Navarro .....	2-15
Rafael Martinez Nadal .....	2-10
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro .....	2-15
Rafael Urdaneta .....	2-15
Raffles Cup .....	2-12

Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup .....	2-3
Ramon Lobet, Jr. ....	2-10
Raúl Arango Navarro, Raúl Arango G. y Roberto Arango .....	2-9
Raúl Espinosa .....	2-9
República Bolivariana de Venezuela .....	2-15
Revista Hipódromo .....	2-15
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen .....	2-7
Roberto Clemente .....	2-10

### S

S.A. Poonawalla Trophy .....	2-3
Saga Kinen .....	2-7
Sakitama Hai .....	2-7
Sakurambo Kinen .....	2-7
Sankei Osaka Hai .....	2-7
Sankei Sho All Comers .....	2-7
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. ....	2-7
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. ....	2-7
Santiago Iglesias Pantin .....	2-10
Sapporo Kinen .....	2-7
Sapporo Nisai S. ....	2-7
Satsuki Sho .....	2-7
Ségula C. ....	2-15
Sekiya Kinen .....	2-7
Selangor Gold Cup .....	2-12
Senegal .....	2-15
SFK Jubileumsloping .....	2-11
Sha Tin Futurity Trophy .....	2-1
Sha Tin Trophy .....	2-1
Sha Tin Vase .....	2-1
Shuka Sho .....	2-7
Silk Road S. ....	2-7
Silver Plate .....	2-12
Simon Bolivar .....	2-15
Sindicato de Jinetes .....	2-9
Singapore Derby .....	2-12
Singapore Derby Trial .....	2-12
Singapore Gold Cup .....	2-12
Singapore Guineas .....	2-12
Sirius S. ....	2-7
Sociedad de Criadores .....	2-9
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos .....	2-9
Socopó .....	2-15
Songline Classic .....	2-11
South India 1000 Guineas .....	2-3
South India 2000 Guineas .....	2-3
South India Derby .....	2-3
South India Oaks .....	2-3
South India St. Leger .....	2-3
Southern Command Gold Trophy .....	2-3
Sparking Lady Cup .....	2-7
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai .....	2-7

### Pt II—INDEX Ram-TV T

Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.....	2-7
Sprint Trophy .....	2-12
Sprinters .....	2-15
Sprinters S. ....	2-7
Sprinters' Trophy .....	2-3
Star Prince Challenge .....	2-12
Starship Miss .....	2-15
Stayers' Trophy .....	2-3
Steward's Cup .....	2-12
Stewards' Cup .....	2-1
Stillwater .....	2-15
Stockholms Stora Pris .....	2-11
Summer Champion .....	2-7
Super Mile Cup .....	2-3
Super Mile Gold Trophy .....	2-3
Swedish Open Mile .....	2-11
Sydsvenskan Jagersro Sprint .....	2-11

### T

Ta' Fin .....	2-15
Täby Varsprint .....	2-11
Takamatsunomiya Kinen .....	2-7
Tanabata Sho .....	2-7
Tapatapa .....	2-15
TCK Jo-o Hai .....	2-7
Teio Sho .....	2-7
Temístocles Diaz Q .....	2-9
Templado .....	2-16
Tenno Sho .....	2-7
Thoroughbred Challenge Cup .....	2-7
Three Rings Trophy .....	2-12
Tiger Beer Challenge .....	2-12
Tochigi Marronnier Cup .....	2-7
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. ....	2-7
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. ....	2-7
Tokyo Daishoten .....	2-7
Tokyo Hai .....	2-7
Tokyo Shimbun Hai .....	2-8
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. ....	2-8
Tokyo Yushun .....	2-8
Tomás Gabriel Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque .....	2-9
Torrejón .....	2-16
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen .....	2-8
Trinycarol .....	2-16
Tulip Sho .....	2-8
Tunku Gold Cup .....	2-12
Turf Club Trophy .....	2-3
TV NishiNippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen .....	2-8
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho .....	2-8

Pt II—INDEX Uni-Zen

**U**

Unicorn S. ....	2-8
Unión de Preparadores .....	2-9
Uniproca .....	2-16
Urawa Kinen .....	2-8

**V**

Victoreado .....	2-16
------------------	------

**W**

Wiso G. ....	2-10
--------------	------

**Y**

Y.M. Chaudhry Memorial Million .....	2-4
Yasuda Kinen .....	2-8
Yomiuri Milers Cup .....	2-8
Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup .....	2-8
Yushun Himba .....	2-8

**Z**

Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun .....	2-8
Zen-Nippon Thoroughbred Cup .....	2-8

## PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only and do not receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Gerd Wawrik, MA, Chairman Jockey Club fur Österreich
COLOMBIA	Sylvia Kling de Botero, Manager Asociacion Colombiana de Criadores de Caballos P.S.I.
CZECH REPUBLIC	Jan Vanous, Secretary Jockey Club České Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, M. D., Director Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Dr. Jorge V. Aguirre M. Jefe del Stud Book Ecuatoriano
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Chief Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
MACAU	Kenneth Liang Executive Director & Acting Chief Executive
MAURITIUS	Khalid Rawat, Clerk of the Course Mauritius Turf Club
NETHERLANDS	J. C. Erkens, Manager Sport Department Jockey Club The Netherlands
POLAND	Marek Przybylowicz, President Tory Wycigow Konnych
SAUDI ARABIA, Kingdom of	Moustapha M. Fostock, General Manager Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Dr. Marián Šurda, Director Turf Direktorium
SWITZERLAND	Hans Peter Sorg, President Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	David Loregnard, AG. Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority
TURKEY	Barhan ALPER, Chief Executive of Training Jockey Club of Turkey

## AUSTRIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
134. Österreichisches Derby G1 .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T
Austria-Preis G2 .....	2up .....	1250 T
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial (LR) .....	2yo .....	1600 T
Internationale Meile (LR) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Internationaler Super-Sprint (LR) .....	3up .....	1200 T
Internationaler Steher-Preis (LR) .....	3up .....	2000 T
Preis der Stadt Wien G2 .....	3up .....	2000 T
Preis vom Marchfeld (LR) .....	3up .....	1100 T
Prinz Franz Thurn & Taxis-Memorial (LR) .....	3up .....	1400 T
Saint Leger G3.....	3up .....	2800 T
Stutenpreis G3 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T
Trial S. G2 .....	3yo c/f .....	1600 T
Vederemo-Rennen (LR).....	3yo .....	2000 T

**RACES ABOVE ARE RUN AT THE VIENNA - FREUDENAU RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: ....13**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## COLOMBIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Alcaldía de Guarne (L) .....	.4up .....	2000
Amazona (L) .....	.3yo f.....	1600
Asocriadores (L) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1800
Babur (L) .....	.3yo c .....	1600
Chabal G3 .....	.3yo c .....	1700
Comparación G1 .....	.3up .....	2000
Congreso de la Republica (l) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1800
Copa Criadores Clásico G1 .....	.3up .....	2000
Copa Criadores Milla G2 .....	.3up .....	1600
Copa Criadores Potrancas G2 .....	.2yo f.....	1400
Copa Criadores Potrillos G2 .....	.2yo c .....	1400
Copa Criadores Velocidad G3 .....	.3up .....	1000
Criadores Antioqueños (L) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1500
Criterium de Potrancas G3 .....	.2yo f.....	1400
Criterium de Potrillos G3 .....	.2yo c .....	1400
Derby Antioqueño G1 .....	.3yo c/f .....	2300
Elkin Echavarría G1 .....	.3yo c/f .....	2000
Feria de Las Flores (L) .....	.3up .....	1400
Fundadores - Aniversario (L) .....	.4up .....	1700
Galilea G2 .....	.3up f.....	1800
Gobernación de Antioquia G3.....	.4up .....	2200
Grand Criterium G2.....	.2yo c/f .....	1600
Heriberto Villa Gaviria G2 .....	.3yo c/f .....	2300
Hipódromo San Fernando G3 .....	.4up .....	1800
Independencia Nacional G3 .....	.4up .....	2000
Kabori G2 .....	.4up .....	2300
King Robert G3 .....	.4up .....	2000
Lady Cobbler G3 .....	.3up f.....	1700
Las Oaks G1 .....	.3yo f.....	2000
Marroquín (L) .....	.4up .....	2200
McKenzie Bridge (L) .....	.4up .....	2000
Melissa G3.....	.3up f.....	1500
Nur ud Din - El Estreno (L) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1600
Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	.3yo f.....	1800
Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	.3yo c .....	1800
Quijotesco G3 .....	.3up .....	2000
Salamandra (L) .....	.3up .....	1000
San Román (L) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1500
Selección G2 .....	.3yo c/f .....	2000
Triguero G3 .....	.4up .....	2000
Trimmer G2 .....	.3yo c/f .....	1600
Tropicana G3 .....	.3yo f.....	1700
Val u Din G3 .....	.4up .....	1000

*\*All races run on dirt course*

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPÓDROMO LOS COMUNEROS IN GUARNE**

**Total races on this list: .....43**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ceské derby G3	3yo c/f	2400 T	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L)	3yo f	1600 T	Praha
Oaks-Memoriál Ing. Tichoty (L)	3yo f	2400 T	Most
St. Leger (L)	3yo c/f	2800 T	Praha
Svatováclavská cena (L)	3up	1200 T	Praha
Velká cena českého Turfu G3	3up	2400 T	Praha
Velká cena Prahy G3	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velká cervnová cena (L)	3yo	2200 T	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L)	3yo c/f	1600 T	Praha
Velká kvetnova cena (L)	3up	1600 T	Praha
Zlatý pohár (L)	4up	2600 T	Praha

**Total races on this list: .....14**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Aniversario .....	100,000	5,800	3up	1700
Ano Nuevo (DR) G2 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	1800
Asociacion De Cronistas Deportivos (DR) .....	50,000	2,900	2yo	1100
Asociacion De Cronistas Hipicos .....	50,000	2,900	2yo	1700
Criadores Potros (DR) G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Criadores (DR))</i> .....	150,000	8,700	2yo	1700
Criadores Potrancas (DR) G1 <i>(formerly</i> <i>Criadores (DR))</i> .....	150,000	8,700	2yo f	1400
Dia De Duarte (DR) .....	50,000	2,900	3yo	1700
Dia de La Raza (DR) .....	50,000	2,900	3up	1400
Dia De Las Madres (DR) G3 .....	100,000	5,800	3up f/m	1400
Dia De Las Secretaria .....	50,000	2,900	3yo f/m	1700
Dia Del Trabajo .....	50,000	2,900	3yo	1400
Dia De San Valentin .....	50,000	2,900	3up	1900
Día Internacional de la Mujer (DR) .....	50,000	2,900	3yo f	1400
Federación de Dueños Para Tres Años.....	50,000	2,900	3yo f	1400
Federación de Dueños Para Potros (DR) G2.....	100,000	5,800	2yo	1400
Federación de Dueños Para Importados G3 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	1700
Felo Flores .....	50,000	2,900	3yo	1700
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez (DR) G1 (2nd race of the Triple Crown) .....	100,000	5,800	3yo	1800
Gregorio Luperón.....	50,000	2,900	3yo f	1700
Independencia Nacional (DR) G2 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	2000
Juan Pablo Duarte (DR) G1 (3rd race of the Triple Crown) .....	100,000	5,800	3yo	2000
Juventud Dominicana (DR) G3 .....	50,000	2,900	2yo	1200
Kalil Hache [Brugal-Baninter] G1.....	150,000	8,700	3up	1700
Mazel Tov.....	50,000	2,900	2yo f	1400
Navidad G2 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	2000
Presidente Constitucional (DR) G3 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	1700
Ramón M. Mella (DR) G1 (1st Race of the Triple Crown) .....	100,000	5,800	3yo	1700
Restauracion (DR) G2 .....	100,000	5,800	3up	1700
Sprinter Importados G3 .....	50,000	2,900	3up	1200
Sprinter Nativos (DR) G3 .....	50,000	2,900	3up	1200

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....30**

(DR) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-breds

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## ECUADOR

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Abog. Carlos Julio Arosemena Peet ( <i>3rd race of the Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....		1700
Crianza Nacional Ing. Alfonso Andrade .....		2000
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamin Rosales A. ( <i>3rd race of the Triple Crown</i> ) .....	.3yo	2000
Estreno Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali ( <i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i> ) .....	.3yo	1700
Fundacion de Guayaquil Alcalde .....	.3up	1800
Ing. Carlos San Andres ( <i>1st race of the Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....		1200
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres Cordero ( <i>2nd race of the Triple Crown</i> ) .....	.3yo	1800
Presidente del Hipodromo .....		2000
Presidente dela Republica .....	.3up	2000
Sr. Eduardo Jairala F. ( <i>2nd race of the Filly Triple Crown</i> ) .....		1400
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	.3up	1000
<b>Total races on this list .....</b>		<b>11</b>

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BULIO RACE TRACK**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**JAMAICA**

RACE	PURSE (Jamaican Dollars)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Governor General's S. H. [Hi-Pro Farm & Garden Centre]	625,000	12,188	3up	2000
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H.	1,000,000	19,500	3up	2400
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. (R)				
[Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica]	800,000	15,600	2yo	1400
The Dewhurst S. [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	700,000	13,650	2yo	1300
The Eros Trophy H.	625,000	12,188	3up	1400
The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feeds Trophy [Master Blend Feeds Limited] (R)	1,000,000	19,500	2yo	1200
The Jamaica St. Leger [Cable & Wireless Jamaica Limited] (R)	1,750,000	34,125	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Jamaica Lottery Co., Limited] (R)	2,000,000	39,000	2yo	1600
The Keeling Memorial Cup [Thoroughbred Owners & Breeder Association of Jamaica] (R)	600,000	11,700	2yo	1100
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Jamaica Lottery Co. Limited] (R)	1,500,000	29,250	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Oaks [Courts Jamaica, Limited] (R)	2,000,000	39,000	3yo f	2000
The Lotto Gold Cup [Jamaica Lottery Co. Limited]	1,250,000	24,375	3up	1400
The One Thousand Guineas [Track Price Plus, Limited] (R)	1,750,000	34,125	3yo f	1600
The Prime Minister's S. H.	625,000	12,188	3up	2000
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Red Stripe] (R)	1,500,000	29,250	3up	1200
The Red Stripe Dash [Red Stripe] (R)	1,000,000	19,500	3yo	1200
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Red Stripe] (R)	3,000,000	58,500	3yo	2400
The Red Stripe Mile [Red Stripe] (R)	1,000,000	19,500	3up	1600
The Red Stripe Superstakes [Red Stripe] (R)	3,000,000	58,500	3up	2000
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. [Red Stripe.] (R)	1,250,000	24,375	2yo	1400
The Two Thousand Guineas [Frank Price Plus, Limited] (R)	1,750,000	34,125	3yo c/g	1600
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Jamaica Lottery Co. Limited]	750,000	14,625	3up	1100
The West Indian Thoroughbred Racing Association (WITRA) Classic [United Bookmaker Association]	2,000,000	39,000	3yo	2000

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK****Total races on this list: .....23****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—MAC Cha - Mac

## MACAU

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
	(HK Dollars)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Chairman's Challenge Cup.....	650,000	82,225	3yo up	1500 T
Director's Cup.....	650,000	82,225	3yo up	1200 T
Macau Cup.....	650,000	82,225	3yo up	1400 T
Macau Derby [Hyatt] .....	2,000,000	253,000	4yo	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup .....	800,000	101,200	3yo up	1800 T
Macau Sprint Trophy .....	700,000	88,550	4yo	1200 T
Macau Star of the Sand S. ....	700,000	88,550	4yo	1500 S

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: ..... 7**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# MAURITIUS

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Barbé Cup [Casinos of Mauritius] (L)	.....3up	.....1600 T
Duchess of York Cup (L)	.....3up	.....1400 T
Duke of York Cup [South African Airways Cargo] (L)	.....3up	.....1600 T
Maiden Cup [Air Mauritius] (L)	.....3up	.....2400 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....4**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**NETHERLANDS**

RACE	PURSE (Guilders)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Cambridgeshire .....	7,700	6,835	3up	1800 T
Cesarewitch .....	8,250	7,323	3up	3600 T
Clingendaalren .....	18,150	16,110	2yo	1300 T
Criterium .....	21,450	19,039	2yo	1800 T
Derby .....	145,400	129,057	3yo c/f	2400 T
Diana-prijs .....	7,700	6,835	3yo f	2000 T
Gold Cup .....	7,700	6,835	3up	2150 T
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen.....	7,700	6,835	3yo	2000 T
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden.....	47,300	41,983	3up	2100 T
Grote Prijs van Den Haag .....	5,500	4,882	3up	2500 T
Grote Sprinters-prijs .....	7,700	6,835	3up	1300 T
Hengsten Productenren .....	22,550	20,015	3yo c	1800 T
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen.....	6,600	5,858	2yo	1800 T
Kinsem-prijs .....	7,700	6,835	3up f	2000 T
Merries Productenren .....	22,550	20,015	3yo f	1800 T
Pocahontas-prijs .....	7,150	6,346	3up f	1900 T
Sceptre-prijs .....	6,600	5,858	3up f	1900 T
St. Leger .....	9,130	8,104	3up	2900 T
Trial Stakes .....	7,150	6,346	3yo	2100 T
Van Brienens Memoriaal .....	17,700	15,711	2yo	1000 T
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal .....	6,600	5,858	4up	1900 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....21**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**POLAND**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Nagroda Aschabada .....	3yo .....	2200 T
Nagroda Cardei .....	2yo f .....	1200 T
Nagroda Criterium (LR) .....	2up .....	1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty (LR) .....	2yo .....	1300 T
Nagroda Deer Leapa .....	3up .....	1300 T
Nagroda Demony .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Nagroda Dziennika "Zycie Warszawy" .....	3up .....	2000 T
Nagroda Doris Day .....	3yo .....	2000 T
Nagroda Dorpata .....	2yo .....	1200 T
Nagroda Efforty (LR) .....	2yo f .....	1400 T
Nagroda Golejewka .....	4up .....	2000 T
Nagroda Haracza .....	3up .....	1400 T
Nagroda Iwna (LR) .....	3yo .....	2200 T
Nagroda Jaroszkówki .....	3up .....	1300 T
Nagroda Korabia .....	3up .....	2000 T
Nagroda Kozienic (LR) .....	3up .....	2000 T
Nagroda Krasne (LR) .....	3up f/m .....	2200 T
Nagroda Liry ( <i>Polish Oaks</i> ) [Prezes Agencji Wlasnosci Rolnej Skarbu Panstwa] (LR) .....	3yo f .....	2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej (LR) .....	2yo .....	1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska ( <i>Polish Futurity</i> ) (LR) .....	2yo c .....	1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (LR) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Nagroda Nemana .....	2yo .....	1400 T
Nagroda Pink Pearl .....	3up .....	1800 T
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow (LR) .....	4up .....	2600 T
Nagroda Przedswita .....	3up .....	1600 T
Nagroda Rulera ( <i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) (LR) .....	3yo .....	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeczej (LR) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier .....	3up .....	3200 T
Nagroda Skarba .....	2yo .....	1300 T
Nagroda Soliny .....	3yo f .....	2200 T
Nagroda St. Leger (LR) .....	3up .....	2800 T
Nagroda Strzegomia .....	3yo .....	1600 T
Nagroda Syreny (LR) .....	3up .....	1400 T
Nagroda Upsali .....	2yo f .....	1300 T
Nagroda Widzowa .....	4up .....	2400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna ( <i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i> ) (LR) ...	3yof .....	1600 T
Polskie Derby ( <i>Polish Derby</i> ) Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej G3 .....	3yo .....	2400 T
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy G3 .....	3up .....	2600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....39**

*For the year 2002 all G3 and (LR) races are International.*

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**  
*(Racing season June 1, 2001 - April 4, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup G2	120,000	32,400	3up	3400	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Crown Prince Cup (R) G2	120,000	32,400	3yo	2000	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup G1	200,000	54,000	3up	3400	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup (R) G1	200,000	54,000	3up	2400	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup G3	80,000	21,600	3up f	2000	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Japan's Cup G3	40,000	10,800	3up	2400	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
King Abdulaziz Cup (R) G1	400,000	108,000	3up	2400	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup (R) G2	120,000	32,400	2yo	1600	King Abdulaziz Racecourse

*(R) = Restricted to Saudi-breds only*

**Total races on this list: .....8**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SLOVAKIA**

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Bratislavská míľa .....	.3up .....	1600 T
Cena Arvy .....	.3yo f .....	1800 T
Cena Fredy.....	.3-4yo f .....	2000 T
Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodárstva Slovenskej republiky G3 .....	.3up .....	1200 T
Cena Muscatite .....	.2yo .....	1200 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Classic G1.....	.3up c/f .....	2400 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Mile G1.....	.3up c/f .....	1600 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint G1 .....	.3up c/f .....	1200 T
Jarná cena kobýl(L) (1000 Guineas) .....	.3yo f .....	1700 T
Karpatská cena.....	.2yo .....	1600 T
Oaks (L) .....	.3yo f .....	2000 T
Slovenské derby G3.....	.3yo c/f .....	2400 T
Starohájske kritérium (L) .....	.3yo .....	2000 T
Saint Leger (L) .....	.3yo c/f .....	2800 T
Velká cena Slovenska G3 .....	.4up .....	2400 T
Velká jarná cena (L) (2000 Guineas) .....	.3yo c/f .....	1700 T
Zlatý pohár.....	.4up .....	2600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....17**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE		AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
	(Francs)	(\$=US Dollars)			
Grand Prix d'Avenches (L).....	30,000	18,000	3up	2100	Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club (L)....	100,000	60,000	3up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis (L) .....	30,000	18,000	4up	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz					
[American Express] (L) .....	111,000	66,600	4up	2000	St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L).....	50,000	30,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Luzern
Stuten-Classic (Prix de Diane)					
(L).....	50,000	30,000	3yo f	2300 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Super Grand-Prix [BMW] (L) ..	50,000	30,000	4up	2475 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby (L).....	100,000	60,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Frauenfeld
Swiss 2000 Guineas (L) .....	50,000	30,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss 1000 Guineas (L) .....	30,000	18,000	3yo f	1600 T	Avenches

**Total races on this list: .....10**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup G1	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. G1	.....3up	.....1800	.....Santa Rosa
Champagne S. G2	.....2up	.....1600 T	.....Santa Rosa
Diamond S. G2	.....2up	.....1350	.....Santa Rosa
Easter Guineas (R) G1	.....3yo	.....1800	.....Santa Rosa
Gold Cup G1	.....2up	.....2000	.....Santa Rosa
Independence Cup G1	.....3up	.....1850 T	.....Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) G1	.....3yo	.....1900	.....Santa Rosa
President's Cup G1	.....3up	.....1900	.....Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash G2	.....2up	.....1200	.....Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint G2	.....2up	.....1100 T	.....Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) G2	.....3yo	.....1350	.....Santa Rosa
Royal Oak Derby S.			
[Angostura Limited] (R) G1	.....3yo	.....2000	.....Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) G1	.....3yo	.....1200	.....Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. (R) G2	.....2yo f.	.....1350	.....Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup G1	.....2up	.....1200	.....Santa Rosa
St. James S. (R) G2	.....2yo c/g	.....1350	.....Santa Rosa

**Total races on this list: .....17**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**TURKEY**

RACE	PURSE (To Winner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
(\$=US Dollars=1,447,714 TL)				
19 Mayıs G2	58,023	4up	1900	Veliefendi
9 Eylül G3	43,310	3up	1900	Sirinyer
Adana B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi G3	43,310	3up	2100	Adana
Adil Tügel (L)	33,363	3up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes G2	66,726	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ahmet Atman (L)	29,011	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Ali Karabucak (L)	27,561	3up	1500	Adana
Anadolu G2	66,726	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Anafartalar G2	58,023	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
Ankara B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi G3	52,427	3up	1400	75.Yil
Ankara Kosusu G1 ( <i>St. Leger</i> )	75,982	3yo	2800 T	75.Yil
Anneler Günü G3	45,589	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Atif Er (L)	33,363	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Atif Esenbel G3	52,427	2up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Atilla Midillili (L)	33,363	4up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Bakirköy Kaymakligi (L)	29,011	4up	2100	Veliefendi
Basbakanlik G1	103,62	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Baskent G3	52,427	2yo	1400	75.Yil
Basri Ciftkurt (L)	33,363	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Bosphorus Cup (International) G2	120,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Buca Belediye Baskanligi (L)	27,561	3up	2000	Sirinyer
Burhan Karamehmet G3	45,589	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Bursa B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi G3	43,310	3yo	2100 T	Orhangazi
Büyük Taarruz G2	66,726	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Caldiran G1	75,982	2yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Cankaya G3	52,427	3yo	2100	75.Yil
Celal Bayar G2	66,726	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Celalettin Cubukcu (L)	29,011	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Cukurova Üniveristesi Rekt. (L)	31,705	3up	1500	Adana
Cumhurbaskanligi G1	117,427	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme (DTD)				
( <i>One Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1	75,982	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Efes (L)	27,561	3yo	1400	Sirinyer
Ege G3	43,310	4up	2400	Sirinyer
Ekrem Kurt (L)	29,011	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Elizabeth II G2	66,726	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Enver Güreli (L)	29,011	3yo	1900 T	75.Yil
Eregli (L)	27,561	3up	1900 T	Adana
Ergin Talay (L)	29,011	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Erkek Tay Deneme (EDT)				
( <i>Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1	75,982	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi G3	43,310	3up	2000 T	Orhangazii
Esenboga (L)	33,363	4up	1200	75.Yil
Eskisehir G3	45,589	4up	3000 T	75.Yil
Esref Somtürk (L)	33,363	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Ethem Menderes G3	43,310	3up	1400	Orhangazi
Fatih Sultan Mehmet G1	69,074	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu G3	43,310	3yo	2000	Sirinyer
Ferit Tanacan (I)	33,363	3up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Fetih G3	52,427	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak G2	66,726	4up	2200 T	Veliefendi
Fikret Yüzatli G3	45,589	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi
F. (L). Karaosmanoglu G3	43,310	3up	1400	Sirinyer
Fuar (L)	31,705	3up	1600	Sirinyer
Galip Ekenler (L)	27,561	4up	1500	Adana
Gazi Derby G1	207,223	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Güzel Izmir G3	43,310	4up	2100	Sirinyer
Hafiz (L)	27,561	3yo	1500	Adana
Halim Celaloglu (L)	33,363	3up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Hizir Reis G3	43,310	3up	1700 T	Sirinyer
Hüsametdin Tamer (L)	29,011	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (I) G3	52,427	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (II) G3	52,427	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Ipek G3	49,803	3yo	1900	Orhangazi
Ismet Inönü G2	58,023	3yo	2000 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul G2	66,726	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul B. Sehir Bld.				
Baskanligi G3	45,584	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi.
Izmir Bld. Baskanligi G3	43,310	3up	1400	Sirinyer
Joe Clarke (L)	33,363	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Kayi G3	49,803	2yo	1600 T	Orhangazi
Kenan Atan (L)	29,011	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Kisrak ( <i>Oaks</i> ) G1	89,797	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
KKTC (L)	38,129	3up	1600 T	75.Yil
Kocatepe G3	52,427	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Kubilay G3	49,803	3up	2000	Sirinyer
Kurtulus G3	43,310	3up	1400	Adana
K.V. (L) ( <i>formerly Saim Önhon</i> ) (L)	33,363	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi
K. V. (L)	33,156	3up	1900	Veliefendi
K. V. (L)	27,561	4up	2000	Sirinyer
K. V. (L)	27,561	4up	2000 T	Sirinyer
K. V. (L)	27,561	3yo	1900	Adana
K. V. (L)	27,561	4up	2000 T	Adana
K. V. (L)	27,561	3yo	1900 T	Sirinyer
K. V. (L)	29,011	3yo	2100 T	75.Yil
K. V. (L)	27,561	4up	1400 T	Orhangazi
K. V. (L)	27,561	2yo	1200 T	Orhangazi
K. V. (L)	31,705	3up	1900	Orhangazi
K. V. (L)	33,363	3yo	2100 T	75.Yil
K. V. (L)	33,363	2yo	1000	75.Yil
Lara G2	66,726	4up	1900	Veliefendi
Marmara G3	52,427	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Mimar Sinan G3	52,427	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Misak-i Milli G3	43,310	3up	1300 T	Adana
Unnamed G3 ( <i>formerly Misis</i> )	48,803	3up	1900	Adana
M.K. Karamehmet (L)	33,363	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Mustafa Kemalpaşa (L)	27,561	3yo	1400	Orhangazi
Nene Hatun G2	58,023	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
N. Zembilci (L)	33,363	4up	3200	Veliefendi

## RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt III—TUR Ode-Züh

Ödemir Atman G3 .....	52,427	3yo	2000 T	Veliefendi
Org. Esref Bitlis (L).....	29,011	4up	2200 T	75.Yil
Orhan Efe (L).....	33,363	4up	2200	Veliefendi
Orhan Meker (L).....	33,156	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Osman Kapani (L) .....	27,561	4up	1600	Sirinyer
Osmangazi G3 .....	43,310	2yo	1400 T	Orhangzi
Pansiyon Hara (L) .....	33,363	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Poliis Kosusu .....	29,011	3up	1400	75.Yil
Piri Reis G3 .....	49,803	2yo	1400	Sirinyer
Prens Halim Sait Türkhan G3 .....	52,427	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Preveze (L).....	29,011	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Prof. Kazım Köylü G3.....	52,427	4up	2200	75.Yil
Prof. Tevfik Baser G3 .....	45,589	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Sadık Giz (L) .....	29,011	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Sadi Eliyesi (L) .....	29,011	3up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sadun Atig G3 .....	52,427	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sair Kurutluoglu G3 .....	52,427	2yo	1400	Veliefendi
Sait Akson G3 .....	45,589	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Sakarya G2.....	66,726	2yo	1800 T	Veliefendi
Savunma Sanayii G3 .....	45,489	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Sedat Evliyazadele (L).....	27,561	3yo	1900	Sirinyer
Sekerpinar G3 .....	49,803	2yo	1500	Adana
Seyfi Cinar (L).....	33,363	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Seymenler G3 .....	52,427	3up	1600 T	75.Yil
SIAY ve SDER G2 .....	66,726	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sonbahar Büyük Handikap (L) .....	33,363	3up	3000 T	Veliefendi
Süphan G3 .....	43,310	3yo	1900	Adana
Talha Dincel (L).....	29,011	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
T. Aksungur (L) .....	33,363	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme G2 ( <i>Guineas Trial</i> ).....	66,726	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Tendürek G3 .....	43,310	3yo	1500	Adana
TJK G1 ( <i>Jockey Club Cup</i> ).....	89,797	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Topkapi Trophy ( <i>International</i> ) G2 .....	120,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendil
TRT G2 .....	66,726	3yo	1400 T	75.Yil
TSYD (L) .....	29,011	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
TYAD ve SDER G2.....	66,726	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Vehbi Koc G3 .....	52,427	3up	2000	Veliefendi
William Giraud G3 .....	43,310	3yo	1600	Sirinyer
Yavuz Sultan Selim (L) .....	38,129	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Yaz Handikapi (L) .....	29,011	3up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Yenimanalle Belediye Baskanligi (L) .....	33,363	3yo	1400	75.Yil
Yesil Bursa G3 .....	49,803	4up	1900	Orhangazi
Yunus Emre. G3.....	49,803	3up	1600 T	Orhangazi
Zübeyde Hanim G2 .....	58,023	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen G3.....	52,427	3yo	1500	Veliefendi
Race not named G2 .....	66,726	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Race not named G2 .....	66,726	3yo	2600 T	Veliefendi
Race not named G3 .....	52,427	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	52,427	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Race not named G2 .....	66,726	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	52,427	4up	1500	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	52,427	3up	2000 T	75.Yil

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt III—TUR

Race not named G3 .....	45,589	.....3yo	.....2100 T	.....75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	45,589	.....3up	.....2100	.....75.Yil
Race not named G2 .....	66,726	.....3up	.....2400	.....75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	49,803	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Orhangazi
Race not named G3 .....	43,310	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Orhangazi
Race not named G3 .....	43,310	.....3yo	.....2100 T	.....Orhangazi
Race not named G3 .....	43,310	.....3up	.....2000	.....Adana
Race not named G3 .....	43,310	.....4up	.....1900	.....Adana

**Total races on this list: .....157**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**PART III - INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
134. Österreichisches Derby .....	3-1	Cena Muscatite .....	3-12
19 Mayıs .....	3-15	Central European Breeder's Cup Classic .....	3-12
9 Eylül .....	3-15	Central European Breeder's Cup Mile .....	3-12
		Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint .....	3-12
		Cesarewitch .....	3-9
<b>A</b>		Ceské derby .....	3-3
Abog. Carlos Julio Arosemena Peet .....	3-5	Chabal .....	3-2
Adana B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-15	Chairman's Challenge Cup .....	3-7
Adil Tügel .....	3-15	Champagne S. ....	3-14
Adnan Menderes .....	3-15	Clingendaalren .....	3-9
Ahmet Atman .....	3-15	Comparación .....	3-2
Alcaldía de Guarne .....	3-2	Congreso de la Republica .....	3-2
Amazona .....	3-2	Copa Criadores Clásico .....	3-2
Anadolu .....	3-15	Copa Criadores Milla .....	3-2
Anafartalar .....	3-15	Copa Criadores Potrancas .....	3-2
Aniversario .....	3-4	Copa Criadores Potrillos .....	3-2
Ankara B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi q .....	3-15	Copa Criadores Velocidad .....	3-2
Ankara Kosusu .....	3-15	Criadores Antioqueños .....	3-2
Anneler Günü .....	3-15	Criadores Potrancas .....	3-4
Ano Nuevo .....	3-4	Criadores Potros .....	3-4
Arima Race Club Cup .....	3-14	Crianza Nacional Ing. Alfonso Andrade .....	3-5
Asociacion De Cronistas Deportivos .....	3-4	Criterium de Potrancas .....	3-2
Asociacion De Cronistas Hipícos .....	3-4	Criterium de Potrillos .....	3-2
Asociadores .....	3-2	Crown Prince Cup .....	3-11
Atif Er .....	3-15	Cukurova Üniveritesi Rekt. ....	3-15
Atif Esenbel .....	3-15	Cumhurbaskanligi .....	3-15
Atilla Midillili .....	3-15	Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup .....	3-11
Austria-Preis .....	3-1		
		<b>D</b>	
<b>B</b>		Derby .....	3-9
Babur .....	3-2	Derby Antioqueño .....	3-2
Bakirköy Kaymakligi .....	3-15	Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamin Rosales A. ....	3-5
Barbé Cup .....	3-8	Dia De Duarte .....	3-4
Basbakanlik .....	3-15	Dia de La Raza .....	3-4
Baskent .....	3-15	Dia De Las Secretaria .....	3-4
Basri Ciftkurt .....	3-15	Dia De San Valentín .....	3-4
Bosphorus Cup .....	3-15	Dia Del Trabajo .....	3-4
Bratislavská míla .....	3-12	Día Internacional de la Mujer .....	3-4
Buca Belediye Baskanligi .....	3-15	Diamond S. ....	3-14
Burhan Karamehmet .....	3-15	Diana-prijs .....	3-9
Bursa B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-15	Director's Cup .....	3-7
Büyük Taarruz .....	3-15	Disi Tay Deneme .....	3-15
		Duchess of York Cup .....	3-8
		Duke of York Cup .....	3-8
		<b>E</b>	
<b>C</b>		Easter Guineas .....	3-14
Caldiran .....	3-15	Efes .....	3-15
Cambridgeshire .....	3-9	Ege .....	3-15
Cankaya .....	3-15	Ekrem Kurt .....	3-15
Caribbean Champion S. ....	3-14	Elizabeth II .....	3-15
Celal Bayar .....	3-15		
Celalettin Cubukcu .....	3-15		
Cena Arvy .....	3-12		
Cena Fredy .....	3-12		
Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodárstva Slovenskej republiky .....	3-12		

## Pt III—INDEX Elk-Maz

RACE	PAGE
Elkin Echavarría .....	3-2
Enver Güreli .....	3-15
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup .....	3-11
Eregli .....	3-15
Ergin Talay .....	3-15
Erkek Tay Deneme .....	3-15
Ertugrul Gazi .....	3-15
Esenboga .....	3-15
Eskisehir .....	3-15
Esref Somtürk .....	3-15
Estreno Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali .....	3-5
Ethem Menderes .....	3-16
<b>F</b>	
F. (L). Karaosmanoglu .....	3-16
Fatih Sultan Mehmet .....	3-16
Federación de Dueños Para Importados .....	3-4
Federación de Dueños Para Potros .....	3-4
Federación de Dueños Para Tres Años .....	3-4
Fehmi Simsaroglu .....	3-16
Felo Flores .....	3-4
Feria de Las Flores .....	3-2
Ferit Tanacan .....	3-16
Fetih .....	3-16
Fevzi Cakmak .....	3-16
Fikret Yüzatli .....	3-16
Francisco del Rosario Sanchez .....	3-4
Fuar .....	3-16
Fundacion de Guayaquil Alcalde .....	3-5
Fundadores - Aniversario .....	3-2
<b>G</b>	
Galilea .....	3-2
Galip Ekenler .....	3-16
Gazi Derby .....	3-16
Gobernación de Antioquia .....	3-2
Gold Cup .....	3-9, 3-14
Governor General's S. H. ....	3-6
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial .....	3-1
Grand Criterium .....	3-2
Grand Prix d'Avenches .....	3-13
Grand-Prix Jockey Club .....	3-13
Gregorio Luperón .....	3-4
Grosser Preis .....	3-13
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz .....	3-13
Grote Prijs der 3-jarigen .....	3-9
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden .....	3-9
Grote Prijs van Den Haag .....	3-9
Grote Sprinters-prijs .....	3-9
Güzel Izmir .....	3-16
<b>H</b>	
Hafiz .....	3-16
Halim Celaloglu .....	3-16
Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. ....	3-6
Hengsten Productenren .....	3-9
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen .....	3-9

RACE	PAGE
Heriberto Villa Gaviria .....	3-2
Hipódromo San Fernando .....	3-2
Hizir Reis .....	3-16
Hüsamettin Tamer .....	3-16
<b>I</b>	
Independence Cup .....	3-14
Independencia Nacional .....	3-2, 3-4
Ing. Carlos San Andres .....	3-5
Inönü .....	3-16
Internationale Meile .....	3-1
Internationaler Steher-Preis .....	3-1
Internationaler Super-Sprint .....	3-1
Ipek .....	3-16
Ismet Inönü .....	3-16
Istanbul .....	3-16
Istanbul B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-16
Izmir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-16
<b>J</b>	
Jamaica Turf Club Two-Year-Old S. ....	3-6
Japan's Cup .....	3-11
Jarná cena kobyl .....	3-12
Jarní cena klisen .....	3-3
Joe Clarke .....	3-16
Juan Pablo Duarte .....	3-4
Juventud Dominicana .....	3-4
<b>K</b>	
K.V. ....	3-16
Kabori .....	3-2
Kalil Hache .....	3-4
Karpatská cena. ....	3-12
Kayi .....	3-16
Kenan Atan .....	3-16
Kincsem-prijs .....	3-9
King Abdulaziz Cup .....	3-11
King Robert .....	3-2
Kisrak .....	3-16
KKTC .....	3-16
Kocatepe .....	3-16
Kubilay .....	3-16
Kurtulus .....	3-16
<b>L</b>	
Lady Cobbler .....	3-2
Lara.....	3-16
Las Oaks .....	3-2
<b>M</b>	
M.K. Karamehmet .....	3-16
Macau Cup .....	3-7
Macau Derby .....	3-7
Macau Gold Cup .....	3-7
Macau Sprint Trophy .....	3-7
Macau Star of the Sand S. ....	3-7
Maiden Cup .....	3-8
Marmara .....	3-16
Marroquín .....	3-2
Mazel Tov .....	3-4

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
McKenzie Bridge .....	3-2	Orhan Efe .....	3-17
Melissa .....	3-2	Orhan Meker .....	3-17
Merries Productenren .....	3-9	Osman Kapani .....	3-17
Midsummer Classic .....	3-14	Osmangazi .....	3-17
Mimar Sinan .....	3-16		
Misak-i Milli .....	3-16	<b>P</b>	
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup.....	3-11	Pansiyon Hara .....	3-17
Mustafa Kemalpaşa .....	3-16	Piri Reis .....	3-17
<b>N</b>		Pocahontas-prijs .....	3-9
N. Zembilci .....	3-16	Poliis Kosusu .....	3-17
Nagroda Aschabada .....	3-10	Polla de Potrancas .....	3-2
Nagroda Cardei .....	3-10	Polla de Potrillos .....	3-2
Nagroda Criterium .....	3-10	Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres Cordero .....	3-5
Nagroda Dakoty .....	3-10	Polskie Derby .....	3-10
Nagroda Deer Leapa .....	3-10	Preis der Stadt Wien .....	3-1
Nagroda Demony .....	3-10	Preis vom Marchfeld .....	3-1
Nagroda Doris Day .....	3-10	Prens Halim Sait Türkhan .....	3-17
Nagroda Dorpata .....	3-10	Presidente Constitucional .....	3-4
Nagroda Dziennika .....	3-10	Presidente del Hipodromo .....	3-5
Nagroda Efforty .....	3-10	Presidente dela Republica .....	3-5
Nagroda Golejewka .....	3-10	Preveze .....	3-17
Nagroda Haracza .....	3-10	Prinz Franz Thurn & Taxis-Memorial .....	3-1
Nagroda Jaroszówki .....	3-10	Prof. Kazim Köylü .....	3-17
Nagroda Kozienic.....	3-10	Prof. Tevfik Baser .....	3-17
Nagroda Krasne .....	3-10	<b>Q</b>	
Nagroda Liry .....	3-10	Quijotesco .....	3-2
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Gospodarki Zywnosciowej .....	3-10	<b>R</b>	
Nagroda Mokotowska .....	3-10	Ramón M. Mella .....	3-4
Nagroda Moshnej .....	3-10	Restauracion .....	3-4
Nagroda Nemana .....	3-10	Royal Colours Classic .....	3-14
Nagroda Pink Pearla .....	3-10	Royal Oak Derby S. ....	3-14
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow .....	3-10	<b>S</b>	
Nagroda Przedswita .....	3-10	Sadi Eliyesi .....	3-17
Nagroda Rulera .....	3-10	Sadik Giz .....	3-17
Nagroda Rzecznej .....	3-10	Sadun Atig .....	3-17
Nagroda Rzeki Wisly .....	3-10	Saint Leger .....	3-1, 3-12
Nagroda Sac-a-Papier .....	3-10	Sair Kurutluoglu .....	3-17
Nagroda Skarba .....	3-10	Sait Akson .....	3-17
Nagroda Soliny .....	3-10	Sakarya .....	3-17
Nagroda St. Leger.....	3-10	Salamandra .....	3-2
Nagroda Strzegomia .....	3-10	San Román .....	3-2
Nagroda Syreny .....	3-10	Santa Rosa Classic .....	3-14
Nagroda Upsali .....	3-10	Santa Rosa Dash .....	3-14
Nagroda Widzowa .....	3-10	Savunma Sanayii .....	3-17
Nagroda Wiosenna .....	3-10	Sceptre-prijs .....	3-9
Navidad .....	3-4	Schweizer St. Leger .....	3-13
Nene Hatun .....	3-16	Sedat Evliyazadele .....	3-17
Nur ud Din - El Estreno .....	3-2	Sekerpınar .....	3-17
<b>O</b>		Selección .....	3-2
Oaks .....	3-12	Seyfi Cinar .....	3-17
Oaks-Memorial Ing. Tichoty .....	3-3	Seymenler .....	3-17
Ödemir Atman .....	3-17	Sian's Gold Sprint .....	3-14
Org. Esref Bitlis .....	3-17	SIAY ve SDER .....	3-17
		Slovenské derby .....	3-12
		Sonbahar Büyük Handikap .....	3-17

## Pt III—INDEX Spr-Ziuh

RACE	PAGE
Sprinter Importados .....	3-4
Sprinter Nativos .....	3-4
Sr. Eduardo Jairala F. ....	3-5
St. Ann's S. ....	3-14
St. James S. ....	3-14
St. Leger .....	3-3, 3-9
Starohájske kritérium .....	3-12
Stewards Cup .....	3-14
Stuten-Classic .....	3-13
Stutenpreis .....	3-1
Super Grand-Prix .....	3-13
Süphan .....	3-17
Svatováclavská cena .....	3-3
Swiss 1000 Guineas .....	3-13
Swiss 2000 Guineas .....	3-13
Swiss Derby .....	3-13
<b>T</b>	
T. Aksungur .....	3-17
Talha Dincel .....	3-17
Tay Deneme .....	3-17
Tendürek .....	3-17
The Dewhurst S. ....	3-6
The Eros Trophy H. ....	3-6
The Hi-Pro Stables Choice Feeds Trophy .....	3-6
The Jamaica Oaks .....	3-6
The Jamaica St. Leger .....	3-6
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. ....	3-6
The Keeling Memorial Cup .....	3-6
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup .....	3-6
The Lotto Gold Cup .....	3-6
The Lotto Sprint Trophy .....	3-6
The One Thousand Guineas .....	3-6
The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	3-6
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint .....	3-6
The Red Stripe Dash .....	3-6
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby .....	3-6
The Red Stripe Mile .....	3-6
The Red Stripe Superstakes .....	3-6
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders S. ....	3-6
The Two Thousand Guineas .....	3-6
The West Indian Thoroughbred Racing Association (WITRA) Classic .....	3-6
TJK .....	3-17
Topkapi Trophy .....	3-17
Trial S. ....	3-1
Trial Stakes .....	3-9
Triguero .....	3-2
Trimmer .....	3-2
Tropicana .....	3-2
TRT .....	3-17
TSYD .....	3-17

RACE	PAGE
TYAD ve SDER .....	3-17
<b>V</b>	
Val u Din .....	3-2
Van Brienem Memoriaal .....	3-9
Vederemo-Rennen .....	3-1
Vehbi Koc .....	3-17
Velká cena českého Turfu .....	3-3
Velká cena Prahy .....	3-3
Velká cena Slovenska .....	3-12
Velká cervnová cena .....	3-3
Velká jarná cena .....	3-12
Velká jarní cena .....	3-3
Velká kvetnová cena .....	3-3
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	3-5
<b>W</b>	
W.J. Jochems-Memoriaal .....	3-9
Wielka Warszawska. Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy .....	3-10
William Giraud .....	3-17
<b>Y</b>	
Yavuz Sultan Selim .....	3-17
Yaz Handikapi .....	3-17
Yenimanalle Belediye Baskanligi .....	3-17
Yesil Bursa .....	3-17
Yunus Emre .....	3-17
<b>Z</b>	
Zlatý pohár .....	3-3
Zlatý pohár .....	3-12
Zübeyde Hanım .....	3-17
Zühtü Erişen .....	3-17

**PART IV**

Races listed in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are for information only and do not receive black type.

**AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES**

*(Racing season August 1, 2001 - July 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE		DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
	(AUS Dollars)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Australian Hurdle, The .....	76,000	40,508	3500	Sandown
Australian Steeplechase, The .....	76,000	40,508	3800	Sandown
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase .....	100,000	53,300	3700	Moonee Valley
Crisp Steeplechase.....	50,000	26,650	3900	Flemington
Cup Hurdle.....	50,000	26,650	3200	Flemington
Galleywood Hurdle .....	50,000	26,650	2900	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Steeplechase .....	100,000	53,300	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle .....	41,150	21,933	3600	Victoria Park
Grand National Hurdle .....	152,000	81,016	4000	Flemington
Great Eastern Steeplechase .....	125,000	66,625	4900	Oakbank
Grand National Steeplechase .....	152,000	81,016	5000	Flemington
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase .....	50,500	26,917	3200	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Hurdle.....	50,500	26,917	3200	Moonee Valley
Von Doussa Steeplechase.....	75,500	40,242	3200	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	75,400	40,188	3600	Oakbank
Yarra Valley Great Victoria Steeplechase .....	75,000	39,975	2900	Yarra Glen

**Total jumps on this list: .....16**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—CZE JUMPS Cen-Zla

## CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Cena Labe [Miros, a.s.] .....	6up .....	5200 .....	Pardubice
Cena Paramo Stp. [Paramo] .....	4up .....	4400 .....	Pardubice
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Steeple-Chase [Ceska Pojistovna] .....	7up .....	6900 .....	Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. [Paramo] .....	6up .....	5000 .....	Pardubice
<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>			<b>4</b>

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	TRACK
	(Euro)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Aguado Hurdle (L)	105,000	93,198	3yo c	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	175,000	155,330	4yo	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle (L)	50,000	44,380	4yo	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	140,000	124,264	4yo	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	245,000	217,462	5up	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up	Auteuil
Bournoisienne (L)	105,000	93,198	3yo f	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1	210,000	186,396	3yo	Auteuil
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	5up	Auteuil
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle (L)	80,000	71,008	4yo	Enghien
Chambly (de) Hurdle (L)	70,000	62,132	3yo f	Auteuil
Christian de Tredern Hurdle H (L)	65,000	57,694	4/5yo f	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	5up	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp (L)	40,000	35,504	5up	Cagnes sur Mer
Congress Stp. G2	125,000	110,950	3yo	Auteuil
Count Schomberg Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up	Auteuil
Drags (des) Stp. G2	175,000	155,330	5up	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo	Auteuil
Edmond Barrachin Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure [Inspace] Stp. G1	175,000	155,330	4yo	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H (L)	125,000	110,950	3yo	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L)	52,000	46,155	3yo c	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L)	52,000	46,155	3yo f	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo	Auteuil
Gaston Despres [Biotteau-Frère] (L)	46,000	40,830	5up	Angers
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	3yo	Enghien
General Donnio Stp (L)	65,000	57,694	5up	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2	175,000	155,330	5up	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2	115,000	102,074	3yo	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L)	65,000	57,694	4yo	Auteuil
G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	5up	Cagnes-Mer
G. P. de Pau Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	5up	Pau
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle G1	275,000	244,090	5up	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle (L)	65,000	57,694	5up	Cagnes sur Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle (L)	65,000	57,694	5up	Pau
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. G3	155,000	137,578	5up	Auteuil
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux (L)	46,000	40,830	5up	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase du Printemps [B. Bayrounat] (L)	46,000	40,830	5up	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon (L)	65,000	57,694	5up	Craon

### RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Gra-Sai		(\$=US Dollars)	
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville			
Stp H (L)	55,000	48,818	4up .....Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H (L)	58,000	51,481	5up .....Lyon-Parilly
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L)	46,000	40,830	5up .....Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2	175,000	155,330	4up .....Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps			
Alain du Breil H (L)	42,000	37,279	5up ....Le Lion d'Angers
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris			
[Gras Savoye] G1	480,000	426,048	5up .....Auteuil
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H (L)	75,000	66,570	4yo .....Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3	140,000	124,264	5up .....Auteuil
Hopper Stp (L)	65,000	57,694	4yo .....Enghien
Hypothese Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	5up .....Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L)	65,000	57,694	3yo f .....Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3	140,000	124,264	5up .....Auteuil
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2	140,000	124,264	4yo .....Auteuil
Journaliste Stp (L)	80,000	71,008	5up .....Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	5up .....Auteuil
Ketch Hurdle H (L)	75,000	66,570	3yo .....Auteuil
La Barka [Hipcover] Hurdle G2	140,000	124,264	5up .....Auteuil
La Haye Jousselin Stp. G1	275,000	244,090	5up .....Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2	175,000	155,330	5up .....Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2	110,000	97,636	5up .....Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle			
(G. C. de Haies) G3	110,000	97,636	4up .....Enghien
Longchamp (de) [Sageris] Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Lutteur III Stp. H (L)	115,000	102,074	5up .....Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	210,000	186,396	4yo .....Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle (L)	58,000	51,481	4yo .....Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3	175,000	155,330	5up .....Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2	175,000	155,330	5up .....Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	110,000	97,636	4yo .....Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L)	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil
President de la Republique (du)			
Stp. H. G3	225,000	199,710	5up .....Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	210,000	186,396	4yo .....Auteuil
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L)	80,000	71,008	5up .....Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp (L)	105,000	93,198	5up .....Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3	110,000	97,636	5up .....Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L)	65,000	57,694	3yo c .....Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp (L)	65,000	57,694	3yo .....Enghien
Romati Stp (L)	80,000	71,008	5up .....Enghien
Rose or No Hurdle H (L)	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil
Sagan Hurdle (L)	105,000	93,198	3yo f .....Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H (L)	95,000	84,322	5up .....Auteuil

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt IV—FR JUMPS Sta-Wil
Stanley [Gras-Savoie Réassurance]			
Hurdle (L).....	65,000	57,694	3yo c.....Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. H (L).....	65,000	57,694	4yo .....Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3.....	140,000	124,264	5up .....Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H (L).....	100,000	88,760	5up .....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L).....	46,000	40,830	3yo c.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L).....	46,000	40,830	3yo f.....Auteuil
Wild Risk [Gras-Savoie] Hurdle H. (L).....	90,000	79,884	5up .....Auteuil

**Total races on this list: .....96**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**GERMAN JUMP RACES**

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Altes Badener JR .....	25,000	22,190	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR.....	20,000	17,752	4yo	3300	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bremen.....	17,500	15,533	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis des Casino Bremen JR [Bremen Casino] .....	20,000	17,752	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst. JR.....	15,000	13,314	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR ...	20,000	17,752	4yo	3600	Mannheim
Hauptjagdrennen der Vierjährigen JR ..	26,000	23,078	4yo	3500	Krefeld
Humbel-Rennen HR .....	20,000	17,752	5up	3600	Mannheim
Iffezheimer-JR .....	25,000	22,190	5up	5100	Baden-Baden
Markgraf Berthold-JR .....	20,000	17,752	4yo	3600	Baden-Baden
Preis des Murgtals. HR .....	25,000	22,190	4up	4150	Baden-Baden
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR .....	25,000	22,190	5up	4150	Baden-Baden

**Total jumps on this list: .....12**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Adonis Novices Hurdle [Betabet] G2	.20,000	.....28,870	.....4yo	.....2.00	.....Kempton
Aintree Hurdle [Martell] G1	.....120,000	.....173,220	.....4up	.....2.50	.....Aintree
Anniversary Novices Hurdle [Martell] G2	.....100,000	.....144,350	.....4yo	.....2.00	.....Aintree
AON Stp. (L)	.....60,000	.....86,610	.....6up	.....3.00	.....Newbury
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Irish Independent] G1	.....125,000	.....180,438	.....5up	.....2.00	.....Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Pricewaterhousecoopers] G2	.....26,000	.....37,531	.....4up	.....2.50	.....Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Ritz Club] G1	.....65,000	.....93,828	.....5up	.....2.50	.....Ascot
Attheraces Gold Cup H. Stp. ( <i>formerly Whitbread Gold Cup H. Stp.</i> ) G3	.....125,000	.....180,438	.....5up	.....3.75	.....Sandown
Badger Brewery H. Stp. (L)	.....40,000	.....57,740	.....5up	.....3.25	.....Wincanton
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Tripleprint] G2	.....25,000	.....36,088	.....4up	.....3.00	.....Cheltenham
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Tripleprint] G2	.....15,000	.....21,653	.....5up	.....3.00	.....Huntingdon
Bula Hurdle [Victor Chandler] G2	.....75,000	.....108,263	.....4up	.....2.00	.....Cheltenham
Castleford H. Stp. G2	.....35,000	.....50,523	.....5up	.....2.00	.....Wetherby
Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. G2	.....70,000	.....101,045	.....5up	.....2.50	.....Cheltenham
Challow Novices Hurdle G1	.....28,000	.....40,418	.....4up	.....2.50	.....Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1	.....30,000	.....43,305	.....6-Apr	.....2.00	.....Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Smurfit] G1	.....270,000	.....389,745	.....4up	.....2.00	.....Cheltenham
Champion NHF Race [Martell] G2	.....30,000	.....43,305	.....6-Apr	.....2.00	.....Aintree
Champion Hurdle Trial [Red Square] G2	.....28,000	.....40,418	.....5up	.....2.00	.....Haydock
Charlie Hall Stp. [Peterhouse Group] G2	.....50,000	.....72,175	.....5up	.....3.00	.....Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Tote] G1	.....300,000	.....433,050	.....5up	.....3.25	.....Cheltenham
Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. (L)	.....60,000	.....86,610	.....5up	.....2.00	.....Cheltenham
Championship' NHF Race [Faucets] G2	.....15,000	.....21,653	.....6-Apr	.....2.00	.....Chepstow
Christmas Hurdle [Pertemps] G1	.....50,000	.....72,175	.....4up	.....2.00	.....Kempton
Classic Novices Hurdle G2	.....20,000	.....28,870	.....4up	.....2.50	.....Uttoxeter
Cleeve Hurdle [Byrne Bros.] G1	.....50,000	.....72,175	.....4up	.....2.75	.....Cheltenham
Coral Eurobet Cup H. Hurdle G3	.....70,000	.....101,045	.....5up	.....2.50	.....Cheltenham
Cordon Bleu H. Hurdle (L)	.....40,000	.....57,740	.....5up	.....2.00	.....Aintree
December Novices Stp. [Arena Racing] G2	.....25,000	.....36,088	.....5up	.....3.00	.....Lingfield
Desert Orchid H. Stp. G2	.....35,000	.....50,523	.....5up	.....2.50	.....Wincanton
De Vere Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	.....100,000	.....144,350	.....5up	.....3.50	.....Haydock
Dipper Novices Stp. [Cantor Index] G2	.....25,000	.....36,088	.....5up	.....2.50	.....Newcastle

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Dov-Lad	(\$=US Dollars)			
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [Gerrard]				
G2.....	20,000	28,870	4up	2.00..... Kempton
E.B.F./Crandon Park Stud Mares'				
National Hunt Novices Final H.				
Hurdle (L).....	40,000	57,740	5up f/m	2.50.....Newbury
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales				
Mares Open Final NHF Race (L) ...	25,000	36,088	4-7 f/m	2.00.....Cheltenham
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final				
Novices H. Hurdle G3 .....	35,000	50,523	7-May	2.50.....Sandown
E.B.F./Tattersalls (Ireland) Mares				
Novices Final H. Stp. (L).....	25,000	36,088	6up f/m	2.50..... Uttoxeter
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp.				
G2.....	45,000	64,958	5up	3.00..... Haydock
Elite Hurdle [K. J. Pike & Sons]				
G2.....	25,000	36,088	4up	2.00..... Wincanton
Feltham Novices' Stp. [Pertemps]				
G1 .....	50,000	72,175	5up	3.00..... Kempton
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [Pertemps]				
G2.....	37,000	53,410	4up	2.00..... Newcastle
Finale Junior Novices Hurdle				
[Worthington] G1 .....	30,000	43,305	3yo	2.00.....Chepstow
Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle				
[Wragge & Co.] G2 .....	25,000	36,088	4yo	2.00.....Cheltenham
First National Gold Cup H. Stp. G2 ...	50,000	72,175	5up	2.50.....Ascot
Fulke Walwyn Novices Stp.				
[Daily Telegraph] (L).....	15,000	21,653	5up	2.50.....Newbury
Future Champion Novices Stp.				
[Ashleybank Investments] G2 .....	26,000	37,531	5up	2.50.....Ayr
Gerry Feilden H. Hurdle				
[Flightworks] G2 .....	25,000	36,088	4up	2.00.....Newbury
Game Spirit Stp. [Attheraces] G2 .....	36,000	51,966	5up	2.00.....Newbury
Grand National H. Stp. [Martell]				
G3.....	500,000	721,750	6up	4.50.....Aintree
Great Yorkshire H. Stp. (L) .....	50,000	72,175	5up	3.00.....Doncaster
Haldon Gold Challenge Cup H. Stp.				
[William Hill] G2.....	35,000	50,523	5up	2.25.....Exeter
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup H.				
Stp. G3 .....	100,000	144,350	5up	3.25.....Newbury
Henry VIII Novices Stp.				
[Extraman] G2 .....	30,000	43,305	4up	2.00.....Sandown
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp.				
[Country Gentlemens] (L) .....	25,000	36,088	5up	3.25.....Wincanton
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle				
[Gerrard] G2.....	20,000	28,870	4up	2.00.....Ascot
Kelso Novices Hurdle [Bank of				
Scotland] G2.....	30,000	43,305	4up	2.25.....Kelso
King George VI Stp. [Pertemps]				
G1.....	150,000	216,525	5up	3.00..... Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Michael Page]				
G2.....	30,000	43,305	5up	2.00..... Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Axminster] G2 .....	35,000	50,523	4up	2.00.....Wincanton
Ladbroke Trophy H. Stp. (L).....	50,000	72,175	5up	2.50.....Cheltenham
Lady Rebecca Mares' H. Hurdle (formerly				
Cheltenham Mares H. Hurdle) (L)....	27,500	39,696	4up f/m	2.75.....Cheltenham

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

	(\$=US Dollars)		Pt IV—GB JUMPS Lea-Reh
Leamington Novices Hurdle [Pertemps]			
G2.....	20,000	28,870	4up .....2.50 ..... Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [Victor Chandler]			
G2.....	25,000	36,088	5up .....2.00..... Ascot
Long Distance Hurdle [Cahoot] G2	25,000	36,088	4up .....3.00..... Newbury
Long Distance Hurdle [Weatherbys]			
G2 .....	31,000	44,749	4up .....3.00..... Ascot
Long Walk Hurdle [Cantor Index]			
G1.....	55,000	79,393	4up .....3.25..... Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. [Martell] G1.....	75,000	108,263	5up .....2.00 ..... Aintree
Martell Cup Stp. G2.....	120,000	173,220	5up .....3.00 ..... Aintree
Martell H. Hurdle (formerly Barton & Gustier			
H. Hurdle) (L) .....	40,000	57,740	5up .....3.00 ..... Aintree
Melling Stp. [Martell ] G1.....	120,000	173,220	5up .....2.50 ..... Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Martell] G2	50,000	72,175	4up .....2.50 ..... Aintree
Michael Page Sales NHF Race (L) .....	12,000	17,322	6-Apr.....2.00 ..... Warwick
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.			
[Marstons Pedigree] G3.....	80,000	115,480	6up .....4.25..... Uttoxeter
Mildmay Cazalet Memorial H. Stp.			
[Sun] (L).....	40,000	57,740	5up .....3.75 ..... Sandown
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Martell] G2	75,000	108,263	5up .....3.00 ..... Aintree
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp.			
(L).....	70,000	101,045	5up .....2.50..... Cheltenham
National Hunt H. Stp. [William Hill]			
(L).....	70,000	101,045	5up .....3.00..... Cheltenham
National Spirit Hurdle [Collins			
Stewart] (L) .....	25,000	36,088	4up .....2.50 ..... Fontwell
National Trial H. Stp. [Singer &			
Friedlander] (L) .....	70,000	101,045	6up .....3.50..... Uttoxeter
Newbury NHF Race G2 .....	15,000	21,653	6-Apr.....2.00 ..... Newbury
Noblige H. Hurdle [Martell] (formerly			
Odbins H. Hurdle) (L) .....	40,000	57,740	4up .....2.50 ..... Aintree
Noel Novices Stp. [Cantor Sport] G2	25,000	36,088	4up .....2.50..... Ascot
November Novices Stp. [Independent]			
G2 .....	30,000	43,305	5up .....2.00..... Cheltenham
Open Bumper NHF Race (L) .....	12,000	17,322	6-Apr.....2.00..... Cheltenham
Pendil Novices Stp. G2 .....	25,000	36,088	5up .....2.50 ..... Kempton
Persian War Novices Hurdle G2 .....	17,500	25,261	4up .....2.50 ..... Chepstow
Pertemps H. Hurdle (formerly Ladbroke			
Final H. Hurdle) (L) .....	50,000	72,175	5up .....3.25..... Cheltenham
Peterborough Stp. [BBA] G2.....	50,000	72,175	5up .....2.50..... Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. [Bet Direct] G2	45,000	64,958	5up .....3.00 ..... Haydock
Pillar Property Stp. G2.....	75,000	108,263	6up .....3.25..... Cheltenham
Premier Hurdle G2.....	26,000	37,531	5up .....3.00 ..... Haydock
Prestige Novices Hurdle [De Vere]			
G2.....	25,000	36,088	4up .....3.00 ..... Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp. G1 .....	220,000	317,570	5up .....2.00..... Cheltenham
Racing Post H. Stp. G3 .....	90,000	129,915	5up .....3.00 ..... Kempton
Red Rum H. Stp. [Martell] (L) .....	60,000	86,610	5up .....2.00 ..... Aintree
Rehabilitation of Racehorses H. Hurdle			
(formerly Direct Answers H.			
Hurdle) (L) .....	50,000	72,175	4up .....2.00..... Cheltenham
Rehearsal H. Stp. [Tote John Hughes]			
G2.....	35,000	50,523	5up .....3.00 ..... Chepstow

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Ren-Win	(\$=US Dollars)				
Rendlesham Hurdle G2	25,000	36,088	4up	3.00	Kempton
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.					
[Amlin] G2	35,000	50,523	5up	3.00	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp. G2	25,000	36,088	4up	2.50	Chepstow
River Don Novices Hurdle G2	18,000	25,983	4up	3.00	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle					
[Gerrard] G2	21,000	30,314	4up	2.00	Wetherby
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. (L)	30,000	43,305	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Royal & Sun Alliance Novices					
Hurdle G1	90,000	129,915	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Royal & Sun Alliance Novices Stp.					
G1	125,000	180,438	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Sandown H. Hurdle [Tote] G3	50,000	72,175	4up	2.75	Sandown
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.					
[Weatherbys] G1	40,000	57,740	5up	2.50	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle					
[Samsung Electronics] G2	26,000	37,531	4up	2.00	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.					
[Gala Casinos] G3	100,000	144,350	5up	4.00	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Martell] G1	60,000	86,610	4up	3.00	Aintree
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Gerrard] G2	25,000	36,088	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Tote] (L)	50,000	72,175	5up	3.00	Ascot
Silver Trophy Stp. [Faucets] G2	37,500	54,131	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Stayers Hurdle [Bonusprint] G1	125,000	180,438	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle G2	22,000	31,757	3yo	2.00	Lingfield
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Gerrard]					
G1	90,000	129,915	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Merewood					
Group] G3	55,000	79,393	4up	2.00	Haydock
Thomas Pink Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	144,350	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Tingle Creek Stp. [Mitsubishi Shogun]					
G1	100,000	144,350	5up	2.00	Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [Gerrard]					
G1	20,000	28,870	4up	2.00	Warwick
Tommy Whittle Stp. G2	45,000	64,958	5up	3.00	Haydock
Top Novices Hurdle [Martell] G2	50,000	72,175	4up	2.00	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. G2	22,000	31,757	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Tote Gold Trophy H. Hurdle G3	110,000	158,785	4up	2.00	Newbury
Tripleprint Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	144,350	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Triumph Novices Hurdle [JCB] G1	90,000	129,915	4yo	2.00	Cheltenham
United House Construction H. Stp.					
(L)	30,000	43,305	5up	2.00	Ascot
Victor Chandler H. Stp. G2	60,000	86,610	5up	2.00	Ascot
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle					
G3	55,000	79,393	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3	75,000	108,263	5up	3.75	Chepstow
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices					
Hurdle [Stanley Racing] (L)	15,000	21,653	3yo	2.00	Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle					
[John Smith's] G2	22,000	31,757	4up	3.00	Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle (L)	55,000	79,393	4up	2.00	Sandown
Winter Novices Hurdle					
[Bovis Lend Lease] G2	20,000	28,870	4up	2.50	Sandown

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Wor (\$=US Dollars)  
 Worcester Novices Stp. [Bet 365 Telebet]  
 G2.....30,000 .....43,305 .....5up .....3.00 .....Newbury  
**Total races on this list: .....135**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**IRISH JUMP RACES**

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup					
Novice Stp. [Bailey's] G1.....	80,000	71,008	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Stp. [Bank of Ireland] G3.....	45,000	39,942	5up	2/1	Galway
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial					
Novice Hurdle G3 .....	45,000	39,942	4up	2/4	Navan
BMW Stp. G1 .....	100,000	88,760	5up	2	Punchestown
Boyne Hurdle [McCabe Builders]					
G2.....	50,000	44,380	5up	3	Navan
Brown Lad H. Hurdle .....	38,000	33,729	4up	2/4	Naas
Champion INH Flat Race G1					
[Paddy Power Bookmakers Championship] .....	30,000	26,628	4up	2	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle (WFA)					
[A.I.G. Europe] G1 .....	130,000	115,388	4up	2	Leopardstown
Christmas Hurdle [Woodies D.I.Y.]					
G2.....	51,000	45,268	4up	3	Leopardstown
Clarkson Financial H. Stp. ....	35,000	31,066	5up	2/3	Leopardstown
Cork Grand National [City Life] .....	45,000	39,942	4up	3/4	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle					
[O'Connell Group] G3 .....	38,000	33,729	5up	3	Cork
Craddocktown Novice Stp. G3 .....	32,000	28,403	4up	2	Punchestown
Curragh Carpets H. Stp. G3 .....	48,000	42,605	5up	2/4	Punchestown
David Austin Memorial H. Stp.GA.....	95,000	84,322	5up	3/1	Punchestown
December Hurdle [Tote Ireland] G2 .....	64,000	56,806	4up	2	Leopardstown
Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle					
G2.....	60,000	53,256	5up	2/2	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. G1 .....	95,000	84,322	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. G3 .....	45,000	39,942	4up	2/4	Tralee
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle G2.....	51,000	45,268	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Drinmore Novice Stp. [Pierse] G1 .....	76,000	67,458	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice					
G1 .....	110,000	97,636	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Championship Final					
Hurdle [E.B.F.].....	30,000	26,628	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final GC.....	40,000	35,504	5up	3	Navan
Ericsson Stp. G2 .....	146,000	129,590	5up	3	Leopardstown
Evening Herald Novice Hurdle G1 .....	65,000	57,694	5up	2	Punchestown
Festival Novice Hurdle					
[O'Dea Argri-Seeds] G3 .....	36,000	31,954	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Fighting Blindness Novice Stp. G3 .....	44,000	39,054	5up	2/4	Punchestown
For Auction Novice Hurdle G3.....	32,000	28,403	4up	2	Navan
Fortria Stp. G3.....	32,000	28,403	4up	2	Navan
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GB.....	140,000	124,264	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. (H)					
[Compaq] GB.....	130,000	115,388	4up	2/6	Galway
Grand National Trial H. Stp. GC .....	40,000	35,504	5up	3/2	Punchestown
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. G3 .....	38,000	33,729	5up	2/4	Limerick

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

	(\$=US Dollars)	Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Hat-Pad			
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G1	76,000	67,458	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. G1	110,000	97,636	5up	3	Leopardstown
Hilly Way Stp. G3	38,000	33,729	5up	2	Cork
I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle G1	110,000	97,636	4yo	2	Punchestown
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle Final G2	55,000	48,818	5up	2	Punchestown
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle Final GC	40,000	35,504	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Field Novice Stp. G3	38,000	33,729	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H) [Powers Gold Label] GA	170,000g	150,892	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
John James McManus Memorial Hurdle G2	83,000	73,671	4up	2	Tipperary
Johnstown Hurdle [Woodlands Park 100] G3	38,000	33,729	4up	2/4	Naas
Juvenile Hurdle G3	32,000	28,403	3yo	2	Fairyhouse
Juvenile Hurdle G3	32,000	28,403	4yo	2	Punchestown
Kerry National Stp. (H) [Guinness] GA	127,000	112,725	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	22,000	19,527	5up	2	Roscommon
Kinloch Brae Stp. (WFA) [ Digifone] G2	50,000	44,380	6up	2/4	Thurles
Ladbroke Racing H. Hurdle [Ladbroke] GC (formerly New Stand H. Hurdle)	38,000	33,729	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters Club] GB	48,000	42,605	4up	2	Listowel
Leopardstown Ext. Stp. [Pierse] (H) GB	100,000	88,760	5up	3	Leopardstown
Limerick Mares Novice Stp.	25,000	22,190	5up	2/6	Limerick
Limerick Novice Stp.	25,000	22,190	5up	3	Limerick
Lismullan Hurdle [Phillips Electronics] G2	48,000	42,605	4up	2/4	Navan
Monksfield Novice Hurdle [Tote Ireland] G3	38,000	33,729	4up	2/4	Navan
Morgiana Hurdle G2	45,000	39,942	4up	2	Punchestown
Morris Oil Stp. G2	58,000	51,481	5up	2/4	Clonmel
Munster National Stp. [Pierse Group] GC	64,000	56,806	5up	3	Limerick
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle GC	45,000	39,942	4up	2/1	Killarney
Naas Novice Stp. [Woodlands Park 100] G3	45,000	39,942	5up	3	Naas
Nas Na Riogh Stp. [Anglo Irish Bank] G3	38,000	33,729	5up	2/4	Naas
Neville Novice Stp. [William Neville] G3	38,000	33,729	5up	3	Leopardstown
Newlands Stp. [Paddy & Helen Cox Memorial] G2	60,000	53,256	5up	2	Naas
Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore H. Stp. [Oliver Freaney 7 Co. Ltd.] GB	40,000	35,504	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. G3	38,000	33,729	5up	2/1	Leopardstown

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Pad-Tro		(\$=US Dollars)	
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice			
Hurdle G2.....	51,000	45,268	4up .....2 .....Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. GB .....	165,000	146,454	4up .....3 .....Leopardstown
Patsy Byrne H. Hurdle.....	32,000	28,403	4up .....2/1 .....Tralee
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. GC .....	33,000	29,291	5up .....3/1.....Punchestown
Pierse Hurdle (H) GA .....	130,000	115,388	4up .....2 .....Leopardstown
Porterstown H. Stp.			
[Duggan Brothers] GC .....	38,000	33,729	5up .....3/1 .....Fairyhouse
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp.			
[Irish Distillers] G1 .....	85,000	75,446	5up .....2/4 .....Fairyhouse
Powers Gold Label Novice Hurdle			
[Irish Distillers] G2 .....	58,000	51,481	4up .....2 .....Fairyhouse
Powers Gold Label Handicap			
Hurdle GB .....	100,000	88,760	4up .....2 .....Fairyhouse
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle .....	45,000	39,942	4up .....2/4 .....Navan
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.			
[Heineken] G1 .....	160,000	142,016	5up .....3/1.....Punchestown
Punchestown Stp.			
[John Durkan Memorial] G1 .....	90,000	79,884	5up .....2/4.....Punchestown
Radisson H. Hurdle [Mercer Hotel] .....	45,000	39,942	4up .....2.....Galway
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G2.....	60,000	53,256	4up .....2 .....Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Boyle			
Bookmakers] G1 .....	70,000	62,132	4up .....2 .....Fairyhouse
Shell Champion Hurdle G1 .....	135,000	119,826	5up .....2 .....Punchestown
Slaney Hurdle [Woodlands Park			
100] G3.....	45,000	39,942	5up .....2/4 .....Naas
Smirnoff Stp. ....	26,000	23,078	4up .....2/6 .....Galway
Spring Juvenile Hurdle [Cashmans			
Bookmakers] G3 .....	42,000	37,279	4 .....2 .....Leopardstown
Swordlestown Novice Stp. [Colliers]			
G1 .....	85,000	75,446	5up .....2 .....Punchestown
Thyestes Ext. Stp. [Cuisine de France]			
(H) GB .....	85,000	75,446	5up .....3 .....Gowran Park
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle G1 .....	90,000	79,884	4up .....2/4.....Punchestown
Tied Cottage. Novice Stp. G2 .....	55,000	48,818	5up .....2 .....Punchestown
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle			
[Ballymore Properties] G1 .....	84,000	74,558	4up .....3 .....Punchestown
Troytown H. Stp. [Pierse Group] GB .....	64,000	56,806	4up .....3 .....Navan

**Total races on this list: .....91**

*Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races*

*Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races*

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE	PURSE	AGE	TRACK
	(Euro)	(\$=US Dollars)		
Coppa delle debuttanti Hurdle (L).....	45,430	40,324	3yo f	Rome
Coppa Gen. E. Bocchini Hurdle (L) ...	45,430	40,324	3yo c/g	Rome
Corona Ferrea Hurdle (L) .....	34,100	30,267	4yo	Milan
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle G2 .....	96,580	85,724	4yo	Milan
Corsa Siepi de Milano Hurdle G1 .....	114,000	101,186	5up	Milan
Corsa Siepi di Torino Hurdle G3.....	56,760	50,380	4yo	Torino
Criterion d' Inverno Hurdle G2.....	85,250	75,668	4yo	Rome
Delle Nazioni Cross Country (L) .....	36,000	31,954	5up	Merano
Ettore Tagliabue Hurdle G3.....	79,530	70,591	3yo	Merano
Giulio Berlingieri Hurdle G2.....	113,520	100,760	3yo	Milan
Giulio Caccia Hurdle (L) .....	31,000	27,516	5up	Milan
Gran Corsa Siepi de Pisa Hurdle (L).....	51,600	45,800	5up	Pisa
Gran Premio di Merano Stp. G1 .....	414,000	367,466	4up	Merano
Gran Premio Gen. Mario Argenton CXIII				
Grande Steeplechase d'Italia				
Stp/Cross (L) .....	31,000	27,516	5up	Rome
Grande Steeple-Chase di Milano Stp				
G1 .....	155,000	137,578	5up	Milan
Lainate Stp (L) .....	62,000	55,031	4up	Milan
LII Gran Corsa Diepi de Roma Hurdle				
G1.....	114,000	101,186	5up	Rome
Montestella Hurdle (L) .....	45,430	40,324	3yo c/g	Milan
Neni da Zara Stp G3 .....	79,530	70,591	4yo	Rome
Nuovi Salti Novices Stp (L) .....	67,000	59,469	4up	Rome
Piero e Franco Richard Novices Stp G2.....	103,200	91,600	4/5yo	Merano
Prato Hurdle G3.....	72,000	63,907	4up	Milan
Prime Siepi Femmine Hurdle (L) .....	39,710	35,247	3yo f	Merano
Prime Siepi Maschi Hurdle (L).....	39,710	35,247	3yo c/g	Merano
Prova d' Assaggio Novices Stp (L) .....	39,710	35,247	4yo	Pisa
Staffe d'oro Stp G3 .....	62,480	55,457	4yo	Torino
Torrette de Vinovo Novices Stp (L) .....	45,430	40,324	4yo	Torino
Trofeo Banca di Trento e Bolzano Corsa				
Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle (L) .....	62,480	55,457	4yo	Merano
U.N.I.R.E. Stp G3 .....	67,000	59,469	5up	Merano
Vincenzo Pollio Hurdle (L).....	39,710	35,247	3yo	Merano
XIX Corsa Siepi di Vinovo Hurdle (L) .....	51,600	45,800	5up	Torino
XLIII Steeple-Chase de Torino G3 .....	51,600	45,800	5up	Torino
XLVII Exio Vanoni Stp G3 .....	79,530	70,591	4yo	Merano
XLVIII Corsa Siepi di Merano Hurdle				
G1.....	114,000	101,186	4up	Merano
XXIV Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle				
G3.....	62,000	55,031	5up	Rome
<b>Total Races .....</b>	<b>35</b>			

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3 .....	3up	3170	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2 .....	4up	3900	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump (H) G3 .....	3up	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High - Jump G2 .....	3up	3930	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. (H) G3 .....	4up	3170	Kyoto
Nakayama Daishogai G1 .....	3up	4100	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1.....	4up	4250	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. (H) G3 .....	3up	3250	Niigata
Tokyo Autumn Jump (H) G3 .....	3up	3350	Nakayama
Tokyo High - Jump G2.....	3up	3300	Tokyo

(H) = Handicap

\* = International Race

**Total Races on this list: .....10**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 2001 - July 31, 2002)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	DISTANCE	TRACK
Auckland International Airport Stp H. ....	75,000	30,863	4200	Auckland
Grand National Hurdles H. [HANZ] .....	40,000	16,460	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [Pyne Gould Guinness] .....	50,000	20,575	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Stp. H. [Mercedes] .....	100,000	41,150	6400	Auckland
Great Western Stp. H. [Provincial Contracting] .....	20,000	8,230	3400	Riverton
Hawkes Bay Stp. H. ....	20,000	8,230	4800	Hawke's Bay
Inter-Island Stp. H. ....	20,000	8,230	4000	Paeroa
McGregor Grant Stp. H. ....	25,000	10,288	4900	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H. ....	26,000	10,699	4900	Pakuranga
TV Guide Hurdles H. ....	50,000	20,575	4190	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan Feeds] .....	30,000	12,345	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Ecolab] .....	35,000	14,403	4900	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. ....	30,000	12,345	3400	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. ....	45,000	18,518	5500	Wellington

**Total races on this list .....14**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—SWI JUMPS Gro

## SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Francs)	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Stadt Luzern (L) .....	40,000	24,000	4up	4700 T	Luzern
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L) .....	40,000	24,000	4up	4200 T	Aarau
Grosser Preis der Stadt Zurich (L) .....	40,000	24,000	4up	4300 T	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis von Naienfeld (L) .....	30,000	18,000	4up	4200 T	Naienfeld

**Total races on this list .....4**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**UNITED STATES JUMP RACES**

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Furlongs)	TRACK
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. G2	75,000	4up	16.5	Saratoga
Atlanta Cup. S. G1	100,000	4up	19	Atlanta
Beaulieu of America Novice S. (R) G3	50,000	4up	16	Atlanta
Block House S. H.	30,000	4up	20	Block House
Breeders' Cup Steeplechase H. G1	250,000	4up	21	Far Hills
Carolina Cup G1	100,000	4up	18	Camden
Colonial Cup G1	100,000	4up	22	Camden
Crown Royal S.	35,000	4up	19	Pine Mountain
Foxbrook Novice S. (R) G2	75,000	3up	20	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T)	25,000	4up	28	Genesee Valley
Gladstone S. (R) G3	50,000	3yo	17	Far Hills
Grand National S. (T)	30,000	5up	24	Grand National
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase S. (R) G1	100,000	4up	16.5	Churchill Downs
Imperial Cup H.	30,000	4up	18	Aiken
International Gold Cup (T)	50,000	4up	28	Great Meadow
Iroquois Hurdle G1	100,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
J. L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S. G1 (R)	100,000	4up	16.5	Pimlico
Little Everglades S.	40,000	4up	14	Dade City
Marcellus Frost S. G3	50,000	4up	16	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup S. (T)	65,000	5up	32	Glyndon
Maryland Million H. (RM)	25,000	4up	17	Shawan Downs
Mason Houghland Memorial S. (T)	50,000	4up	24	Percy Warner
Meadowbrook Novice (R) G1	100,000	4up	18	Belmont Park
Miles Valentine S.	30,000	4up	18	Fair Hill
National Hunt Cup G3	50,000	4up	18	Malvern
New Jersey Hunt Cup S. (T)	50,000	4up	26	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup H. G1	100,000	4up	19	Saratoga
Noel Laing Stp.	25,000	4up	20	Montpelier
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. (T)	35,000	5up	32	Unionville
Radnor Hunt Cup S. (T)	25,000	4up	28	Radnor
Raymond Woolfe Memorial S.	25,000	3yo	18	Camden
Royal Chase G1	175,000	4up	20	Keeneland
Stoneybrook S.	30,000	4up	15	Raeform
Temple Gwathmey G3	50,000	4up	20	Middleburg
U.S. Championship Supreme Novice S. (R) G2	75,000	3up	19	Pine Mountain
Virginia Gold Cup (T)	50,000	5up	32	Great Meadow
Virginia Hunt Cup (T)	25,000	5up	32	Montpelier

*(T) = Run over Timber fence All others run over hurdles.**(R) = Restricted to novice horses**(RM) = Restricted to Maryland Million eligibles***Total races on this list: .....37****RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## NOTES

**PART IV - INDEX**

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>A</b>			
A.P. Smithwick Memorial S. ....	4-19	Cathcart Challenge Cup Stp. ....	4-7
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase .....	4-1	Cena Labe .....	4-2
Adonis Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Cena Paramo Stp. ....	4-2
Aguado Hurdle .....	4-3	Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle .....	4-3
Aintree Hurdle .....	4-7	Challow Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete		Chambly (de) Hurdle .....	4-3
des 4 Ans Hurdle .....	4-3	Champion Bumper NHF Race .....	4-7
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle .....	4-3	Champion Hurdle (WFA) .....	4-12
Altes Badener .....	4-6	Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy .....	4-7
Amadou Hurdle .....	4-3	Champion Hurdle Trial .....	4-7
Anniversary Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Champion INH Flat Race.....	4-12
AON Stp. ....	4-7	Champion NHF Race .....	4-7
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. ....	4-7	'Championship' NHF Race .....	4-7
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice		Charlie Hall Stp. ....	4-7
Stp. [Bailey's] G1 .....	4-12	Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-7
Ascot Hurdle .....	4-7	Cheltenham Grand Annual Challenge	
Ascot Stp. ....	4-7	Cup H. Stp. ....	4-7
Atlanta Cup. S. ....	4-19	Christian de Tredern Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Attheraces Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-7	Christmas Hurdle .....	4-7
Auckland International Airport Stp H. ....	4-17	Christmas Hurdle .....	4-12
Australian Hurdle, The.....	4-1	Clarkson Financial H. Stp. ....	4-12
Australian Steeplechase, The .....	4-1	Classic Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') .....	4-3	Cleeve Hurdle .....	4-7
<b>B</b>			
Badener Roulette-Preis. HR .....	4-6	Colonial Cup .....	4-19
Badger Brewery H. Stp. ....	4-7	Compiègne (de) Hurdle .....	4-3
Ballybrit Stp. ....	4-12	Comte de Nice Stp. ....	4-3
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial		Congress Stp. ....	4-3
Novice Hurdle .....	4-12	Coppa delle debuttanti Hurdle .....	4-15
Beaulieu of America Novice S. (R) .....	4-19	Coppa Gen. E. Bocchini Hurdle .....	4-15
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Coral Eurobet Cup H. ....	4-7
Beugnot Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Cordon Bleu H. ....	4-7
Block House S. H. ....	4-19	Cork Grand National .....	4-12
BMW Stp. ....	4-12	Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Bourmosienne .....	4-3	Corona Ferrea Hurdle .....	4-15
Boyne Hurdle .....	4-12	Corsa Siepi de Milano Hurdle .....	4-15
Breeders' Cup Steeplechase H. ....	4-19	Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle .....	4-15
Bristol Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Corsa Siepi di Torino Hurdle .....	4-15
Brown Lad H. Hurdle .....	4-12	Count Schomberg Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Bula Hurdle .....	4-7	Craddocktown Novice Stp. ....	4-12
<b>C</b>			
Cambaceres Hurdle .....	4-3	Crisp Steeplechase .....	4-1
Carmarthen Hurdle .....	4-3	Criterium d'Inverno Hurdle .....	4-15
Carolina Cup .....	4-19	Crown Royal S. ....	4-19
Castleford H. Stp. ....	4-7	Cup Hurdle .....	4-1
		Curragh Carpets H. Stp. ....	4-12
		<b>D</b>	
		David Austin Memorial H. Stp. ....	4-12

Pt IV—INDEX De V-Gre

De Vere Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-7
December Novices Stp. ....	4-7
Delle Nazioni Cross Country .....	4-15
Deloitte & Touche Novice Hurdle.....	4-12
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. ....	4-12
Denny Gold Medal Novice Stp. ....	4-12
Dennys Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-12
Desert Orchid H. Stp. ....	4-7
Dipper Novices Stp. ....	4-7
Dovecote Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice .....	4-12
Drags (des) Stp. ....	4-3
Drinmore Novice Stp. ....	4-12
Duc d'Anjou Stp. ....	4-3

**E**

E.B.F. Mares Championship Final Hurdle .....	4-12
E.B.F. 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle .....	4-8
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final .....	4-12
E.B.F./Crandon Park Stud Mares' 'National Hunt' Novices Final H. Hurdle .....	4-8
E.B.F./Tattersalls (Ireland) Mares Novices Final H. Stp. ....	4-8
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales Mares Open Final NHF Race .....	4-8
Edmond Barrachin Stp. ....	4-3
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp. ....	4-8
Elite Hurdle .....	4-8
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-8
Ericsson Stp. ....	4-12
Ettore Tagliabue Hurdle .....	4-15
Evening Herald Novice Hurdle .....	4-12

**F**

Feltham Novices' Stp. ....	4-8
Ferdinand Dufaure .....	4-3
Festival Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Fifrelet Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Fighting Blindness Novice Stp. ....	4-12
Fighting Fifth Hurdle .....	4-8
Finale Junior Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Finesse 4yo Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Finot Hurdle .....	4-3
First National Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-8
Fleuret Stp. ....	4-3
For Auction Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Fortria Stp. ....	4-12
Foxbrook Novice S. ....	4-19
Fulke Walwyn Novices Stp. ....	
Future Champion Novices Stp. ....	4-8

**G**

G. P. de la Ville de Nice Stp. ....	4-3
G. P. de Pau Stp. ....	4-3
Galleywood Hurdle.....	4-1
Galway Hurdle .....	4-12
Galway Plate Ext. Stp. ....	4-12
Game Spirit Stp. ....	4-8
Gaston Despres .....	4-3
General de Saint Didier Hurdle .....	4-3
General Donnio Stp. ....	4-3
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup .....	4-19
Georges Courtois Stp. ....	4-3
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle .....	4-3
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle .....	4-3
Gerry Feilden H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Giulio Berlingieri Hurdle .....	4-15
Gladstone S. ....	4-19
Gran Corsa Siepi de Pisa Hurdle .....	4-15
Gran Premio di Merano Stp.....	4-15
Gran Premio Gen. Mario Argenton CXIII Grande Steeplechase d'Italia Stp. ....	4-15
Grand Annual Steeplechase .....	4-1
Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-8
Grand National Hurdle .....	4-1
Grand National Hurdles H. ....	4-17
Grand National S. (T) .....	4-19
Grand National Steeplechase .....	4-1
Grand National Stp. H. ....	4-17
Grand National Trial H. Stp. ....	4-12
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux .....	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon .....	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp H. ....	4-3
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. ....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes .....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris .....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain du Breil H. ....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien .....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase du Printemps .....	4-3
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle .....	4-3
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle.....	4-3
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle....	4-3
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Grande Steeple-Chase di Milano Stp. ....	4-15
Great Eastern Steeplechase .....	4-1
Great Western Stp. H. ....	4-17
Great Yorkshire H. Stp. ....	4-8
Greenmount Park Novice Stp. ....	4-13

Grosser Preis der Schweiz .....	4-18	Juigne Hurdle .....	4-4
Grosser Preis der Stadt Luzern .....	4-18	Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-13
Grosser Preis der Stadt Zurich .....	4-18	<b>K</b>	
Grosser Preis des Casino Bremen JR .....	4-6	Kelso Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Grosser Preis von Bremen .....	4-6	Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst. JR .....	4-6	Kerry National Stp. ....	4-13
Grosser Preis von Naienfeld .....	4-18	Ketch Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR .....	4-6	Kilbagnet Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. ....	4-4	King George VI Stp. ....	4-8
<b>H</b>		Kingmaker Novices Stp. ....	4-8
Haldon Gold Challenge Cup H. Stp. ....	4-8	Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-8
Hanshin Jump S. ....	4-16	Kinloch Brae Stp. ....	4-13
Hanshin Spring Jump .....	4-16	Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-16
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase S. ....	4-19	Kyoto High - Jump .....	4-16
Hardatit Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Kyoto Jump S. ....	4-16
Hatton's Grace Hurdle .....	4-13	<b>L</b>	
Hauptjagdrennen der Vierjährigen .....	4-6	La Barka Hurdle .....	4-4
Hawkes Bay Stp. H. ....	4-17	La Haye Jousselin Stp. ....	4-4
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-13	La Perichole Stp. ....	4-4
Henry VIII Novices Stp. ....	4-8	Ladbroke Racing H. Hurdle .....	4-13
Heros XII Stp. ....	4-4	Ladbroke Trophy H. Stp. ....	4-8
Hilly Way Stp. ....	4-13	Lady Rebecca Mares' H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Hopper Stp. ....	4-4	Lainate Stp. ....	4-15
Humbel-Rennen HR .....	4-6	Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-13
Hypothese Hurdle .....	4-4	Leamington Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
<b>I</b>		Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-4
I.A.W.S. Champion Four-Year-Old		Leon Rambaud Hurdle.....	4-4
Hurdle .....	4-13	Leopardstown Ext. Stp. ....	4-13
I.N.H. Novice Hurdle Final .....	4-13	Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle .....	4-4
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase .....	4-1	Lightning Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Iena Hurdle .....	4-4	LII Gran Corsa Diepi de Roma Hurdle ..	4-15
Iffezheimer-JR .....	4-6	Limerick Mares Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Imperial Cup H .....	4-19	Limerick Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Ingre Stp.....	4-4	Lismullan Hurdle .....	4-13
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice Hurdle		Little Everglades S. ....	4-19
Final .....	4-13	Long Distance Hurdle .....	4-9
Inter-Island Stp. H. ....	4-17	Long Walk Hurdle .....	4-9
International Gold Cup .....	4-19	Longchamp Hurdle .....	4-4
Irish Field Novice Stp. ....	4-13	Lutteur III Stp. H. ....	4-4
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. ....	4-13	<b>M</b>	
Iroquois Hurdle .....	4-19	Maghull Novices Stp. ....	4-9
<b>J</b>		Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-4
J. L. Aitcheson Jr. Novice Hurdle S. ....	4-19	Marcellus Frost S. ....	4-19
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle .....	4-4	Markgraf Berthold-JR.....	4-6
Jean Bart Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Martell Cup Stp. ....	4-9
Jean Stern Stp. ....	4-4	Martell H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Jim Ford Challenge Cup Stp. ....	4-8	Maryland Hunt Cup S. ....	4-19
John James McManus Memorial Hurdle..	4-13	Maryland Million H. ....	4-19
Johnstown Hurdle .....	4-13	Mason Houghland Memorial S. ....	4-19
Journaliste Stp. ....	4-4	Maurice Gillois Stp. ....	4-4

Pt IV—INDEX McG-Rig

McGregor Grant Stp. H. ....	4-17
Meadowbrook Novice .....	4-19
Melanos Hurdle .....	4-4
Melling Stp. ....	4-9
Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Michael Page Sales NHF Race .....	4-9
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-9
Mildmay Cazalet Memorial H. Stp. ....	4-9
Mildmay Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp. .	4-9
Miles Valentine S. ....	4-19
Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-13
Montestella Hurdle .....	4-15
Montgomery Stp. H. ....	4-4
Moonee Valley Hurdle .....	4-1
Morgex Stp. ....	4-4
Morgiana Hurdle .....	4-13
Morris Oil Stp. ....	4-13
Munster National Stp. ....	4-13
Murat Stp. ....	4-4
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle .....	4-13

**N**

Naas Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Nakayama Daishogai .....	4-16
Nakayama Grand Jump .....	4-16
Nas Na Riogh Stp. ....	4-13
National Hunt Cup .....	4-19
National Hunt H. Stp. ....	4-9
National Spirit Hurdle .....	4-9
National Trial H. Stp. ....	4-9
Neni da Zara Stp. ....	4-15
Neville Novice Stp. ....	4-13
New Jersey Hunt Cup S. ....	4-19
New York Turf Writers Cup H. ....	4-19
Newbury NHF Race .....	4-9
Newlands Stp. ....	4-13
Niigata Jump S. ....	4-16
Noblige H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Noel Laing Stp. ....	4-19
Noel Novices Stp. ....	4-9
November Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Nuovi Salti Novices Stp .....	4-15

**O**

Oliver Freaney & Co. Dan Moore H. Stp. ....	4-13
Open Bumper NHF Race .....	4-9
Orcada Stp. ....	4-4

**P**

Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet .....	4-14
------------------------------	------

Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Paddy Power H. Stp. ....	4-14
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H. ....	4-17
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. ....	4-14
Patsy Byrne H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Pendil Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. ....	4-19
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle .....	4-4
Persian War Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Pertemps H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Peter Marsh H. Stp. ....	4-9
Peterborough Stp. ....	4-9
Piero e Franco Richard Novices Stp. ....	4-15
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle .....	4-4
Pierse Hurdle .....	4-14
Pillar Property Stp. ....	4-9
Porterstown H. Stp. ....	4-14
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp. ....	4-14
Powers Gold Label Handicap Hurdle ....	4-14
Powers Gold Label Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Prato Hurdle .....	4-15
Predicateur Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Preis des Murgtals. HR .....	4-6
Premier Hurdle .....	4-9
President de la Republique.....	4-4
Prestige Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Prime Siepi Femmine Hurdle .....	4-15
Prime Siepi Maschi Hurdle .....	4-15
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Prova d'Assaggio Novices Stp .....	4-15
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-14
Punchestown Stp. ....	4-14

**Q**

Queen Mother Champion Stp. ....	4-9
---------------------------------	-----

**R**

Racing Post H. Stp. ....	4-9
Radisson H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Radnor Hunt Cup S. ....	4-19
Raymond Woolfe Memorial S. ....	4-19
Red Mills Trial Hurdle.....	4-14
Red Rum H. Stp. ....	4-9
Rehabilitation of Racehorses H. Hurdle ....	4-9
Rehearsal H. Stp. ....	4-10
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle .....	4-4
Rendlesham Hurdle .....	4-10
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. ....	4-4
Rigoletto Stp. ....	4-4

Rising Stars Novices Stp. ....	4-10	Torrette de Vinovo Novices Stp. ....	4-15
River Don Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Tote Gold Trophy H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. ....	4-4	Towton Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Robert Lejeune Hurdle .....	4-4	Tripleprint Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10
Roger de Minvielle Stp. ....	4-4	Triquerville Stp. H. ....	4-5
Romati Stp. ....	4-4	Triumph Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Rose or No Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Trofeo Banca di Trento e Bolzano	
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle .....	4-15
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. ....	4-10	Troytown H. Stp. ....	4-14
Royal & Sun Alliance Novices Hurdle ..	4-10	Troytown Stp. ....	4-5
Royal & Sun Alliance Novices Stp. ....	4-10	TV Guide Hurdles H. ....	4-17
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle .....	4-14	<b>U</b>	
Royal Chase .....	4-19	U.N.I.R.E. Stp. ....	4-15
<b>S</b>		U.S. Championship Supreme Novice S.	
Sagan Hurdle .....	4-4	(R) .....	4-19
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. ....	4-4	United House Construction H. Stp. ....	4-10
Sandown H. Hurdle .....	4-10	<b>V</b>	
Schwarzwaldsprudel-Trophy. HR .....	4-6	Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny	
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. ....	4-10	Steeple-Chase .....	4-2
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle .....	4-10	Victor Chandler H. Stp. ....	4-10
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-10	Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Sefton Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Vincenzo Pollio Hurdle .....	4-15
Sharp Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Violon II Stp. H. ....	4-5
Shell Champion Hurdle .....	4-14	Virginia Gold Cup .....	4-19
Silver Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10	Virginia Hunt Cup .....	4-19
Silver Trophy Stp. ....	4-10	Von Doussa Steeplechase .....	4-1
Slaney Hurdle .....	4-14	<b>W</b>	
Smirnoff Stp. ....	4-14	Waikato Hurdles H. ....	4-17
Spring Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-14	Waikato Stp. H. ....	4-17
Staffe d'oro Stp. ....	4-15	Wellington Hurdles H. ....	4-17
Stanley Hurdle .....	4-4	Wellington Stp. H. ....	4-17
Stayers Hurdle .....	4-10	Welsh National H. Stp. ....	4-10
Stoneybrook S. ....	4-19	Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle ....	4-10
Summit Junior Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	West Yorkshire Hurdle .....	4-10
Supreme Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Wild Monarch Hurdle .....	4-5
Swinton H. Hurdle .....	4-10	Wild Risk Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Swordlestown Novice Stp. ....	4-14	William Hill H. Hurdle .....	4-10
<b>T</b>		Winter Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Temple Gwathmey .....	4-19	Worcester Novices Stp. ....	4-11
Thomas Pink Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-10	<b>X</b>	
Thyestes Ext. Stp. ....	4-14	XIX Corsa Siepi di Vinovo Hurdle .....	4-15
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle .....	4-14	XLIII Steeple-Chase de Torino .....	4-15
Tied Cottage. Novice Stp. ....	4-14	XLVII Exio Vanoni Stp. ....	4-15
Tingle Creek Stp. ....	4-10	XLVIII Corsa Siepi di Merano Hurdle ....	4-15
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle ..	4-14	XXIV Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle....	4-15
Tokyo Autumn Jump .....	4-16	<b>Y</b>	
Tokyo High - Jump .....	4-16	Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	4-1
Tolworth Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Yarra Valley Great Victoria Steeplechase ..	4-1
Tommy Whittle Stp. ....	4-10	<b>Z</b>	
Top Novices Hurdle .....	4-10	Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. ....	4-2

## NOTES

## APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 2001 since the publication of the 2001 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

### AUSTRALIA

Published as: Run in 2000/2001 with the following modifications:

Caulfield Guineas Prelude (VATC) (L)	G3
Chairman's H. (AJC) G3	G2
Christmas S. (STC) (L), Rosehill	Unlisted
City Tatts Lightning H. (TATTC) (L)	Unlisted
Exhibition H. (QTC) (L)	Unlisted
Golden Garter Quality (QTC)	(L)
Kevin Heffernan Stakes (VATC)	(L)
Matriarch S. (VRC) (L)	G3
Newcastle Gold Cup (NJC) G2	G3
Rancher Quality (VATC) (L)	Unlisted
Research Plate (STC) (L)	G3
Sapphire S. (AJC) (L)	G3
St. Leger S. (SAJC) G3	(L)
T J Smith S. (AJC) G3	G2
Summer /A.W.A. Stakes (BTC) (L)	G3
Victoria Gold Cup (VATC)	(L)

APPENDIX - Austria

**AUSTRIA**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial (LR)	Grosser-Preis von NO (Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial) (LR)
Internationaler Arrhythmic Super Sprint (LR)	Internationaler Super-Sprint (LR)
Internationaler Born Wild Steher-Preis (LR)	Internationaler Steher Preis (LR)
Internationale Pure Bravado Meile (LR)	Internationale Meile (LR)
Vederemo-Rennen (LR), 3yo c/g 2000 T	3yo

**BRAZIL**

Published as: Run in 2000/2001 with the following modifications:

Alberto Santos Dumont (L) 3up, 1400 T Cidade Jardim	1400 Dirt
Assembléia Legislativa do Estado de São Paulo (L) 3up, 1500 T, Cidade Jardim	1500 Dirt
Bento Gonçalves G1, 3up, 2400, Cristal Encerramento G3 3up, 1000T, Cidade Jardim	Did not race / re-scheduled January, 2002 1100 Dirt
Imprensa G3, 4 up f/m, 2000 T, Cidade Jardim	2000 Dirt
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado G1- Taca de Prata, 3yo f, 1600 T, Cidade Jardim	1600 Dirt
Margarida Polak Lara G1 - Taça de Prata 3yo c, 1600 T, Cidade Jardim	1600 Dirt
Natal (L) 3yo, 1800 T, Cidade Jardim	1900 Dirt
Nelson de Almeida Prado (L), 3up f, 1500 T, Cidade Jardim	1500 Dirt
Presidente da República (L) 3up, 1609, Cristal	Did not race / re-scheduled January, 2002
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G2 3up f/m, 2000 T, Cidade Jardim	2000 Dirt
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G3, 2yo f, 1400 T, Cidade Jardim	1400 Dirt
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L), 2yo c/g, 1000 T, Cidade Jardim	1100 Dirt
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira (L), 4up f/m, 2000 T, Cidade Jardim	2000 Dirt
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L), 2yo f, 1000 T, Cidade Jardim	1100 Dirt
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros G2, 3up, 2400 T, Cidade Jardim	2400 Dirt

APPENDIX - Canada

**CANADA**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2001 with the following modifications:  
2000 Percentage of Best Races Section      70 (1.3%)  
Stakes 70 (4.3%)

**CHILE**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2000/2001 with the following modifications:  
Manuel Losada Rodríguez (L)                      Nicolás Canessa Montt (L)

APPENDIX - Czech Republic

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint -  
Praha

Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint - Most

Central European Breeder's Cup Mile -  
Praha

Central European Breeder's Cup Mile - Most

Central European Breeder's Cup  
Classic - Praha

Central European Breeder's Cup Classic -  
Most

OAKS-Mem. Ing. Tichoty - Karlovy Vary

OAKS-Mem. Ing. Tichoty - Most

## APPENDIX - France

**FRANCE**

Published as: Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Anjou Bretagne	[ASSELCO]
d'Automne	[Casino Barrière de Biarritz]
Charles Laffitte	[Hermitage Barrière]
Cor de Chasse - 1100 m - Maisons-Laffitte	1000 m - Longchamp
Critérium de l'Ouest	[Peintre Célèbre]
Deauville (GP de)	[Lucien Barrière]
Derby de l'Ouest - 2400 m	2300 m
Djebel - Maisons-Laffitte	Longchamp
Imprudence - Maisons-Laffitte	Longchamp
Joubert - 2400 m	2500 m
La Région Alsace (GP de)	[Crédit Mutuel]
Lille Métropole (L) - 2150 m	Grand Prix du Nord - 2100 m
Lyon (GP de)	[Radio Scoop]
Matchem - Maisons-Laffitte	Chantilly
Miesque - 3yo F	2yo F
Occitanie	[Casino d'Arcachon]
Point du Jour - 260,000 FF	[Fourrages AN Dutertre] - 280,000 FF
René Bedel	[Le Progrès]
Right Royal - 3100 m - Maisons-Laffitte	3000 m - Chantilly
Robert de Cholet (GP du Lion d'Angers)	[ASSELCO]
Sablonnets	[Paris-Turf]
Vulcain - Saint-Cloud	Longchamp

**FRENCH JUMP RACES**

Published as: Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Ferdinand Dufaure Stp	[INSPACE]
Gaston Despres - 315,000 FF	[Biotteau-Frère] - 294,000 FF
Grand Steeple Chase de Bordeaux	Did not run
Grand Steeple Chase de Printemps du Lion d'Angers H	Alain du Breil - Grand Steeple Chase de Printemps
La Barka Hurdle	[Hipcover]
Longchamp (de) Hurdle	[SAGERIS]

**GERMANY**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Abu Dhabi-Baden-Baden-Cup	Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup
Arthur Andersen Euro-Cup G2, Frankfurt, 2000 m	Preis des Bankhaus Sal.Oppenheim G2, Köln, 1850 m
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	Waky Nao-Bayerischer Fliegerpreis
BMW Deutsches Derby , 500.000 DM	800.000 DM
Deutsches Sandbahn Classic	Preis der Neusser Industrie und Wirtschaft- Deutsches Sandbahn Classic
Dortmunder Stutenpreis	Körper-Rennen-Dortmunder Stutenpreis
Düsseldorfer BMW Preis	Frankenheim Alt-Pokal
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis der Spielbank Bad Neuenahr
Etzel-Erinnerungsrennen , 2200 m	Dallmayr Prodomo-Trophy, 2800 m
Europa Championat G2, Hoppegarten	Europa Championat-Grosser Preis der Frankfurter Sparkasse G2, Frankfurt, 2450 m
Frankfurter Stutenpreis	Frankfurter Stutenpreis der Mehl Mühlens Stiftung
Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen	Preis der Firma Erpo-Frühjahrszuchtpreis der Dreijährigen
Grosse Europcar-Meile G2	Grosse Karstadt-Meile G2
Grosser Herbstpreis der Dreijährigen	Stall Löwenherz-Rennen
Grosser Kölner Pokal G1	Credit Suisse Private Banking-Pokal G1
Grosser Preis der Stadt-Sparkasse Düsseldorf	Grosser Sparkassenpreis-Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis von Baden G1	UAE-Grosser Preis von Baden G1
Grosser Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen	Preis der Lührs & Holst GmbH & Co.KG- Grosser Hoppegartener Stutenpreis der Dreijährigen
Grosser Stutenpreis der Stadt Krefeld	Grosser Stutenpreis der VICTORIA- Versicherungen
Hannover Classics - Hannover, 125.000 DM	Preis des Kölner Stadt-Anzeigers, Köln, 51.000 DM
Hoffnungs-Preis	Wettannahme Lindner-Hoffnungs-Preis
Jubiläums-Preis	Grosser Preis der Sport-Welt-Jubiläums-Preis
Kölner Steher-Preis	Ford Steher-Preis
Krefelder Sprint-Cup	Preis des Vorstandes des Krefelder Rennclub 1997 e.V. - Sprint-Cup
Meile [Laurent Perrier] G3	Emirates-Mile G3
Meile der Nord/LB - Hannover	Preis der Ford-Werke, Köln
Nereide-Rennen	Grosser Preis der deutschen Buchmacher- Nereide-Rennen
Oppenheim-AXA-Union-Rennen G2	Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2
Ostermann Preis der Diana, 350.000 DM	475.000 DM
Preis der Dreijährigen	Preis der Dreijährigen der Merck Finck & Co Privatbankiers
Preis der Ford-Werke	Kölner Frühjahrs Sprint-Preis

APPENDIX - Germany

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Preis des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen G3	Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3
Rierner Meile	Müller Brot-Rierner Meile
Sandbahn Grand Prix der Deutschen Buchmacher	Did not run
Schlenderhaner Stutenpreis	Fährhofer Stutenpreis
Sprint-Cup [Weser Report]	Bremer Sprint-Cup
Sprint-Preis [fm-Holding]	Europa-Sprint
VR-Sprint-Rennen	Scherping-Rennen

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Grosser Preis von Karlsruhorst	Grosser IDEE-Preis von Karlsruhorst
Schmidt-Pauli-JR	Did not run

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Leicestershire S. G3, 35,000, Leicester	30,000, Newmarket
Sagaro S. G3, 42,000, Ascot	30,000, Newmarket
St. Simon S. G3, 35,000, Newbury	20,000, Newmarket

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

E.B.F./Tattersalls (Ireland) Mares Novices Final H. Stp. (L), Uttoxeter	Exeter
Edward Hanmer Memorial H. Stp. G3	G2
Henry VIII Novices Stp. G2, 5up	4up
Noel Novices Stp. G2, 5up	4up
Premier Hurdle G2, Haydock	Doncaster
Rising Stars Novices Stp. G2, 5up	4up
Tolworth Novices Hurdle G1, Sandown	Ascot
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle G2	(L)

APPENDIX - Hong Kong

## HONG KONG

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

**Part I**

Hong Kong Sprint G3 G2

**Part II**

Chairman's Trophy G3 G2

Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [ING]  
[Aetna] G1

Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G3 G2

**INDIA**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Nilgiris Colts' Trial Stakes, [South India Corporation] (R) Gr. 2	Nilgiris Colts' Trial Stakes [ The Hindu] (R) G2
Nilgiris Derby [ The Hindu] (R) G1	Nilgiris Derby [ South India Corporation] (R) G1
Million [ Sans Craintes] (R) G3	Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R)[Gr. 3]
Mysore 1000 Guineas G3	Mysore 1000 Guineas [ K.R.H.O.A.] Gr. 3
Mysore 2000 Guineas [ Bettagere Estates] (R) Gr. 3	Mysore 1000 Guineas (R) G3
R.W.I.T.C. , Ltd Invitational Trophy [ Herbertsons Bagpiper Gold] G2	R.W.I.T.C. Ltd Invitational Trophy G2
Sprinters' Trophy G1	Sprinters' Trophy [ The Hindu] Gr. 1
Stayers' Trophy G1	Stayers's Trophy [ Usha and Mehra Studs] Gr. 1
Super Mile Cup G2	Super Mile Cup [ A . V. Thomas] Gr. 2
S. A . Poonawalla Million (R) G2	S. A. Poonawalla Trophy (R) G2

APPENDIX - Jamaica

## JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

The Jamaica St. Leger [National Fuels and Lubricants Limited]	The Jamaica St. Leger [Cable & Wireless Jamaica Limited]
The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Caribbean Sprint [Red Stripe]
The Red Stripe Dash [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Dash [Red Stripe]
The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby [Red Stripe]
The Red Stripe Mile [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Mile [Red Stripe]
The Red Stripe Superstakes [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Superstakes [Red Stripe]
The Red Stripe Two-Year-Old Breeders Stakes [Desnoes & Geddes Ltd.]	The Red Stripe Two-Year Old Breeders Stakes [Red Stripe]

## JAPAN

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

Japan Breeders' Cup Classic G1

JBC Classic G1

Japan Breeders' Cup Sprint G1

JBC Sprint G1

Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 (Part II)

\*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2 (Part I)

Mainichi Okan G2 (Part II)

\*Mainichi Okan G2 (Part I)

Takarazuka Kinen G1 (Part II)

\*Takarazuka Kinen G1 (Part I)

APPENDIX - Macau

**MACAU**

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Chairman's Challenge Cup, 650,000, 3yo up, 1500 T	Open
Director's Cup, 650,000, 3yo up, 1200 T	Open
Macau Cup, 650,000, 3yo up, 1400 T	Open
Not published	Macau Guineas, 700,000, 4yo, 1500 T

## MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Barbé Cup [Casinos of Mauritius] (L)

Barbé Cup (L)

Duchess of York Cup (L)

Duchess of York [United Basalts Products]  
(L)

APPENDIX - New Zealand

## NEW ZEALAND

Published as: Run in 2000/2001 with the following modifications:

Breeders' S. [Wedgewood Stud] \$30,000	Northland Breeders' S. [Westbury Stud], \$35,000
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Entrepreneur]	Sunline S. [Westbury Stud]
Castletown S. \$20,000	[New Zealand Bloodstock,], \$25,000
Cornwall H. [Crombie Lockwood Insurance], \$40,000	[Crombie Lockwood], \$50,000
Counties Challenge S. [Sky City], \$30,000	\$25,000
Easter H. [Jaguar], \$125,000	\$120,000
Flying H. [Fairdale Stud]	[Fairdale Stud Howbaddouwantit]
Marton 1600 H. [Rangitikei Tavern], \$32,500	[Gallagher], \$35,000
Rotorua S. [Golden Homes]	[Sponsors']
Ryder S. [Our Maizcay], \$20,000	[ITM], \$25,000
Taumarunui Cup H. [New World], \$35,000	[Grande Vue Lodge], \$40,000

## NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

Published as: Run in 2000/2001 with the following modifications:

Great Northern Stp H. [Mercedes Benz]	[Mercedes]
Hawke's Bay Stp H. [East Coast Contractors]	No sponsor - not run
Inter-Island Stp H. [DB Draught]	[Governors Tavern]
McGregor Grant Stp H.	[Sunshine Books]
Wellington Hurdles H.	[Lion Brown]
Wellington Stp H. [Taylor Preston], \$50,000	[P & O Nedlloyd], \$45,000

## APPENDIX - Panama

**PANAMA**

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G1, 15,000	10,000,
Augusto S. Boyd, 4up f	Augusto S. Boyd (L), 3up f/m
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. G1, 20,000	15,000
Cuerpo Diplomático (L), 10,000	15,000
Grandes Preparadores Panameñoa (R) G2	Grandes Preparadores Panameños
Independencia-de Panamá (R) G1, 40,000	20,000
Junta de Control de Juegos G2, 15,000	10,000
Navidad (R) G2, 25,000, 2yo c/g, 7	Navidad (R) G3, 15,000 2yo c/g & f, 7
Presidente de la República G1	Presidente de la República G1 (IPAT)
Raúl Arango Navarro y Raúl (Baby) Arango G. (R), 20,000, G3	10,000
Raúl Espinosa (R) (Golden Cup) G2, 20,000	10,000
Sindicato de Jinetes G3, 2yo c/g	2yo
Sociedad de Criadores G2, 20,000	G3, 10,000
Tomás Gabriel Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) G2, 20,000	15,000
Unión de Preparadores G3, 3yo, 7	3yo f, 6 fur.
unnamed race G3, 15,000, 2yo c/g, 7	Alexia Campeona del Caribe G3, 10,000, 2yo c/g & f
unnamed race G2, 20,000, 3up, 9	Alberto Garcia de Paredes G2, 15,000, 3up, 9
unnamed race G2, 15,000, 3up, 9	Arq. Germán Ruiz G2, 10,000, 3up, 9

## POLAND

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

Nagroda Doris Day	[Murator]
Nagroda Jarosówki	[Murator]
Nagroda Rzeki Wisły	[Tattersalls]
Nagroda Strzegomia	Prezes Polskiej Korporacji Inwestycyjnej Pana Janusza Romanowskiego
Nagroda Widzowa	Pan Sławomir Malolepszy BIS Radomsko

## APPENDIX - PR

**PUERTO RICO**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Antonio Fernández Castrillón	Antonio Fernández Castrillón (R)
Campeón Nativo	Campeón Nativo (R)
Confederación Hípica de P. R. (H)	Confederación Hípica de P. R. (H) (R)
Copa Criadores (R), 90,000	Copa Criadores (R), 57,000
Copa Criadores (R), 90,000	Copa Criadores (R), 72,000
Copa Gobernador, 3up	Copa Gobernador, 3yo
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R), 2yo	Criadores de Puerto Rico (R), 2yof
Cuatro de Julio (H)	Cuatro de Julio
Día de la Mujer (H)	Día de la Mujer
Día de la Raza (R) (H)	Día de la Raza
Día de Reyes 3upf	Día de Reyes (R) 3yof
Eugenio María de Hostos, 7	Eugenio María de Hostos, 8.5
Internacional del Caribe	Internacional del Caribe (R), 255,000
Jinetes	Entrenador - Juan Rodríguez Díaz
Jorge Washington	Jorge Washington (H)
Rotativo	José Pilar Isaac
Not published	Copa Confraternidad (R), 75,000, 3up, 9.5

## **SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA**

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

Penang Gold Cup

G1

Raffles Cup

Raffles International Cup

Singapore Derby

[Emirates]

Singapore Gold Cup

[New Zealand Bloodstock]

Singapore International Sprint

Singapore Airlines Krisflyer Sprint

APPENDIX - Turkey

## TURKEY

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

2000 Statistical Information, page 5-3  
No. of starters, 12,617

This figure reflects the *number of total starts*  
in 2000, *not the number of starters*

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

Published as: Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

2000 Statistical Information, page 5-3  
Black-type races (incl. graded), 13 14

## APPENDIX - USA

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as: Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

Ada H. (L), 50,000, 3up f/m, 9 fur., Remington Park	\$40,000, [O]
Albuquerque Derby (L), \$53,300, 3yo, 8.5, Albuquerque, run on 6/5/01	Not published
Ambernash S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
American Holly S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
Anne Arundel S. G3, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Annapolis S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
April Run S. (L), Pimlico	[O]
Aprisa H. (L), Fairplex Park	[O]
Arapahoe Park H. (L), Arapahoe Park	[O]
Arctic Cloud S. (L), Pimlico	[O]
Baltimore Breeders' Cup H. G3	Baltimre Ravens Breeders' Cup H. G3
Bay Meadows H. G3	Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H. G3
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Derby	Bay Meadows Derby G3
Bay Meadows Dash H. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Bay Meadows Express H. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Belmont Breeders' Cup H. G2, Belmont Park	Did not run due to terrorist attack on September 11
Ben Cohen S. (L), Pimlico	[O]
Bet Twice S. (L), 50,000, 3up, 3.5 T, Monmouth Park	8 T
Black Gold H. (L), 50,000, 3yo, 5.5 T	7.5 T
Blue Hen S. (L), 75,000, 2yo f, 6, Delaware Park	8
Boiling Springs H. G3, Meadowlands	Did not run
Bougainvillea H. G3, Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
Bowie S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Broad Brush S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Buckeye H. (L), Thistledown	Did not run
California Derby (L), Golden Gate Fields	Bay Meadows
California Juvenile S. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Canterbury Park Derby (L), Canterbury Park	Canterbury Park Breeders' Cup Derby (L)
Charles Staats Memorial S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
Chenery S. (L), Colonial Downs	Did not run
Chesapeake S. (L), Colonial Downs	Did not run
Chip H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Did not run
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile S. G3 Churchill Downs	Citgo Distaff Turf Mile G3
Cleveland Oaks (L), Thistledown	Did not run
Columbiana H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Hialeah

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Congressional H. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Contrary Rose S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Cottage Flower S. (L), Calder Race Course	Did not run
Damascus H. (L), Colonial Downs	Did not run
Davona Dale S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Desert Stormer H. G3, 6 T	6 fur. on the dirt
Diamond State S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
Don Bernhardt S. (L), Ellis Park	Did not run
Doonsbury H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Did not run
Drumtop H. (L), Suffolk Downs	Did not run
Doubledogdare S. (L), 5.5 T, Keeneland	8.5 T
Elie Destruel H (L), Santa Rosa	Did not run
Elkwood S. (L)	Did not run
Everglades S. G3, Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
E. William Furey Memorial S. (L) Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Fairfield S. (L), Solano	Did not run
Fayette Breeders' Cup G3, Keeneland	Fayette S. G3
Flawlessly S. (L), 8.5 T	9 fur. on the dirt
Flora Fiesta S. (L), Belmont Park	Did not run
Florence S. (L), Turfway Park	Did not run
Flying Pidgeon H. (L), 8.5 T Calder Race Course	11 T
Fort McHenry H. (L), 10 T, Laurel Race Course	12 T
Forty Niner S. (L), Monmouth Park	Did not run
Foster City H. (L), 6, Bay Meadows	8.5 T
Frank Arsenault Memorial Breeders' Cup S. (L), Hawthorne	Did not run
Furl Sail H. (L), 8 T, Fair Grounds	8 fur. on the dirt
Futurity S. G1, Belmont Park	Did not run due to terrorist attack on September 11
F. W. Gaudin Memorial H. (L), 6, Fair Grounds	9 fur.
Gateway to Glory S. (L), Fairplex Park	Did not run
Glen Falls S. G3, Saratoga	Taken off the turf, downgraded to (L) for 2001 renewal only
Gold Digger S. (L), Hawthorne	Did not run
Golden Doc Ray Starter H. (L), Hollywood Park	Did not run
Golden Gate H. G3, Golden Gate Fields	Golden Gate Breeders' Cup H. G3
Governor's Cup H. (L), Fairplex Park	[O]
Grand Prairie Turf Challenge (L), \$150,000g	125,000g

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Great Navigator S. (L), Gulfstream Park	Did not run
Great West S. (L), Remington Park	Did not run
Grey Beret S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H. G2	Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G2
Hail Emperor S. (L), 75,000, Laurel Race Course	50,000
Hall of Fame Breeders Cup (L), Thistledown	Did not run
Haskell Invitational H. G1, Monmouth Park	\$1,500,000 \$1,000,000
Hialeah Breeders' Cup H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
Hialeah Sprint Championship H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
Hillsborough S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 8.5, Tampa Bay Downs	run on the turf
Honeymoon H. G2, Hollywood Park	Honeymoon Breeders' Cup Invitational H. G2
Illinois Derby Prep S. (L), Sportsmans Park	Did not run
Imp S. (L), Thistledown	Did not run
Irish Sonnet H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Did not run
Isi Newborn Memorial S. (L), Thistledown	Did not run
Jaipur H. G3, Belmont Park	Taken off the turf, downgraded to (L) for 2001 renewal only
James B. Moseley H. (L), 250,000g 3up f/m, 7 T, Suffolk Downs	James B. Moseley H. (L), 150,000g, 3up, 6 fur. on the dirt, Suffolk Downs
Jatski S. (L), Calder Race Course	Did not run
Jeano S. (L), Gulfstream Park	Did not run
Jeff S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
JEH Stallion Station S. (L), Lone Star Park	(LR)
Jersey Lilly S. (L), 3up f/m Sam Houston	4up f/m
John B. Campbell H. (L), 3up, Pimlico	4up, Laurel Race Course
Julie Snellings memorial S. (L) Delaware Park	Did not run
Kattegat's Pride S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Kentucky Cup Classic G2, Turfway Park	400,000g \$500,000g
Keystone State Sprint H. (L), Philadelphia Park	Did not run
Lady Baltimore S. (L), Pimlico	[O]
Lady Dean S. (L), Pimlico	Did not run
Omitted from 2001 list	Lafayette H. (L), 100,000, 4up, 8 T, Golden Gate Fields

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Laurel Dash S. G3, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Laurel Futurity, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Laurel Turf Cup H. G3, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Major Moran S. (L), Calder Race Course	Did not run
Malcolm Anderson S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Manhattan Beach S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 10, Hollywood Park	Manhattan Beach S. (L), 70,000, 3yo f/m, 5.5 T, Hollywood Park
Manayunk S. (L), 50,000, 3yo, 6.5 Calder Race Course	2yo, 8 fur., Philadelphia Park
Mariah's Storm S. (L), Arlington Park	Did not run
Marshua S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Martha Washington S. G3, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Matron S. G1, Belmont Park	Did not run due to terrorist attack on September 11
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L), 3up, Sam Houston	4up
McConnell Springs S. (L), Keeneland	[LR]
Middleground S. (L), 2yo, 6, Lone Star Park	2yo c/g, 5.5 fur.
Minaret S. (L), Tampa Bay Downs	Did not run
Monmouth Beach S. (L), 3up, Monmouth Park	3up f/m
Montpelier S. (L), Colonial Downs	Did not run
Nany's Appeal S. (L), Calder Race Course	Did not run
Nellie Morse S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 9, Laurel Race Course	4up f/m, 8.5
Oakland H. (L), 100,000g, 3up, 6, Golden Gate Fields	Bay Meadows
Office Queen S. (L), 8.5, Calder Race Course	run on the turf
Old Hickory S. (L), 2yo, 6, Fair Grounds	2yo c/g, 5.5
Open Fire S. (L), 3up, Delaware Park	3up f/m
Orinda H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Paterson S. (L), 125,000g, 3yo, 8.5, Meadowlands	100,000, 3up, 6
Patricia S. (L), Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
Pegasus S. G2, Meadowlands	Pegasus H. G2
Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H. (L), 4up, Fair Grounds	3up
Penn National Distaff H. (L), Penn National	Did not run
Piedmont S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Pike Place Dancer H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Poinciana Breeders' Cup H. (L), Gulfstream Park	Hialeah
Radar Ahead H. (L), Hollywood Park	Did not run
Reb's Policy H. (L), Santa Anita Park	Did not run
Remington Futurity (L), Remington Park	Did not run
Remington Green H. (L), Remington Park	Did not run
Renaissance H. (L), Sportsman's Park	Did not run
Riggs H. (L), Pimlico	Did not run
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. (L), 3up, 8.5 Delaware Park	3up f/m, 11 T
Ron Cloud Memorial S. (L), Fresno	Did not run
Roseanna S. (L), 8.5	on the turf
Ruffian H. G1, Belmont Park	Did not run due to terrorist attack on September 11
Safely Kept S. G3, Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Sam Houston Distaff H. (L), 3up f/m	4up f/m
Sam Houston Sprint H. (L), 3up	4up
Sands Point H. G3, Belmont Park	Taken off the turf, downgraded to (L) for 2001 renewal only
Seattle Slew S. (L), Keeneland	[O]
Selima S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Shenandoah Valley H. (L), Charles Town	Did not run
Shrewsbury S. (L), Monmouht Park	Did not run
Silver Spoon S. (L), Lone Star Park	Did not run
Sixty Sails H. (L), 8.5	run on the turf
Skip Away Sprint S. (L), Pimlico	Did not run
Soviet Problem Breeders' Cup H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Soviet Problem H.
Spinning World S. (L), Keeneland	Did not run
Sport City H. (L), Louisiana Downs	Did not run
St. Brendan S. (L), Laurel Race Course	Did not run
Stormy But Valid H. (L), Santa Anita Park	Did not run
Stefanita S. (L), 3up	3up f/m
Summertime Promise S. (L), Hawthorne	Did not run
Sundance S. (L), Lone Star Park	Did not run
Sycamore S. (L), 13 T, Keeneland	Sycamore Breeders' Cup S., 12 T
The Very One H. (L), Santa Anita Park	Did not run
Tokyo City H. (L), Santa Anita Park	Did not run
Truly Bound H. (L), 3up	3up f/m
Turf Classic S. (L), Lone Star Park	Did not run
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G2, 250,000	200,000

APPENDIX - USA

Published as:	Run in 2001 with the following modifications:
Turfway Prevue S. (L), Turfway Park	[O]
Vincent A. Moscarelli S. (L) Delaware Park	3yo, 9 fur.
Walking In Da Sun S. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
West Long Branch S. (L), Monmouth Park	Did not run
WHAS-11 S. (L), Churchill Downs	Three Chimenys Juvenile S. (L)
What a Summer S. (L), 50,000, 4up f/m 6, Laurel Race Course	not published
Winnercomm H. G2, Churchill Downs	Churchill Downs H. G2, Churchill Downs
W.T.B.A. Lassie S. (L), Emerald Downs	Did not run

APPENDIX - Venezuela

## VENEZUELA

Published as:

Run in 2001 with the following modifications:

---

Jesus Oropeza Ciliberto	Race not contested
Front Stage, 3up f/m, 1800, La Rinconada	Race omitted from list
Starship Miss, 3yo f, 1500, La Rinconada	Race omitted from list
Furezas Armadas	Fureza Armada
Gradisco	G3
Grano de Oro	G3
Hipca Nacional	Hipica Nacional
Lavandera	G3
Republica de Venezuela	Republica Bolivariana de Venezuela
Rafael Rodriguez Navarro, 3up c, 1800	4up c, 1900
Segual C.	G3

**INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
and  
TECHNICAL INFORMATION**

**INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE**  
**LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS**

Argentina	Malaysia
Australia	Mexico
Austria	Morocco
Barbados	Netherlands
Belgium	New Zealand
Brazil	Norway
Chile	Panama
Colombia	Paraguay
Costa Rica	Peru
Cyprus	Philippines
Czech Republic	Poland
Denmark	Portugal
Dominican Republic	Russia
Ecuador	Saudi Arabia
France	Slovakia
Germany	Slovenia
Great Britain	South Africa
Greece	Spain
Guatemala	Sweden
Hungary	Switzerland
India	Thailand
Ireland	Trinidad and Tobago
Israel	Turkey
Italy	U.S.A. and Canada
Japan	United Arab Emirates
Kenya	Uruguay
Korea	Venezuela
Luxembourg	

## 2001 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2001 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	6,376	12,463	7,104	164	224
Australia	I	18,200	31,637	22,018	265	551
Austria	III	49	293	130	NA	NA
Brazil	I	3,300	7,788	5,851	117	183
Canada	I	2,695	7,298	5,611	41	33
Chile	I	1,729	4,302	5,138	70	109
Colombia	III	230	454	664	NA	NA
Czech Republic	III	432	1,561	361	NA	NA
Dominican Republic	III	136	n/a	n/a	NA	NA
Ecuador	III	78	185	329	NA	NA
France	I	4,499	7,788	3,853	107	229
Germany	I	1,390	3,946	2,418	44	109
Great Britain	I	4,977	9,540	4,435	111	239
Hong Kong	II	NA	1,139	667	5	24
India	II	1,396	3,996	3,218	NA	92
Ireland	I	9,206	2,476	782	37	80
Italy	I	1,940	5,120	4,774	25	72
Jamaica	III	287	1,055	1,022	NA	NA
Japan	II	8,789	25,296	18,156	4	174
Macau	III	NA	1,202	1,246	NA	NA
Mauritius	III	1	356	224	NA	NA
Netherlands	III	38	218	124	NA	NA
New Zealand	I	4,953	5,367	2,647	82	152
Panama	II	271	851	1,274	NA	34
Peru	I	569	1,403	1,848	42	75
Poland	III	394	565	424	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	II	790	1,588	2,096	NA	43
Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of	III	551	747	276	NA	NA
Scandinavia	II	651	2,797	1,272	NA	25
Singapore/Malaysia	II	31	2,391	1,218	NA	34
Slovakia	III	71	501	133	NA	NA
South Africa	I	3,252	6,809	4,152	119	203
Switzerland	III	59	349	161	NA	NA
Trinidad & Tobago	III	165	338	360	NA	NA
Turkey	III	1,044	1,685	1,421	NA	NA
United Arab Emirates	II	36	634	251	12	19
United States of America	I	33,315	64,328	55,127	462	2,125
Venezuela	II	1,237	2,937	3,150	NA	94

## PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

Total Races	Stakes	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
<b>1997 Racing Season</b>			
Ireland.....	692 ..... 75 (10.8%)	.....36 (5.2%)	.....9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,143 ..... 220 (5.3%)	.....108 (2.6%)	.....25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,846 ..... 229 (5.9%)	.....107 (2.8%)	.....25 (0.7%)
Italy .....	4,485 .....88 (1.9%)	.....25 (0.5%)	.....8 (0.1%)
Germany.....	2,947 .....100 (3.4%)	.....40 (1.4%)	.....6 (0.2%)
North America .....	63,284.....2,239 (3.5%)	.....476 (0.7%)	.....89 (0.1%)
<b>1998 Racing Season</b>			
Ireland.....	715 ..... 75 (10.5%)	.....36 (5.0%)	.....9 (1.3%)
Great Britain.....	4,143 ..... 230 (5.6%)	.....108 (2.6%)	.....25 (0.6%)
France.....	3,828 ..... 226 (5.9%)	.....106 (2.7%)	.....25 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,511 .....85 (1.9%)	.....25 (0.6%)	.....8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,841 .....102 (3.6%)	.....42 (1.5%)	.....6 (0.2%)
North America .....	61,293.....2,268 (3.7%)	.....446 (0.7%)	.....84 (0.1%)
<b>1999 Racing Season</b>			
Canada .....	5,538 .....71 (1.3%)	.....41 (0.7%)	.....6 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	723 ..... 76 (10.5%)	.....36 (5.0%)	.....10 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	4,337 ..... 238 (5.5%)	.....109 (2.5%)	.....26 (0.6%)
France.....	3,807 ..... 228 (5.9%)	.....107 (2.8%)	.....25 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,376 .....86 (1.9%)	.....25 (0.6%)	.....8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,848 .....103 (3.6%)	.....42 (1.5%)	.....6 (0.2%)
United States of America .....	54,644.....2,023 (3.7%)	.....450 (0.8%)	.....92 (0.2%)
<b>2000 Racing Season</b>			
Canada .....	5,386 .....70 (1.3%)	.....42 (0.8%)	.....6 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	718 ..... 78 (10.9%)	.....36 (5.01%)	.....10 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	4,349 ..... 243 (5.6%)	.....110 (2.5%)	.....27 (0.6%)
France.....	3,792 ..... 228 (6.0%)	.....107 (2.8%)	.....26 (0.7%)
Italy .....	4,625 .....86 (1.85%)	.....25 (0.54%)	.....8 (0.17%)
Germany.....	2,834 .....110 (3.9%)	.....43 (1.5%)	.....6 (0.2%)
United States of America .....	55,486.....2,107 (3.8%)	.....473 (0.9%)	.....96 (0.2%)
<b>2001 Racing Season</b>			
Canada .....	5,611 .....74 (1.3%)	.....41 (0.7%)	.....6 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	782.....80 (10.2%)	.....37 (4.7%)	.....10 (1.27%)
Great Britain.....	4,435 .....239 (5.39%)	.....111 (2.5%)	.....27 (0.61%)
France.....	3,853 ..... 229 (5.9%)	.....107 (2.7%)	.....26 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,774 .....72 (1.5%)	.....25 (0.52%)	.....8 (0.16%)
Germany.....	2,418 .....109 (4.5%)	.....44 (1.8%)	.....7 (0.3%)
United States of America .....	55,127 .....2125 (3.9%)	.....462 (0.8%)	.....98 (0.2%)

## PURSE COMPARISON

	<u>Gr. I</u>		<u>Gr. II</u>		<u>Gr. III</u>		<u>Total</u>	
	<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Average</i>		<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Average</i>
	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>	<i>Races</i>	<i>1st Money</i>
<b>1997 Racing Season</b>								
Ireland .....	9	....\$249,000	5	....\$54,780	22	....\$32,868	36	..\$112,216
Great Britain .....	25	....\$247,839	29	....\$84,121	54	....\$39,722	108	....\$99,819
France .....	25	....\$153,590	26	....\$53,590	56	....\$36,727	107	....\$68,113
Italy .....	8	....\$200,557	7	....\$81,860	10	....\$55,337	25	..\$109,234
Germany .....	6	....\$180,665	16	....\$86,086	18	....\$46,909	40	....\$82,643
North America.....	89	....\$307,045	150	..\$119,602	237	....\$79,454	476	..\$134,659
<b>1998 Racing Season</b>								
Ireland .....	9	....\$195,852	5	....\$52,696	22	....\$28,314	36	....\$73,585
Great Britain .....	25	....\$254,552	31	....\$82,206	52	....\$39,406	108	..\$101,494
France .....	25	....\$163,700	27	....\$57,650	54	....\$39,150	106	....\$73,500
Italy .....	8	....\$93,605	7	....\$43,493	10	....\$29,954	25	....\$54,113
Germany .....	6	....\$151,943	15	....\$76,108	21	....\$40,645	42	....\$69,210
North America.....	84	....\$326,911	144	..\$134,695	218	....\$84,171	446	..\$146,202
<b>1999 Racing Season</b>								
*Canada .....	6	....\$360,000	11	....\$94,091	24	..\$105,000	41	..\$139,390
Ireland .....	10	....\$251,170	3	....\$66,600	23	....\$41,073	36	..\$101,560
Great Britain .....	26	....\$259,006	30	....\$82,257	53	....\$38,885	109	..\$103,328
France .....	25	....\$172,240	27	....\$58,650	55	....\$39,145	107	....\$75,165
Italy .....	8	....\$79,246	7	....\$40,662	10	....\$27,429	25	....\$47,716
Germany .....	6	....\$166,363	15	....\$78,613	21	....\$43,101	42	....\$73,392
United States of America .....	92	....\$328,714	146	..\$141,382	212	....\$84,577	450	..\$152,920
<b>2000 Racing Season</b>								
*Canada .....	6	....\$375,000	10	..\$118,500	26	....\$75,577	42	..\$128,571
Ireland .....	10	....\$228,638	3	....\$59,307	23	....\$36,624	36	....\$91,852
Great Britain .....	27	....\$283,545	29	....\$88,603	54	....\$43,463	110	..\$114,293
France .....	26	....\$157,590	26	....\$51,320	55	....\$34,535	107	....\$68,515
Italy .....	8	....\$106,628	7	....\$53,600	10	....\$35,492	25	....\$63,277
Germany .....	6	....\$204,231	15	....\$64,654	22	....\$38,328	43	....\$70,660
United States of America .....	96	....\$353,839	152	..\$141,999	225	....\$87,286	473	..\$158,968
<b>2001 Racing Season</b>								
*Canada .....	6	....\$625,000	10	..\$200,000	25	..\$132,000	41	..\$220,732
Ireland .....	10	....\$281,507	4	....\$79,860	23	....\$49,913	37	..\$115,743
Great Britain .....	27	....\$264,092	29	....\$82,646	55	....\$40,604	111	..\$105,914
France .....	26	....\$153,789	27	....\$45,856	54	....\$ 29,770	107	....\$63,964
Italy .....	8	....\$148,306	7	....\$63,741	10	....\$40,968	25	....\$81,692
Germany .....	7	....\$185,048	14	....\$58,385	23	....\$37,479	44	....\$67,607
United States of America .....	98	....\$348,722	157	..\$148,464	207	....\$87,649	462	..\$163,695

\*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

## EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. The rates are derived from January 14, 2002.

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.7	1.43
Australia (Dollar)	.533	1.88
Brazil (Real)	.405	2.47
Canada (Dollar)	.623	1.61
Chile (Peso)	.0014	714.29
Czech Republic (Crowns)	.026	38.46
Denmark (Krone)	.1188	8.42
Dominican Republic (Small Peso)	.058	17.24
Ecuador (Small Sucre)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	.8876	1.13
Austria	Germany	
Belgium	Greece	
Finland	Ireland	
France	Italy	
Luxemborg	Netherlands	
Portugal	Spain	
Great Britain (Pound)	1.4435	.69
Hong Kong (Dollar-Small)	.1265	7.91
Hungary (Forint)	.00345	289.86
India (Large Rupee)	.018	55.56
Jamaica (Dollar-Small)	.0195	51.28
Japan (Yen)	.00755	132.45
Macau (HK\$)	.1265	7.91
Mauritius (Rupee)	.02	50.00
Mexico (New Peso)	.107	9.35
New Zealand (Dollar-Small)	.4115	2.43
Peru (New Sol)	.28	3.57
Poland (Zloty)	.2375	4.21
Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of (Riyal)	.27	3.70
Singapore/Maylasia (Dollar Small)	.2525	3.96
Slovakia (Koruna)	.015	66.67
South Africa (Rand)	.08	12.50
Spain (Peseta)	.005305	188.50
Switzerland (Franc)	.6	1.67
Trinidad & Tabago (Dollar-Small)	.1575	6.35
Turkey (Lirasi)	.0000005	2,000,000
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2625	3.81
Uruguay (New Peso)	n/a	n/a
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.00125	800.00
Zimbabwe (Dollar)	n/a	n/a









**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**ECUADOR (continued)**

Gramero (USA) (1996, Theatre Critic) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 5 fur.  
Ubinas (PER) (1995, Union Express) .....hwt. older mare 5 - 7 fur.  
Manhattan (PER) (1994, Mr. Duds) .....hwt. older horse 7 - 9 1/2 fur.

**Triple Crown Races**

*"Estreno" Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali*                      *"Polla" Sr. Augustin Febres Cordero Tyler*  
*"Derby" St. Benjamin Rosales A.*

---

**EUROPE**

Fantastic Light (1996, Rahy) .....horse of the year, champion older horse  
Johannesburg (USA) (1999, Hennessy) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Queen's Logic (IRE) (1999, Grand Lodge) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells).....champion 3-year-old colt  
Banks Hill (GB) (1998, Danehill) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Persian Punch (IRE) (1993, Persian Heights) .....champion stayer  
Mozart (IRE) (1998, Danehill) ..... champion sprinter

---

**FRANCE**

Johannesburg (USA) (1999, Hennessy).....hwt. 2-year-old colt  
Sulk (IRE) (1999, Selkirk) .....hwt. 2-year-old filly  
King Charlemagne (USA) (1998, Nureyev) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur. fur.  
Vahorimix (FR) (1998, Linamix) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Banks Hill (GB) (1998, Danehill) .....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Sagacity (FR) (1998, Highest Honor) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Vinnie Roe (IRE) (1998, Definite Article) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Nuclear Debate (USA) (1995, Geiger Counter) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Jim and Tonic (FR) (1994, Double Bed).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Golden Snake (USA) (1996, Danzig) .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Sakhee (USA) (1997, Bahri) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Germinis (FR) (1994, Vaguely Pleasant).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Danehill (USA) (1986, Danzig) .....leading sire  
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer) ..... leading broodmare sire

---

**GERMANY**

Peppershot (GER) (1999, Big Shuffle) .....hwt. 2-year-old colt  
Narooma (GER) (1999, Silver Hawk).....hwt. 2-year-old filly  
Call Me Big (GER) (1998, Big Shuffle) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Royal Dragon (USA) (1998, Danehill) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Zöllner (GER) (1998, Dashing Blade).....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Morshdi (GB) (1998, Slip Anchor) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Fair Question (IRE) (1998, Rainbow Quest) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Vision of Night (GB) (1996, Night Shift) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Banyumanik (IRE) (1996, Perugino) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Silvano (GER) (1996, Lomitas).....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Kutub (IRE) (1997, In The Wings) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.



**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**GREAT BRITAIN (continued)**

	<b>Triple Crown Races</b>	
<i>2000 Guineas</i>	<i>Epsom Derby</i>	<i>St. Leger S.</i>
	<b>Filly Triple Crown Races</b>	
<i>1000 Guineas</i>	<i>Epsom Oaks</i>	<i>St. Leger S.</i>

---

**HONG KONG**

Fairy King Prawn (AUS) (1995, Danehill) .....horse of the year, champion sprinter  
 champion miler  
 Sobriety (IRE) (1997, Namaqualand) .....champion older horse  
*(racing as Industrial Pioneer)*  
 Desert Boy (IRE) (1993, Green Desert) .....champion stayer  
*(racing as Oriental Express)*  
 Lifeline Express (AUS) (1997, Marscay) .....champion griffin

**Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)**

*The Stewards' Cup The Hong Kong Gold Cup The Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup*

\* excellence listed above for 2000/2001 season \*

---

**INDIA**

Storm Again (IND) (1997, Alnasr Alwasheek (GB)).....horse of the year  
 Symphony of Fire (IND) (1997, Bold Russian (GB)) .....champion sprinter  
 Adamile (IND) (1997, Razeen) .....champion miler  
 Alameda (IND) (1996, Steinbeck) .....champion stayer  
 Razeen (USA) (1987, Northern Dancer) .....Leading sire  
 Malvado [CAN] (1982, Nearctic).....Leading Broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*2000 Guineas Derby St. Leger*

\* excellence listed above for 2000/2001 season \*

---

**IRELAND**

Johannesburg (USA) (1999, Hennessy).....hwt. 2-year-old colt  
 Quarter Moon (IRE) (1999, Sadlers Wells) .....hwt. 2-year-old filly  
 Mozart (IRE) (1998, Danehill) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Black Minnaloushe (USA) (1998, Storm Cat).....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
 Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadlers Wells) .....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
 Milan (GB) (1998, Sadlers Wells) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
 Repertory (GB) (1993, Anshan) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Invincible Spirit (1997, Green Desert).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
 Bach (IRE) (1997, Caerleon).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
 Fantastic Light (USA) (1996, Rahy) .....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 Mutakarrim (GB) (1997, Mujtahid) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
 Marienbard (IRE) (1997, Caerleon).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
 Anna Elise (IRE) (1996, Nucleon) .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.

**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**IRELAND (continued)**

Caumshinaun (1997, Indian Ridge) .....hwt. older mare, 7-9 ½ fur.  
Molomo (GB) (1997, Baratheia) .....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Masilia (IRE) (1997, Kahyasi) .....hwt. older mare, 11- 14 fur.  
hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up  
Sadlers Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer) .....leading sire  
Urban Sea (USA) (1989, Miswaki) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

2000 Guineas Derby St. Leger

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

1000 Guineas Oaks St. Leger

---

**ITALY**

Sholokhov (IRE) (1999, Sadler's Wells) .....hwt. 2-year-old colt  
Slap Shot (IRE) (1999, Lycius) .....hwt. 2-year-old filly  
Jessica's Dream (IRE) (1998, Desert Style) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Giovane Imperatore (GB) (1998, Halling) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Najah (IRE) (1998, Nashwan) .....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Morshdi (IRE) (1998, Slip Anchor).....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Megazan (ITY) (1998, Classic Secret).....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Cameron (IRE) (1994, Indian Ridge) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Slickly (FR) (1996, Linamix) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Paolini (GER) (1997, Lando).....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Kutub (IRE) (1997, In the Wings) .....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
London Bank (GB) (1996, Bigstone).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
Indian Mary (IRE) (1997, Indian Ridge) .....hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.  
In the Night (ITY) (1997, In the Wings) .....hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Honorifique (FR) (1997, Highest Honor).....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Super Tassa (IRE) (1996, Lahib) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

---

**JAMAICA**

Menudo (JAM) (1996, The Medic) .....horse of the year, champion older horse  
champion stayer  
Dim Sum (JAM) (1999, Al's River Cat).....champion 2-year-old colt  
Simply Magic (JAM) (1999, Royal Minister) .....champion 2-year-old  
champion 2-year-old filly  
Millimetre (USA) (1998, Royal Minister) .....champion 3-year-old  
champion 3-year-old colt  
Awesome Power (JAM) (1998, The Medic) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Deputy's Report (USA) (1996, Corporate Report).....champion sprinter  
champion imported sprinter, champion imported older horse  
I'm Satisfied (JAM) (1997, The Medic) .....champion miler  
Solid Impact (USA) (1995, Major Impact) .....champion older mare  
champion imported older mare

**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**JAMAICA (continued)**

The Medic (USA) (1984, Sweet Candy (VEN)) ..... leading sire  
You O. K. (USA) (1976, In Reality) ..... leading broodmare sire  
Millford Sound (JAM) (1987, You O. K.) ..... broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*The Red Stripe Jamaica Derby*                      *The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas or  
One Thousand Guineas*  
*The Jamaica St. Leger*

---

**JAPAN**

Jungle Pocket (JPN) (1998, Tony Bin) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
Admire Don (JPN) (1999, Timber Country) ..... champion 2-year-old colt  
Tamuro Cherry (JPN) (1999, Secreto) ..... champion 2-year-old filly  
T.M. Ocean (JPN) (1998, Dancing Brave) ..... champion 3-year-old filly  
Trot Star (JPN) (1996, Damister) ..... champion sprinter  
To the Victory (JPN) (1996, Sunday Silence) ..... champion older mare  
Agnes Digital (USA) (1997, Crafty Prospector) ..... champion older horse  
Gokai (JPN) (1993, Judge Angelucci) ..... champion steeplechaser  
Kurofune (USA) (1998, French Deputy) ..... champion dirt horse  
Sunday Silence (USA) (1986, Halo) ..... leading sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Tokyo Yushun - Japanese Derby*                      *Satsuki Sho - Japanese Two Thousand Guineas*  
*Kikuka Sho - Japanese St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Yoshun Himba - Japanese Oaks*                      *Oka Sho - Japanese One Thousand Guineas*  
*Shuka Sho*

---

**NETHERLANDS**

Boviron (GB) (1998, Environment Friend) .....horse of the year  
Ivans Bride (IRE) (1998, Inzar) ..... champion 3-year-old  
Laplato (GER) (1995, Platini) ..... champion sprinter  
Loveatfirstsight (GB) (1995, Terimon) ..... champion older horse

**Triple Crown Races**

*Hengsten Produktenren*                      *Derby*                      *St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Merries Produktren*                      *Derby*                      *St. Leger*

---

**NEW ZEALAND**

Sunline (NZ) (1995, Desert Sun (GB)) .....horse of the year, champion sprinter/miler  
Flying Babe (AUS) (1998, Flying Spur) ..... champion 2-year-old  
Tit For Taat (NZ) (1997, Faltaat) ..... champion 3-year-old  
Smiling Like (NZ) (1994, Star Way) ..... champion stayer  
Rand (NZ) (1994, Stary Way) ..... champion jumper  
San Luis (AUS) (1998, Flying Spur) ..... hwt. 2-year-old colt  
Vinaka (NZ) (1998, Volksraad) ..... hwt. 2-year-old colt/gelding

**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**NEW ZEALAND (continued)**

Spring Rain (NZ) (1997, Centaine) .....hwt. filly at 3, 1,000 - 1,400 m.  
Star Satire (NZ) (1997, Volksraad) .....hwt. filly at 3, 1,000 - 1,400 m.  
Danamite (NZ) (1994, Danasinga) ..... hwt. at 3, 1,801-2,200 m  
Sir Clive (NZ) (1997, Bigstone) .....hwt. at 3, 2,200 m & up  
Fritz (NZ) (1994, Kreisler) .....hwt. older horse, 1,000 - 1,400 m.  
Zonda (NZ) (1994, Zabeel) .....hwt. older horse, 1,401 - 1,800 m.  
.....hwt. older horse, 1,801 - 2,200 m  
Kaaipstad Way (NZ) (1995, Kaaipstad) .....hwt. older horse, 2,200 m. & up  
Giovana (NZ) (1996, Blues Travelle).....hwt. older mare, 2,220 m. & up  
Zabeel (NZ) (1987, Sir Tristram) .....leading sire  
Sir Tristram (IRE) (1971, Sir Ivor).....leading broodmare sire  
Songline (NZ) (1987, Western Symphony) .....broodmare of the year

**\* excellence listed above for 2000/2001 season \***

---

**PANAMA**

Alexia (PAN) (1998, El Rey David) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly  
Imagination (PAN) (1997, Screen King).....mare of the year, champion older mare  
Redactor (PAN) (1999, Corregidor) ..... champion 2-year-old colt  
Pervertida (PAN) (1999, Screen King).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Northern Ridge(PAN) (1998, Sasaki) ..... champion 3-year-old colt  
Gotti (PAN) (1996, Pumpkin Moonshine) ..... champion sprinter  
Cortisol (PAN) (1996, Pi Phi Prince) ..... champion miler, champion older horse  
..... champion stayer  
Papa's Bull (USA) (1996, Major Impact) .....champion imported sprinter  
Dr. West (USA) (1999, West by West) ..... champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Bushra (CHI) (1998, Slew Gin Fizz) .....champion imported 2-year-old filly  
Forever and Ever (USA) (1998, Forever Whirl) ..... champion imported 3-year-old colt

---

**PERU**

Black Coffey (USA) (1995, Spend A Buck) .....horse of the year, champion older horse  
Fabria (PER) (1997, Farallón P.) .....mare of the year, champion older mare  
Promocion (PER) (1998, Southern Rhythm) ..... champion 2-year-old colt  
Campbell (PER) (1998, Short Selling) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Shawshank (PER) (1998, Prospector's Cap) ..... champion 3-year-old colt  
La Tizona (USA) (1998, Shuailaan).....champion 3-year-old filly  
Islam (USA) (1996, Carson City)..... champion miler  
Lady Apprentice (PER) (1998, Apprentice) ..... champion sprinter  
Guarique (USA) (1997, Lear Fan) ..... champion grass horse  
Pigricia (USA) (1997, Lord Avie) .....champion grass mare  
Short Selling (USA) (1983, Sharpen Up) .....leading sire  
Niveh (PER) (1985, Vaduz) ..... broodmare of the year

**\* excellence listed above for 2000 season \***



**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**SINGAPORE (continued)**

**Triple Crown Races**

*Patrons' Bowl*

*Singapore Derby Trial*

*Emirates Singapore Derby*

**SLOVAKIA**

Nagar (POL) (1998, Five Star Camp) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
champion imported 3-year-old colt, hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur, 14 fur & up  
Bianca (GER) (1997, Platini) .....mare of the year  
champion imported grass mare, champion imported older mare  
champion imported handicap horse and mare, hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur,  
hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur, 9 1/2 - 11 fur  
Romans (POL) (1999, Who Knows) .....champion 2-year-old colt, hwt. colt at 2  
champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Tantra (POL) (1999, Winds of Light) ..... champion 2-year-old filly  
champion imported 2-year-old filly, hwt. filly at 2  
Goldsio (IRE) (1998, Goldmark) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Just Heavens Gate (GB) (1997, Slip Anchor) for 2002 .....champion sprinter  
champion grass mare, champion older mare  
Clarion (GB) (1998, First Trump) .....champion miler  
Red Dancer (FR) (1996, Red Paradise) .....champion steeplechaser  
Galileo (POL) (1996, Jape) ..... champion stayer.  
Magnus (POL) (1997, Jape) .....champion hurdler  
Pretty Princ (HUN) (1996, Western Star) .....champion imported sprinter  
champion imported grass horse, champion imported older horse  
Pat's Music (GER) (1998, Great Lakes) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly  
Arc d'Houblon (GER) (1992, Thatching) .....champion imported steeplechaser  
Leopard (RU) (1994, Alrayed) .....champion imported hurdler  
Brook Lodge (USA) (1997, Caerleon) .....champion imported stayer  
Pink Floyd (HUN) (1998, Jolly Groom) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Saitensohn (GER) (1998, Monsun) .....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Termac (SVK) (1995, Dictator's Song) .....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Dzamajka (POL) (1997, Juror) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Monsun (GER) (1990, Königsstuhl) .....leading sire  
Marduk (GER) (1971, Orsini) .....leading broodmare sire  
Tempelherrin (GER) (1990, Homing) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*Slovenské derby*

*Velká jarná cena (2000 Guineas)*

*St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Jarná cena kobyl (1000 Guineas)*

*Cena Arvy*

*Oaks*

**SOUTH AFRICA**

Celtic Grove (SAF) (1997, Fort Wood) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
Palace Line (AUS) (1998, Palace Music) .....champion 2-year-old colt/gelding  
Dare To Dream (SAF) (1998, Shalford) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Hoeberg (NZ) (1997, Maroof) ..... champion 3-year-old filly

**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**SOUTH AFRICA (continued)**

Ethno Centric (SAF) (1997, Centenary) .....champion 3-year-old (male) sprinter  
National Bay (SAF) (1997, National Assembly) ..champion 3-year-old (female) sprinter  
Laisserfaire (AUS) (1996, Danehill).....champion older (female) sprinter  
Golden Loom (SAF) (1992, Golden Thatch) ..... champion older (male) sprinter  
Kimberley Mine (SAF) (1996, Fort Wood) ..champion older middle distance (female) horse  
Trademark (SAF) (1996, Goldmark).....champion older middle distance (male) horse  
Colonial Girl (SAF) (1996, Stage Colony) .....champion (female) stayer  
Global Legend (AUS) (1995, Waajib) .....champion (male) stayer  
On the Roof (SAF) (1982, Thatching) ..... broodmare of the year  
Badger Land (USA) (1983, Codex) ..... leading sire

**\* excellence listed above for 2000/2001 season \***

---

**SWITZERLAND**

Seductive (GB) (1998, Pursuit of Love) .....horse of the year  
Vingador (SWI) (1999, Wootton Rivers) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Fairy Star (SWI) (1999, Zilzal Zamaan).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Al Martino (SWI) (1998, Llandaff).....champion 3-year-old colt  
Masaya (SWI) (1998, In the Wings).....champion 3-year-old filly  
Tennessee (SWI) (1995, Homme de Loi)..... champion grass horse  
The Rort (USA) (1997, Diesis)..... champion miler  
Harishon (IRE) (1996, Waajib) ..... champion older horse  
Chiara (SWI) (1997, Landaff) .....champion older mare  
Minet Bleu (FR) (1994, Epervier Bleu) .....champion steeplechaser  
Vitesse Junior (FR) (1996, Concorde, Jr.)..... champion hurdler  
Rotator (RUS) (1999, Triple Buck) .....champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Jumairah (IRE) (1999, Hernando).....champion imported 2-year-old filly  
Seductive (GB) (1998, Pursuit of Love) .....champion imported 3-year-old colt  
Desert Track (GB) (1994, Green Desert) .....champion imported sprinter

---

**TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**

*To be announced at a later date* .....horse of the year  
Extravagance (TRI) (1999, Nosferatu) .....champion 2-year-old  
Not To Worrie (TRI) (1999, Path of Progress).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Carnival Messiah (TRI) (1998, Freshly Squeezed) .....champion 3-year-old  
Concorde (TRI) (1998, Researching).....champion 3-year-old filly  
Concert Hall (TRI) (1997, Freshly Squeezed) ..... champion sprinter  
New Millennium (TRI) (1997, Freshly Squeezed) .....champion stayer  
Splitting Image (TRI) (1997, Beheaded) .....champion sprinter, champion grass horse  
Adawar (IRE) (1997, Perugino) .....champion grass horse, champion imported stayer  
Another Decision (USA) (1997, Never Wavering)..... champion imported sprinter

---

**TURKEY**

Grand Ekinoks (TUR) (1998, Barnato) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
champion grass horse



**Excellence Data by Country for 2001 (continued)**

**VENEZUELA (continued)**

Fast Macau (VEN) (1997, Macau) ..... champion older horse  
Guaraira (VEN) (1997, Traffic Control)..... champion older mare  
Fast Secretary (USA) (1987, Secretariat)..... broodmare of the year  
George Augustus (USA) (1988, El Gran Senor)..... leading sire  
General Slew (USA), 1989, Seattle Slew) ..... leading sire of two-year-olds  
Oscar (VEN) (1993, Thunder Bold) ..... leading freshman sire  
Inland Voyager (USA) (1977, Roberto) ..... leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*Jose Antonio Paez                      Cria Nacional                      Republica de Bolivariana Venezuela*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Hipodromo La Rinconada                      General Joaquín Crespo                      Prensa Hipica Nacional*

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

For two year olds only which, during the current year, have run or been trained in Europe, and have in their respective races been assessed jointly by the International Classification Committee handicappers at a rating of 110 or above. Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st, 2001.

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name							
126	57	2	C	Hennessy (USA)--Myth (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>*Johannesburg (USA)</i>						
122	55.5	2	C	Woodman (USA)--La Lorgnette (CAN)	Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Hawk Wing (USA)</b>						
	55.5	2	F	Grand Lodge (USA)--Lagrion (USA)	Mr Jaber Abdullah	M. R. Channon	GB
	<b>Queen's Logic (IRE)</b>						
119	54	2	C	Pivotal (GB)--Beloved Visitor (USA)	Mr D. Samuel	R. M. Whitaker	GB
	<b>Captain Rio (GB)</b>						
	54	2	C	Kingmambo (USA)--Mysterial (USA)	Sheikh Mohammed	D. R. Loder	GB
	<b>Dubai Destination (USA)</b>						
	54	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Offshore Boom (IRE)	Sir A Ferguson & Mrs J Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)</b>						
117	53	2	C	In The Wings (GB)--Summer Sonnet (GB)	Mr Gerald Leigh	J. E. Pease	FR
	<b>Act One (GB)</b>						
	53	2	C	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Kasora (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>High Chaparral (IRE)</b>						
116	52.5	2	C	Zafonic (USA)--Zelda (IRE)	Mr R. C. Strauss	R. Collet	FR
	<b>Ziping (IRE)</b>						
115	52	2	C	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Flamenco Wave (USA)	Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Ballingarry (IRE)</b>						
	52	2	C	Gone West (USA)--Golden Oriole (USA)	Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Castle Gandolfo (USA)</b>						
	52	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Sabria (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Landseer (GB)</b>						
	52	2	C	Marju (IRE)--Golden Digger (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	D. R. Loder	GB
	<b>Naheef (IRE)</b>						
	52	2	C	Darshaan (GB)--Fee des Mers (GB)	Baron Edouard de Rothschild	A. Fabre	FR
	<b>Shaanmer (IRE)</b>						
114	51.5	2	C	Charnwood Forest (IRE)--Breakaway (GB)	Kennet Valley Thoroughbreds I	I. A. Balding	GB
	<b>Firebreak (GB)</b>						

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name							
114	51.5						
	<b>Gossamer (GB)</b>	2	F	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Brocade (GB)	Mr Gerald Leigh	L. M. Cumani	GB
	<b>Guys And Dolls (GB)</b>	2	C	Ef시오 (GB)--Dime Bag (GB)	Mr Anthony Speelman	P. F. I. Cole	GB
	<b>Redback (GB)</b>	2	C	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--Patsy Western (GB)	The Waney Racing Group Inc.	R. Hannon	GB
	<b>Tendulkar (USA)</b>	2	C	Spinning World (USA)--Romanette (USA)	Mrs J. Magnier & Mr M. Tabor & Mrs D. Nagle	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
113	51						
	<b>Meshaheer (USA)</b>	2	C	Nureyev (USA)--Race The Wild Wind (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	D. R. Loder	GB
	<b>Saddad (USA)</b>	2	C	Gone West (USA)--Lite Light (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
112	50.5						
	<b>Black Sam Bellamy (IRE)</b>	2	C	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Urban Sea (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Leggy Lou (IRE)</b>	2	F	Mujadil (USA)--Alzeam (IRE)	Lucayan Stud	J. Nosedá	GB
	<b>Mutinyonthebounty (GB)</b>	2	C	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Threatening (GB)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Rashbag (GB)</b>	2	C	Reprimand (GB)--Pleasuring (GB)	D.-Y. Treves	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
	<b>Sholokhov (IRE)</b>	2	C	Sadler's Wells (USA)--La Meilleure (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
111	50.5						
	<b>Fight Your Corner (GB)</b>	2	C	Muhtarram (USA)--Dame Ashfield (IRE)	Greenland Park Ltd	M. Johnston	GB
	<b>Hothaifah (GB)</b>	2	C	Green Desert (USA)--Hyabella (GB)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	F. Head	FR
	<b>Silent Honor (IRE)</b>	2	F	Sunday Silence (USA)--Wood Vine (USA)	Sheikh Mohammed	D. R. Loder	GB
	<b>Sulk (IRE)</b>	2	F	Selkirk (USA)--Masskana (IRE)	Mr James Wigan	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<b>War Zone (USA)</b>	2	C	Danzig (USA)--Proflare (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	A. Fabre	FR
	<b>Where Or When (IRE)</b>	2	C	Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Future Past (USA)	J Humphreys (Turf Accountants) Ltd	T. G. Mills	GB
110	50						
	<b>Bandari (IRE)</b>	2	C	Alhaarth (IRE)--Miss Audimar (USA)	Mr A. Al-Rostamani	M. Johnston	GB
	<b>Bernebeau (FR)</b>	2	C	Green Tune (USA)--Princesse Bilbao (FR)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	A. Fabre	FR
	<b>Caesarion (IRE)</b>	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Carelaine (USA)	Haras de la Perelle	J. de Roualle	FR



## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

For three year olds which, during the current year, have attained a rating of 110 or over and have run or been trained in Europe, Japan or North America, or have in races open to outside competition been assessed by the International Classification Committee handicappers and North American Rating Committee officials at a rating of 110 or above. Horses racing over different distances and being top, jointly top rated or rated the same over different distances, will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st, 2001. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic* script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (\*).

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>130</b>	<b>59</b>							
	<i>Point Given (USA)</i>	3	C	L	Thunder Gulch (USA)--Turko's Turn (USA)	The Thoroughbred Corporation	Bob Baffert	USA
<b>129</b>	<b>58.5</b>							
	<b>Galileo (IRE)</b>	3	C	L-I	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Urban Sea (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>126</b>	<b>57</b>							
	<i>Squirtle Squirt (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Marquetry (USA)--Lost The Code (USA)	David Joseph Lanzman	Robert J. Frankel	USA
<b>125</b>	<b>56.5</b>							
	<i>Kurofune (USA)</i>	3	C	M-I	French Deputy (USA)--Blue Avenue (USA)	M. Kaneko	K. Matsuda	JPN
	<b>Milan (GB)</b>	3	C	L-E	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Kithanga (IRE)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Monarchos (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Maria's Mon (USA)--Regal Band (USA)	John C. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
	<b>Mozart (IRE)</b>	3	C	S	Danehill (USA)--Victoria Cross (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>124</b>	<b>56</b>							
	<b>Storming Home (GB)</b>	3	C	L	Machiavellian (USA)--Try To Catch Me (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	B. W. Hills	GB
<b>123</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
	<b>Banks Hill (GB)</b>	3	F	I	Danehill (USA)--Hasili (IRE)	Mr K. Abdulla	A. Fabre	FR
	<i>Congaree (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Arazi (USA)--Mari's Sheba (USA)	Stonerside Stable	Bob Baffert	USA
	<b>Jungle Pocket (JPN)</b>	3	C	L	Tony Bin (IRE)--Dance Charmer (USA)	Yomoji Saito	Sakae Watanabe	JPN
	<b>Noverre (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Rahy (USA)--Danseur Fabuleux (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>122</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
	Xtra Heat (USA)	3	F	S	Dixieland Heat (USA)--Begin (USA)	Kenneth Taylor et al	J. Salzman Sr	USA
<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>							
	A P Valentine (USA)	3	C	I	A P Indy (USA)--Twenty Eight Carat (USA)	OI Memorial Stable	Nicholas P. Zito	USA
	E Dubai (USA)	3	C	I	Mr Prospector (USA)--Words of War (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/USA
	Flute (USA)	3	F	I-M	Seattle Slew (USA)--Rougeur (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	Golan (IRE)	3	C	L	Spectrum (IRE)--Highland Gift (IRE)	Lord Weinstock	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	Nayef (USA)	3	C	I	Gulch (USA)--Height of Fashion (FR)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. P. Tregoning	GB
	Sagacity (FR)	3	C	L	Highest Honor (FR)--Saganeca (USA)	Mr J. L. Lagardere	A. Fabre	FR
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
	Aquarelliste (FR)	3	F	L	Danehill (USA)--Agathe (USA)	Exors of the late D. Wildenstein	E. Lellouche	FR
	Exogenous (USA)	3	F	M	Unbridled (USA)--Tangled Up In Blue (USA)	Centaur Farms Inc.	Flint S. Schulhofer	USA
	Fleet Renee (USA)	3	F	M	Seattle Slew (USA)--Darien Miss (USA)	Verne H. Winchell	M. W. Dickinson	USA
	Golden Ballet (USA)	3	F	M	Moscow Ballet (USA)--Golden Jewel Box (USA)	Heiligbrodt Racing & Team Valor	Jenine Sahadi	USA
	Macho Uno (USA)	3	C	I	Holy Bull (USA)--Primal Force (USA)	Stronach Stable	Joseph Orseno	USA
	Morshdi (GB)	3	C	L	Slip Anchor (GB)--Reem Albaraari (GB)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	M. A. Jarvis	GB
	Unbridled Elaine (USA)	3	F	M	Unbridled's Song (USA)--Carols Folly (USA)	Roger J. Devenport	Dallas Stewart	USA
	Vinnie Roe (IRE)	3	C	E	Definite Article (GB)--Kayu (IRE)	Mr Seamus Sheridan	D. K. Weld	IRE
	Viscount (AUS)	3	C	I	Quest For Fame (GB)--Antwerp (NZ)	Woodlands Stud Syndicate	J. Hawkes	AUS
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>							
	Anabaa Blue (GB)	3	C	L	Anabaa (USA)--Allez Les Trois (USA)	C. Mimouni	C. Lerner	FR
	Dollar Bill (USA)	3	C	I	Peaks and Valleys (USA)--Saratoga Dame (USA)	Gary L. & Mary E. West	Dallas Stewart	USA
	Grandera (IRE)	3	C	L-I	Grand Lodge (USA)--Bordighera (USA)	Lael Stable & Mrs V. Shelton	J. R. Fanshawe	GB
	No Excuse Needed (GB)	3	C	M	Machiavellian (USA)--Nawaiet (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	Tobougg (IRE)	3	C	I	Barathea (IRE)--Lacovia (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	Victory Ride (USA)	3	F	S	Seeking The Gold (USA)--Young Flyer (USA)	Louise I. Humphrey	George R. Arnold II	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
	<b>Black Minnaloushe (USA)</b>	3	C	I-M	Storm Cat (USA)--Coral Dance (FR)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Invisible Ink (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Thunder Gulch (USA)--Conquistress (USA)	Peachtree Stable	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	<b>Lailani (GB)</b>	3	F	I	Unfuwain (USA)--Lailati (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
	<i>Millennium Wind (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Cryptoclearance (USA)--Bali Babe (USA)	David Heerenesperger	David Hofmans	USA
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>							
	<b>Affluent (USA)</b>	3	F	M	Affirmed (USA)--Trinity Place (USA)	Janis R. Whitham	Ronald McAnally	USA
	<b>Blazing Fury (USA)</b>	3	C	L	Dynaformer (USA)--Blazing Kadie (USA)	C. P. Kimmel & R. Nicholson	James J. Toner	USA
	<b>Boreal (GER)</b>	3	C	L	Java Gold (USA)--Britannia (GER)	Gestut Ammerland	P. Schiergen	GER
	<b>Chichicastenango (FR)</b>	3	C	I	Smadoun (FR)--Smala (FR)	Mrs B. Brunet	P. H. Demercastel	FR
	<b>Clearing (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Zafonic (USA)--Bright Spells (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<i>Express Tour (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Tour d'Or (USA)--Express Fashion (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/USA
	<i>Forest Secrets (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Forest Wildcat (USA)--Garden Secrets (USA)	Debby M. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
	<b>Hawkeye (IRE)</b>	3	C	I	Danehill (USA)--Tea House (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE/GB
	<b>Imagine (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Doff The Derby (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mrs David Nagle	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>King Charlemagne (USA)</b>	3	C	S	Nureyev (USA)--Race The Wild Wind (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Lasersport (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Gilded Time (USA)--Beamy (USA)	Herrick Racing LLC	Darrell Vienna	USA
	<b>Olden Times (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Darshaan (GB)--Garah (GB)	Prince A. A. Faisal	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<i>Two Item Limit (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Twining (USA)--Spa Warning (USA)	Joseph F. Graffeo	Stephen L. DiMauro	USA
	<b>Vahorimix (FR)</b>	3	C	M	Linamix (FR)--Vadsa Honor (FR)	Mr J. L. Lagardere	A. Fabre	FR
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>							
	<i>Burning Roma (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Rubiano (USA)--While Rome Burns (USA)	Harold L. Queen	Anthony W. Dutrow	USA
	<i>City Zip (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Carson City (USA)--Baby Zip (USA)	Charles R. Thompson et al	Linda Rice	USA
	<b>Diambilina (FR)</b>	3	F	L	Linamix (FR)--Diamonaka (FR)	Mr J. L. Lagardere	A. Fabre	FR
	<b>Golden Apples (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Pivotal (GB)--Loon (FR)	Mrs A. Hanley	D. Hanley	IRE
	<b>Golden Apples (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Pivotal (GB)--Loon (FR)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Benjamin D. Cecil	USA
	<b>Maille Pistol (FR)</b>	3	C	L	Pistolet Bleu (IRE)--Bric Mamaille (FR)	M. Roussel	Jean Claude Rouget	FR

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>							
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>							
	<b>Mr Combustible (IRE)</b>	3	C	L	Hernando (FR)--Warg (GB)	Mr R. A. N. Bonnycastle	B. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Navesink (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Irish River (FR)--Sailing Minstrel (USA)	Jayeff B Stables	Alan E. Goldberg	USA
	<i>Real Cozzy (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Cozzene (USA)--Mining My Business (USA)	Lawana L. & Robert E. Low	Dan Peitz	USA
	<i>Street Cry (IRE)</i>	3	C	M	Machiavellian (USA)--Helen Street (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	USA
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>							
	<i>Above Perfection (USA)</i>	3	F	S	In Excess (IRE)--Something Perfect (USA)	David Milch	Darrell Vienna	USA
	<b>Alexius (IRE)</b>	3	C	L	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Alexandrie (USA)	Sheikh Mohammed	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Carnival Dancer (GB)</b>	3	C	I	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Red Carnival (USA)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Dantsu Flame (JPN)</b>	3	C	L	Brian's Time (USA)--Inter Pyrenees (JPN)	Miss T. Yamamoto	Kenji Yamauchi	JPN
	<b>Denon (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Pleasant Colony (USA)--Aviance (IRE)	Niarchos Family	J. E. Pease	FR
	<b>Denon (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Pleasant Colony (USA)--Aviance (IRE)	Flaxman Holdings Ltd	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Do The Honours (IRE)</b>	3	F	S	Highest Honor (FR)--Persian Secret (FR)	Sheikh Mohammed	H. Pantall	FR
	<i>Fifty Stars (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Quiet American (USA)--My Bubbling Belle (USA)	James Cassels & Bob Zollars	Steven M. Asmussen	USA
	<i>Griffinite (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Unbridled's Song (USA)--Copious (USA)	Paraneck Stable	Jennifer L. Pedersen	USA
	<i>Mizzen Mast (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Cozzene (USA)--Kinema (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	<i>Mizzen Mast (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Cozzene (USA)--Kinema (USA)	Juddmonte Farms	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Munir (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Al Bahathri (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	B. W. Hills	GB
	<i>Mystic Lady (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Thunder Gulch (USA)--Diane Suzanne (USA)	Lee Lewis	Mark Hennig	USA
	<b>Okawango (USA)</b>	3	C	L	Kingmambo (USA)--Krissante (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	<i>Outofthebox (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Montbrook (USA)--Cricket Box (USA)	Richard & Bertram & Elaine Klein	Steve Flint	USA
	<b>Royal Dragon (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Danehill (USA)--Carmelized (CAN)	Gestut Park Wiedingen	A. Schutz	GER
	<b>Sabiango (GER)</b>	3	C	L	Acatenango (GER)--Spirit of Eagles (USA)	Gestut Fahrhof	A. Wohler	GER
	<b>Sharp Performance (USA)</b>	3	C	L	Kris S (USA)--Theatre Flight (USA)	William Bloom et al	David G. Donk	USA
	<b>Sligo Bay (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Angelic Song (CAN)	Columbine Stables	C. Beau Greely	USA
	<b>Strut The Stage (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Theatrical (IRE)--Ruby Ransom (CAN)	Sam-Son Farms	Mark Frostad	CAN
	<b>Tamburlaine (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Royal Academy (USA)--Well Bought (IRE)	Jeffen Racing	R. Hannon	GB
	<i>Tweedside (USA)</i>	3	F	L	Thunder Gulch (USA)--Twitchet (USA)	Eugene & Laura Melnyk	Todd A. Pletcher	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52							
	<b>Voodoo Dancer (USA)</b>	3	F	M	Kingmambo (USA)--Zuri (USA)	Green Hills Farm	Christophe Clement	USA
114	51.5							
	<b>Asian Heights (GB)</b>	3	C	L	Hernando (FR)--Miss Rinjani (GB)	Mr J. L. C. Pearce	G. Wragg	GB
	<i>Balto Star (USA)</i>	3	G	M	Glitterman (USA)--Miss Livi (USA)	Anstu Stables Inc	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	<b>Baptize (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Dynaformer (USA)--Screening Room (USA)	Gary L. & Mary E. West	William I. Mott	USA
	<i>Crafty C T (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Crafty Prospector (USA)--Andriana B (USA)	C. T. Grether Inc	Howard L. Zucker	USA
	<b>Demophilos (GB)</b>	3	C	E-L	Dr Devious (IRE)--Graecia Magna (USA)	Mr Athos Christodoulou	Mrs A. J. Perrett	GB
	<b>Dilshaan (GB)</b>	3	C	I	Darshaan (GB)--Avila (GB)	Mr Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Double Honour (FR)</b>	3	G	E	Highest Honor (FR)--Silver Cobra (USA)	The 4th Middleham Partnership	M. Johnston	GB
	<i>Early Flyer (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Gilded Time (USA)--Bistra (USA)	Verne H. Winchell	Ronald McAnally	USA
	<i>Free of Love (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Meadow Flight (USA)--Love Spanish (USA)	Anthony J. Aprilante & Ralph M. Evans	Richard A. Violette Jr	USA
	<b>Frenchmans Bay (FR)</b>	3	C	M	Polar Falcon (USA)--River Fantasy (USA)	Mr Michael Pescod	R. Charlton	GB
	<i>Gold Mover (USA)</i>	3	F	S	Gold Fever (USA)--Intentional Move (USA)	Edward P. Evans	Mark Hennig	USA
	<b>High Pitched (GB)</b>	3	C	L	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Place de L'Opera (GB)	Mr L. Marinopoulos	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
	<b>Keltos (FR)</b>	3	C	M	Kendor (FR)--Loxandra (GB)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
	<b>King of Tara (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Fairy King (USA)--La Bella Fontana (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier & Mr R. E. Sangster	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>King of Tara (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Fairy King (USA)--La Bella Fontana (IRE)	Mr Robert Ng	Mr F. Doumen	FR
	<b>Lethals Lady (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Rudimentary (USA)--Madiyla (IRE)	Ecurie Vallin	R. Collet	FR
	<b>Masterful (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Danzig (USA)--Moonlight Serenade (FR)	Sheikh Mohammed	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<b>Nadia (GB)</b>	3	F	I	Nashwan (USA)--Nazoo (IRE)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
	<b>Perfect Sunday (USA)</b>	3	C	L	Quest For Fame (GB)--Sunday Bazaar (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	B. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Proud Man (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Manlove (USA)--Proud Entrance (USA)	Double R Stable et al	Harry Benson	USA
	<b>Rose Gypsy (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Green Desert (USA)--Krisalya (GB)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Snow Dance (USA)</b>	3	F	M	Forest Wildcat (USA)--Northern Pageant (CAN)	John C. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
	<i>Songandaplayer (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Unbridled's Song (USA)--Alizea (USA)	Leslie Hurley et al	John F. Dowd	USA
	<i>Starrer (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Dynaformer (USA)--To The Hunt (USA)	George Krikorian	David Hofmans	USA
	<b>Startac (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Theatrical (IRE)--Tenga (USA)	Allen E. Paulson Trust	Laura de Seroux	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
114	51.5							
	<i>Yonaguska (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Cherokee Run (USA)--Marital Spook (USA)	Mr M. Tabor	D. Wayne Lukas	USA
	<b>Zollner (GER)</b>	3	C	I	Dashing Blade (GB)--Zypren (GER)	Gestut Bona	P. Schiergen	GER
113	51							
	<b>Ameerat (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--Walimu (IRE)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	M. A. Jarvis	GB
	<b>Bonnard (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Nureyev (USA)--Utr (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Celtic Silence (GB)</b>	3	C	I	Celtic Swing (GB)--Smart 'n Noble (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Chancellor (IRE)</b>	3	C	I	Halling (USA)--Isticanna (USA)	Mr W. J. Gredley	B. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Crystal Music (USA)</b>	3	F	M	Nureyev (USA)--Crystal Spray (GB)	Lord Lloyd-Webber	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<b>Crystal Music (USA)</b>	3	F	M	Nureyev (USA)--Crystal Spray (GB)	Watership Down Stud	Neil Drysdale	USA
	<i>D'Wildcat (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Forest Wildcat (USA)--D'enough (USA)	Fog City Stable	Robert B. Hess Jr	USA
	<b>Equerry (USA)</b>	3	C	I	St Jovite (USA)--Colour Chart (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<b>Falbrav (IRE)</b>	3	C	L	Fairy King (USA)--Gift of The Night (USA)	Scuderia Rencati SRL	L. d'Auria	ITY
	<b>Hill Country (IRE)</b>	3	C	L	Danehill (USA)--Rose of Jericho (USA)	Mr R. E. Sangster & Mrs J. Magnier	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<i>Illusioned (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Woodman (USA)--Undeniably (USA)	Team Valor, Kinsman, Heiligbrodt Stbl	William I. Mott	USA
	<b>Iron Mask (USA)</b>	3	C	S	Danzig (USA)--Raise A Beauty (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	<b>Ishiguru (USA)</b>	3	C	S	Danzig (USA)--Strategic Maneuver (USA)	Mrs Magnier & Mr Tabor & Mrs Maxwell Moran	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Kalu (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Honor Grades (USA)--Barely Rarely (USA)	Robert G. Schaedle III	Christophe Clement	USA
	<b>Lonhro (AUS)</b>	3	C	M	Octagonal (NZ)--Shadea (NZ)	Woodlands Stud Syndicate	J. Hawkes	AUS
	<b>Lurina (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Lure (USA)--Alligatrix (USA)	Mrs Shirley H. Taylor	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<i>Nasty Storm (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Gulch (USA)--A Stark Is Born (USA)	Crum et al	Dallas Stewart	USA
	<b>Orienteur (GB)</b>	3	C	S	Inchinor (GB)--Orient (GB)	Mr S. Bruce	J. S. Goldie	GB
	<i>Palmeiro (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Pleasant Tap (USA)--Fortune Pending (USA)	Jerome S. Moss	John W. Sadler	USA
	<i>Put It Back (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Honour And Glory (USA)--Miss Shoplifter (USA)	Hobeau Farm	H. Allen Jerkens	USA
	<i>Raging Fever (USA)</i>	3	F	S	Storm Cat (USA)--Pennant Fever (USA)	Edward P. Evans	Mark Hennig	USA
	<i>She's A Devil Due (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Devil His Due (USA)--Fapulous Star (USA)	Brian Griggs & Mike Goetz	Kenneth G. McPeck	USA
	<b>Time Away (IRE)</b>	3	F	I	Darshaan (GB)--Not Before Time (IRE)	Mr R. Barnett	J. L. Dunlop	GB

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>							
113	51							
	<b>Wareed (IRE)</b>	3	C	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Truly Special (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<i>Western Pride (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Way West (FR)--Strongerthanpride (USA)	Carolyn Chapman & Theresa McArthur	James K. Chapman	USA
	<i>Win City (CAN)</i>	3	G	I	Slew City Slew (USA)--Winsfordan (CAN)	Frank DiGiulio Jr	Robert P. Tiller	USA
112	50.5							
	<b>Choc Ice (IRE)</b>	3	F	I	Kahyasi (IRE)--Sherkiya (IRE)	Mrs M. S. Vidal	R. Collet	FR
	<i>Flame Thrower (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Saint Ballado (CAN)--Metromane (USA)	Gary Garber	Bob Baffert	USA
	<b>Flight of Fancy (GB)</b>	3	F	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Phantom Gold (GB)	The Queen	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Foundation Spirit (FR)</b>	3	C	L	Hernando (FR)--Fanny's Cove (GB)	Haras d'Ecouvres	F. Doumen	FR
	<b>Foundation Spirit (FR)</b>	3	C	L	Hernando (FR)--Fanny's Cove (GB)	Robert Ng Chee Siong	F. Doumen	
	<b>Giovane Imperatore (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Halling (USA)--Siddharta (USA)	Allevamento la Nuovo Sbarra	L. Brogi	ITY
	<b>Head In The Clouds (IRE)</b>	3	F	L	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Ballerina (IRE)	Mr L. Neil Jones	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<i>Hero's Tribute (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Sea Hero (USA)--Eastern Dawn (USA)	John C. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
	<b>Mare Nostrum (GB)</b>	3	F	L-I	Caerleon (USA)--Salvora (USA)	Niarchos Family	P. Bary	FR
	<b>Momentum (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Nureyev (USA)--Imprudent Love (USA)	Letsgogolfin Syndicate	J. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Momentum (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Nureyev (USA)--Imprudent Love (USA)	John Paul Reddam	Craig Dollase	USA
	<b>Muwakleh (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Machiavellian (USA)--Elfaslah (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Najah (IRE)</b>	3	F	I	Nashwan (USA)--Mehthaaf (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<b>Pan Jammer (GB)</b>	3	G	S	Piccolo (GB)--Ingerence (FR)	Ms Lynn Bell	M. R. Channon	GB
	<b>Priors Lodge (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Grand Lodge (USA)--Addaya (IRE)	Lady Tennant	R. Hannon	GB
	<b>Pugin (IRE)</b>	3	C	L	Darshaan (GB)--Gothic Dream (IRE)	Lady Clague	J. Oxx	IRE
	<b>Reine de Romance (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Vettori (IRE)--Romanche (FR)	Team Valour & Gary Barber	Jenine Sahadi	USA
	<i>Richly Blended (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Rizzi (CAN)--Valid Blend (USA)	Raymond Dweck	Benjamin Perkins Jr	USA
	<b>Romanceishope (USA)</b>	3	C	M	In Excess (IRE)--Romantic Fibs (USA)	Nisimura & Swan Equine Company	Jenine Sahadi	USA
	<i>Scorpion (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Seattle Slew (USA)--Petiteness (USA)	Robert C. Baker et al	D. Wayne Lukas	USA
	<b>Sweetest Thing (CAN)</b>	3	F	L	Candy Stripes (USA)--Escape Reality (USA)	Michael Canino et al	Roger L. Attfield	CAN
	<b>Tempting Fate (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Persian Bold (IRE)--West of Eden (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<i>Thunder Blitz (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Holy Bull (USA)--Rasant (CAN)	Stronach Stable	Joseph Orseno	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
112	50.5							
	<b>T M Ocean (JPN)</b>	3	F	I	Dancing Brave (USA)--River Girl (JPN)	M. Takezono	K. Nishiura	JPN
	<i>Touch Tone (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Pick Up The Phone (USA)--Super Seniorita (USA)	Tom R. Durant	Ronald L. Werner	USA
111	50.5							
	<b>Aghnoyoh (GER)</b>	3	C	M	Local Suitor (USA)--Aghniyah (USA)	Dr Gerhard Sybrecht	T. Clout	FR
	<b>Alleluia (GB)</b>	3	F	E	Caerleon (USA)--Alruccaba (IRE)	Mrs Sonia Rogers	Sir Mark Prescott	GB
	<b>Amonita (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Anabaa (USA)--Spectacular Joke (USA)	Mrs P. de Moussac	P. Bary	FR
	<b>Ascension (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Night Shift (USA)--Outeniqua (IRE)	Mr Norman Cheng	M. R. Channon	GB
	<b>Beekeeper (GB)</b>	3	C	L	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Chief Bee (GB)	Sheikh Maktoum Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Call Me Big (GER)</b>	3	C	S	Big Shuffle (USA)--Call Me Alice (IRE)	Gestut Auenquelle	E. Groschel	GER
	<i>Cat Chat (USA)</i>	3	F	S	Storm Cat (USA)--Phone Chatter (USA)	Jayeff B Stables	Alan E. Goldberg	USA
	<i>Collect Call (USA)</i>	3	F	M	Meadowlake (USA)--Negative Pledge (USA)	Lorraine & Rod Rodriguez	Christopher S. Paasch	USA
	<b>Dandoun (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Halling (USA)--Moneefa (GB)	Prince A. A. Faisal	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>Grass Eiko O (USA)</b>	3	C	M	French Deputy (USA)--Explosive Girl (USA)	Y. Hanzawa	M. Ogata	JPN
	<i>I Love Silver (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Silver Ghost (USA)--Lost Love (USA)	J. Kirk & Judy Robison	D. Greenman	USA
	<b>Independence (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Selkirk (USA)--Yukon Hope (USA)	Cliveden Stud	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>Khaliyna (IRE)</b>	3	F	M	Danehill (USA)--Khalisa (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
	<i>Mandy's Gold (USA)</i>	3	F	S	Gilded Time (USA)--Manduria (USA)	Steeplechase Farm	Michael E. Gorham	USA
	<b>Minardi (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Boundary (USA)--Yarn (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Monos (GER)</b>	3	C	L-I	Kornado (GB)--Mama Leone (USA)	N. Kaloudis	Andreas Lowe	GER
	<b>Mot Juste (GB)</b>	3	F	L-I	Mtoto (GB)--Bunting (GB)	Mohammed Al Nabouda	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>Mugharreb (USA)</b>	3	C	S	Gone West (USA)--Marling (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	B. Hanbury	GB
	<b>Pomfret Lad (GB)</b>	3	G	S	Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE)--Lucky Flinders (GB)	Four Seasons Racing Ltd	P. J. Makin	GB
	<b>Pryor (GER)</b>	3	C	I	Kornado (GB)--Peninsula (GB)	Stall Granum	A. Schutz	GER
	<b>Relish The Thought (IRE)</b>	3	F	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Viz (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	B. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Saint Damien (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Saint Ballado (CAN)--Wife Begone (USA)	Victoria Racing Stables Inc	Kenneth G. McPeck	USA
	<b>Snowstorm (GB)</b>	3	G	L	Environment Friend (GB)--Choral Sundown (GB)	Lord Blyth	M. L. W. Bell	GB

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>							
<b>111</b>	<b>50.5</b>							
	<b>Spring Oak (GB)</b>	3	F	I	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--English Spring (USA)	Sheikh Mohammed	A. Fabre	FR
	<i>Volponi (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Cryptoclearance (USA)--Prom Knight (USA)	Amherst Stbl & Spruce Pond Stbl	Philip G. Johnson	USA
<b>110</b>	<b>50</b>							
	<b>Amiwin (FR)</b>	3	C	I	Unfuwain (USA)--Amen (USA)	Mr J. L. Lagardere	A. Fabre	FR
	<b>Beckett (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Fairy King (USA)--Groom Order (GB)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<b>Blue Steller (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Barathea (IRE)--Banque Privee (USA)	Mr Michael H. Watt	F. Head	FR
	<b>Blue Steller (IRE)</b>	3	C	M	Barathea (IRE)--Banque Privee (USA)	Amerman Racing Stables	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Calista (GB)</b>	3	F	M	Caerleon (USA)--Proskona (USA)	Mr Gerald Leigh	J. E. Pease	FR
	<b>Danehurst (GB)</b>	3	F	S	Danehill (USA)--Miswaki Belle (USA)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Mark Prescott	GB
	<b>Dash For Cash (AUS)</b>	3	C	M	Secret Savings (USA)--Gulistan (AUS)	R. G. Hore-Lacy et al	R. G. Hore-Lacy	AUS
	<i>Evening Attire (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Black Tie Affair (IRE)--Concolour (USA)	Mary & Joseph Grant & T. J. Kelly	Patrick J. Kelly	USA
	<b>Fair Question (IRE)</b>	3	C	E	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Fair of The Furze (IRE)	Tessona Racing Limited	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>Fan Club's Mister (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Mr Greeley (USA)--Exciting Fandance (USA)	Patricia Miessler & Cliff Raber	Rickey B. Harris	USA
	<b>Fantastic Filly (FR)</b>	3	F	M	Myrakalu (FR)--River Sans Retour (FR)	Agri Harvest Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Freud (USA)</b>	3	C	S	Storm Cat (USA)--Mariah's Storm (USA)	Mr M. Tabor & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Hoovergetthekeys (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Mt Livermore (USA)--Desert Orchid (USA)	Carl J. Odegaard	Brian J. Koriner	USA
	<b>Indian Creek (GB)</b>	3	C	I	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Blue Water (USA)	Mr Seymour Cohn	D. R. C. Elsworth	GB
	<b>Indygo Shiner (USA)</b>	3	C	M	A P Indy (USA)--Navarra (USA)	Lacombe Stables	W. Elliott Walden	USA
	<b>Innit (IRE)</b>	3	F	I	Distinctly North (USA)--Tidal Reach (USA)	Mr Richard L. Duchossois	Ronald McAnally	USA
	<b>Krombacher (GER)</b>	3	C	I	Lando (GER)--Kallista (GB)	Gestut Ittlingen	P. Rau	GER
	<b>Lady Pastel (JPN)</b>	3	F	L	Tony Bin (IRE)--Pink Turtle (USA)	Lord Horse Club	Kiyotaka Tanaka	JPN
	<b>Lagudin (IRE)</b>	3	C	I	Eagle Eyed (USA)--Liaison (USA)	Miss G. Gatto Roissard	L. M. Cumani	GB
	<b>Lierac (GER)</b>	3	C	L	Komado (GB)--Last Love Forever (USA)	Stall Granum	Andreas Lowe	GER
	<b>Limerick Boy (GER)</b>	3	C	I-M	Alwuhush (USA)--Limoges (GER)	Stall Alpenland	A. Schutz	GER
	<b>Malhub (USA)</b>	3	C	M	Kingmambo (USA)--Arjuzah (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<b>Marhoob (USA)</b>	3	C	I	Mr Prospector (USA)--Flagbird (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
	<b>Marine (GB)</b>	3	C	M	Marju (IRE)--Ivorine (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA



## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For four year olds and upwards which, during the current year, have attained a rating of 110 or over and have run or been trained in Europe, Japan or North America, or have in races open to outside competition been assessed by the International Classification Committee handicappers and North American Rating Committee officials at a rating of 110 or above. Horses racing over different distances and being top, jointly top rated or rated the same over different distances, will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Ratings are calculated in unites of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st, 2001. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both dirt and turf are indicated by an asterisk (\*).

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
133	60							
	<b>Sakhee (USA)</b>	4	C	L-I	Bahri (USA)--Thawakib (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
129	58.5							
	<b>Fantastic Light (USA)</b>	5	H	I	Rahy (USA)--Jood (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
128	58							
	<i>Tiznow (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Cee's Tizzy (USA)--Cee's Song (USA)	Cees Stable	Jay M. Robbins	USA
127	57.5							
	<i>Delaware Township (USA)</i>	5	H	S	Notebook (USA)--Sunny Mimosa (USA)	New Farm	Benjamin Perkins Jr	USA
	<i>Kona Gold (USA)</i>	7	G	S	Java Gold (USA)--Double Sunrise (USA)	Headley and Molasky and Molasky	Bruce Headley	USA
125	56.5							
	<i>Albert the Great (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Go For Gin (USA)--Bright Feather (CAN)	Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	USA
	<b>Slickly (FR)</b>	5	H	M	Linamix (FR)--Slipstream Queen (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<i>Aptitude (USA)</i>	4	C	I	A P Indy (USA)--Dokki (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
124	56							
	<b>Bienamado (USA)</b>	5	H	I	Bien Bien (USA)--Nakterjal (GB)	T. McCaffery & J. Toffan & R. Sangster	J. Paco Gonzalez	USA
	<i>Caller One (USA)</i>	4	G	S	Phone Trick (USA)--Baltic Sea (CAN)	C. Chapman & T. McArthur	James K. Chapman	USA
	<b>Hightori (FR)</b>	4	C	L	Vettori (IRE)--High Mecene (FR)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	P. H. Demercastel	FR
	<i>Lido Palace (CHI)</i>	4	C	M	Rich Man's Gold (USA)--Sonada (CHI)	Amerman Racing	Robert J. Frankel	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
124	56							
	<b>Val Royal (FR)</b>	5	H	M	Royal Academy (USA)--Vadlava (FR)	David Milch	Julio C. Canani	USA
123	55.5							
	<b>Bienamado (USA)</b>	5	H	E	Bien Bien (USA)--Nakterjal (GB)	T. McCaffery & J. Toffan & R. Sangster	J. Paco Gonzalez	USA
	<b>Eishin Preston (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Green Dancer (USA)--Warranty Applied (USA)	Toyomitsu Hirai	Shuji Kitahashi	JPN
	<b>Jim And Tonic (FR)</b>	7	G	M	Double Bed (FR)--Jimka (FR)	Mr J. D. Martin	F. Doumen	FR
	<b>Silvano (GER)</b>	5	H	I	Lomitas (GB)--Spirit of Eagles (USA)	Gestut Fahrhof	A. Wohler	GER
	<i>Swept Overboard (USA)</i>	4	C	S	End Sweep (USA)--Sheer Ice (USA)	John Paul Reddam	Craig Dollase	USA
122	55.5							
	<b>Fairy King Prawn (AUS)</b>	6	G	M	Danehill (USA)--Twiglet (AUS)	P. S. Lau	I. W. Allan	HK
	<b>Kalanisi (IRE)</b>	5	H	I	Doyoun (IRE)--Kalamba (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Northerly (AUS)</b>	5	G	I	Serheed (USA)--North Bell (AUS)	Mrs J. A. Kersley et al	F. Kersley	AUS
	<b>Summoner (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Inchinor (GB)--Sumoto (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<b>T M Opera O (JPN)</b>	5	H	L	Opera House (GB)--Once Wed (USA)	M. Takezono	Ichizo Iwamoto	JPN
121	55							
	<i>Captain Steve (USA)</i>	4	C	I-M	Fly So Free (USA)--Sparkling Delite (CAN)	Michael E. Pegram	Bob Baffert	USA
	<b>Medicean (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Machiavellian (USA)--Mystic Goddess (USA)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Observatory (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Distant View (USA)--Stellaria (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<i>Skimming (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Nureyev (USA)--Skimble (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
120	54.5							
	<b>Agnes Digital (USA)</b>	4	C	I	Crafty Prospector (USA)--Chancey Squaw (USA)	Mr Takao Watanabe	Toshiaki Shirai	JPN
	<b>Astra (USA)</b>	5	M	I	Theatrical (IRE)--Savannah Slew (USA)	Allen E. Paulson Trust	Simon Bray	USA
	<i>El Corredor (USA)</i>	4	C	S	Mr Greeley (USA)--Silvery Swan (USA)	Hal Earnhardt	Bob Baffert	USA
	<b>Forbidden Apple (USA)</b>	6	H	M	Pleasant Colony (USA)--North of Eden (GB)	Arthur I. Appleton	Christophe Clement	USA
	<i>Futural (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Future Storm (USA)--Twigazuri (USA)	Miller Trust & Weitz	Craig Dollase	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
					<b>Golden Snake (USA)</b>	The National Stud	J. L. Dunlop	GB
					<b>King Cugat (USA)</b>	Centennial Farms	William I. Mott	USA
					<i>Left Bank (USA)</i>	Mr M. Tabor	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
					<b>Meisho Doto (IRE)</b>	Yoshio Matsumoto	I. Yasuda	JPN
					<b>Millenary (GB)</b>	Mr L. Neil Jones	J. L. Dunlop	GB
					<b>Perfect Sting (USA)</b>	Red Ransom (USA)--Valid Victress (USA)	Stronach Stable	USA
					<b>Stay Gold (JPN)</b>	Sunday Silence (USA)--Golden Sash (JPN)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	JPN
					<b>Timboroa (GB)</b>	Salse (USA)--Kisumu (GB)	Mr Edmund A. Gann	USA
					<b>With Anticipation (USA)</b>	Relaunch (USA)--Fran's Valentine (USA)	Augustin Stable	USA
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>							
					<b>Bach (IRE)</b>	Satish K. Sanan & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
					<i>Gourmet Girl (USA)</i>	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	A. Pico Perdomo	USA
					<i>Kutub (IRE)</i>	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
					<b>Kutub (IRE)</b>	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
					<b>Mount Abu (IRE)</b>	Gary Seidler & Andy J. Smith	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
					<b>Nuclear Debate (USA)</b>	Geiger Counter (USA)--I'm An Issue (USA)	Mr J. R. Chester	FR
					<b>Persian Punch (IRE)</b>	Persian Heights (GB)--Rum Cay (USA)	Mr J. C. Smith	GB
					<i>Spain (USA)</i>	Thunder Gulch (USA)--Drina (USA)	The Thoroughbred Corporation	USA
					<b>Starine (FR)</b>	Mendocino (USA)--Grisonnante (FR)	Robert J. Frankel	USA
					<i>*Tranquility Lake (USA)</i>	Rahy (USA)--Winters' Love (USA)	Martin J. Wygod	USA
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
					<i>Alannan (USA)</i>	Mr W. A. Marquard	Carl A. Nafzger	USA
					<i>Bet On Sunshine (USA)</i>	David P. Holloway Racing Inc	Paul J. McGee	USA
					<i>Broken Vow (USA)</i>	Pin Oak Stable	H. Graham Motion	USA
					<i>Dream Supreme (USA)</i>	Kinsman Stable	William I. Mott	USA
					<b>Ekraar (USA)</b>	Red Ransom (USA)--Sacahuista (USA)	Godolphin	GB

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>118</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
	<b>England's Legend (FR)</b>	4	F	I	Lure (USA)--Mystery Tune (IRE)	Baron Edouard de Rothschild	Christophe Clement	USA
	<i>Go Go (USA)</i>	4	F	S	Falstaff (USA)--Key Mist (USA)	Thomas & Thomas Racing	Warren Stute	USA
	<i>Guided Tour (USA)</i>	5	G	I	Hansel (USA)--Dancing Mahmoud (USA)	Morton Fink	Niall M. O'Callaghan	USA
	<b>Hap (USA)</b>	5	H	I-M	Theatrical (IRE)--Committed (USA)	Nicholas Diaco & Michael Paulson	William I. Mott	USA
	<b>Holding Court (GB)</b>	4	C	L	Hernando (FR)--Indian Love Song (IRE)	Mr J. R. Good	M. A. Jarvis	GB
	<i>Include (USA)</i>	4	C	I-M	Broad Brush (USA)--Illeria (CAN)	Robert E. Meyerhoff	Grover G. Delp	USA
	<b>Irish Prize (USA)</b>	5	H	M	Irish River (FR)--Cadeaux d'Amie (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	Neil Drysdale	USA
	<b>Mutafaweq (USA)</b>	5	H	L	Silver Hawk (USA)--The Caretaker (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Mutamam (GB)</b>	6	H	L	Darshaan (GB)--Petal Girl (GB)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	A. C. Stewart	GB
	<b>Sky Heights (NZ)</b>	6	G	L	Zabeel (NZ)--Moet Heights (NZ)	R. P. Legh et al	C. Alderson	AUS
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>							
	<b>American Boss (USA)</b>	6	H	L	Kingmambo (USA)--Redeemer (USA)	K. A. Fudosan	Fuyuki Tago	JPN
	<b>Bahamian Pirate (USA)</b>	6	G	S	Housebuster (USA)--Shining Through (USA)	H.E. Lhendup Dorji	D. Nicholls	GB
	<b>Brahms (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Danzig (USA)--Queen (USA)	T. F. Van Meter II	W. Elliott Walden	USA
	<i>Chilukki (USA)</i>	4	F	M	Cherokee Run (USA)--Song of Syria (USA)	Stonerside Stable Ltd	Bob Baffert	USA
	<b>Endless Hall (GB)</b>	5	H	I	Saddlers' Hall (IRE)--Endless Joy (IRE)	Il Paralupo srl	L. M. Cumani	GB
	<b>Happyanunoi (NZ)</b>	6	M	M	Yachtie (AUS)--Easter Queen (AUS)	Amerman Racing Stables	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Harmonic Way (GB)</b>	6	H	S	Lion Cavern (USA)--Pineapple (GB)	Mrs Alexandra J. Chandris	R. Charlton	GB
	<b>Hot Secret (JPN)</b>	5	G	L	Hunting Hawk (IRE)--Suda Nadeshiko (JPN)	M. Kaneko	Yoshiyuki Goto	JPN
	<b>Little Rock (GB)</b>	5	H	L	Warning (GB)--Much Too Risky (GB)	Mr J. M. Greetham	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Mirio (FR)</b>	4	C	L	Priolo (USA)--Mira Monte (GB)	Mr E. Soderberg	J. M. de Choubersky	FR
	<b>Narita Top Road (JPN)</b>	5	H	L	Soccer Boy (JPN)--Floral Magic (USA)	Hidegori Yamaji	Yoshio Oki	JPN
	<b>Paolini (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Lando (GER)--Prairie Darling (IRE)	Mrs C. Ostermann-Richter	A. Wohler	GER
	<b>Pipalong (IRE)</b>	5	M	S	Pips Pride (GB)--Limpopo (GB)	Mr T. H. Bennett	T. D. Easterby	GB
	<b>Samum (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Monsun (GER)--Sacarina (GB)	Stall Blankenese	A. Schutz	GER
	<b>Senure (USA)</b>	5	H	L-I	Nureyev (USA)--Diese (USA)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117	53							
	<b>Sunline (NZ)</b>	6	M	M	Desert Sun (GB)--Songline (NZ)	T. J. McKee & T. A. Green & Mrs H. M. Lus	T. J. McKee	NZ
	<b>Tough Speed (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Miswaki (USA)--Nature's Magic (USA)	Mr Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Trot Star (JPN)</b>	5	H	S	Damister (USA)--Carmancita (JPN)	M. Takano	E. Nakano	JPN
	<b>Wellbeing (GB)</b>	4	C	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Charming Life (NZ)	Plantation Stud	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
116	52.5							
	<i>Atelier (USA)</i>	4	F	M	Deputy Minister (CAN)--Aishah (USA)	Alexander-Groves	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
	<i>Big Jag (USA)</i>	8	G	S	Kleven (USA)--In Hopes (USA)	Julius H. Zolezzi	Tim Pinfield	USA
	<b>Black Hawk (GB)</b>	7	H	M-S	Nureyev (USA)--Silver Lane (USA)	M. Kaneko	Sakae Kunieda	JPN
	<i>*China Visit (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Red Ransom (USA)--Furajet (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<i>Country Hideaway (USA)</i>	5	M	S	Seeking The Gold (USA)--Our Country Place (USA)	Ogden Phipps	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
	<i>Dat You Miz Blue (USA)</i>	4	F	S	Cure The Blues (USA)--Emma Loves Marie (USA)	Mrs Cynthia Knight	James A. Jerkens	USA
	<b>Distant Music (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Distant View (USA)--Musicanti (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	B. W. Hills	GB
	<b>Electronic Unicorn (USA)</b>	5	G	M	Housebuster (USA)--Lilac Garden (USA)	Lo Ying Bin	J. Size	HK
	<i>Five Star Day (USA)</i>	5	H	S	Carson City (USA)--Reggie V (USA)	Columbine Stable & Kitchwa Stables	C. Beau Greely	USA
	<b>Give The Slip (GB)</b>	4	C	E	Slip Anchor (GB)--Falafil (FR)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Janet (GB)</b>	4	F	I	Emperor Jones (USA)--Bid Dancer (IRE)	Red Baron's Barn	Darrell Vienna	USA
	<i>Miss Linda (ARG)</i>	4	F	M	Southern Halo (USA)--Miss Peggy (ARG)	Ackerley Brothers Farm	John C. Kimmel	USA
	<b>Mubtaker (USA)</b>	4	C	L	Silver Hawk (USA)--Gazayil (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. P. Gregorin	GB
	<i>Peeping Tom (USA)</i>	4	G	M-S	Eagle Eyed (USA)--Artful Pleasure (USA)	Flatbird Stable	Patrick L. Reynolds	USA
	<i>Pompeii (USA)</i>	4	F	I	Broad Brush (USA)--Flying Heat (USA)	Winstar Farm	W. Elliott Walden	USA
	<b>Quiet Resolve (CAN)</b>	6	G	M	Affirmed (USA)--Quiet Cleo (CAN)	Sam-Son Farms	Mark Frostad	CAN
	<b>Royal Rebel (GB)</b>	5	G	E	Robellino (USA)--Greenvera (USA)	Mr P. D. Savill	M. Johnston	GB
	<b>Shogun Lodge (AUS)</b>	5	G	I	Grand Lodge (USA)--Pride of Tahnee (AUS)	B. T. Aquilina et al	R. H. Thomsen	AUS
	<b>Superior Premium (GB)</b>	7	H	S	Forzando (GB)--Devils Dirge (GB)	Mr J. C. Parsons	R. A. Fahey	GB
	<b>Super Quercus (FR)</b>	5	H	L	Hero's Honor (USA)--Ginger Candy (USA)	3 Plus U Stable	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Three Points (GB)</b>	4	C	S	Bering (GB)--Trazl (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
116	52.5							
	<b>Universal Prince (AUS)</b>	4	C	I	Scenic (IRE)--Biscay Bird (AUS)	T. W. Hogan et al	B. Murray	AUS
	<b>Water Jump (IRE)</b>	4	C	L	Suave Dancer (USA)--Jolies Eaux (GB)	The Earl Cadogan	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>White Heart (GB)</b>	6	G	I	Green Desert (USA)--Barari (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	Neil Drysdale	USA
115	52							
	<b>Anzillero (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Law Society (USA)--Anzille (USA)	Gestut Erlenof	D. Richardson	GER
	<i>Best of The Bests (IRE)</i>	4	C	M	Machiavellian (USA)--Sueboog (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Border Arrow (GB)</b>	6	G	I	Selkirk (USA)--Nibbs Point (IRE)	R. P. B. Michaelson & Wafic Said	I. A. Balding	GB
	<b>Cagney (BRZ)</b>	4	C	I	Roy (USA)--Donnegalle (BRZ)	Stud TNT	Richard E. Mandella	USA
	<b>Cape Town (IRE)</b>	4	C	M	Desert Style (IRE)--Rossaldene (GB)	S. A. Six	R. Hannon	GB
	<b>Ciro (USA)</b>	4	C	L	Woodman (USA)--Gioconda (USA)	Jayeff B Stables	Christophe Clement	USA
	<b>Danger Over (GB)</b>	4	C	S	Warning (GB)--Danilova (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	P. Bary	FR
	<b>Falvelon (AUS)</b>	5	H	S	Alannon (AUS)--Devil's Zephyr (AUS)	Mrs D. Falvey et al	D. Bougoure	AUS
	<b>Germinis (FR)</b>	7	G	E	Vaguely Pleasant (FR)--Grey Valley (USA)	R. Sallet	P. Chevillard	FR
	<b>Hawksley Hill (IRE)</b>	8	G	M	Rahy (USA)--Gaijin (IRE)	David Heerensperger	Neil Drysdale	USA
	<b>Imperial Beauty (USA)</b>	5	M	S	Imperial Ballet (IRE)--Multimara (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	J. E. Hammond	FR
	<b>Indigenous (IRE)</b>	8	G	L-I	Marju (IRE)--Sea Port (GB)	Mr Pang Yuen Hing	I. W. Allan	HK
	<i>Lazy Slusan (USA)</i>	6	M	M	Slewvescent (USA)--Three Flights Up (USA)	Dolan Racing Stables	John K. Dolan	USA
	<b>Nicobar (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Duchess of Alba (GB)	Exors of the late Mr Robert Hitchins	I. A. Balding	GB
	<i>Nobo True (USA)</i>	5	H	M	Broad Brush (USA)--Nastique (USA)	Ikebata Co Ltd	Hideyuki Mori	JPN
	<i>Printemps (CHI)</i>	4	F	M	Hussonet (USA)--Wrist (CHI)	Amerman Racing Stables	Ronald McAnally	USA
	<b>Proudwings (GER)</b>	5	M	M	Dashing Blade (GB)--Peraja (FR)	Hyperion Breeding	R. Suerland	GER
	<b>Redattore (BRZ)</b>	6	H	M	Roi Normand (USA)--Political Intrigue (CAN)	Luis Alfredo Taunay	Richard E. Mandella	USA
	<b>Right Wing (IRE)</b>	7	H	M	In The Wings (GB)--Nekhbet (IRE)	The Earl Cadogan	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<b>Sandmason (GB)</b>	4	C	L	Grand Lodge (USA)--Sandy Island (GB)	Plantation Stud	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
	<i>Say Florida Sandy (USA)</i>	7	H	S	Personal Flag (USA)--Lolli Lucka Lolli (USA)	John Rotella	Juan Serey	USA
	<i>State Shinto (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Pleasant Colony (USA)--Sha Tha (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	USA
	<b>Subiaco (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Monsun (GER)--So Sedulous (USA)	Baron G. Von Ullman	A. Schutz	GER

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115	52							
	<b>Terre A Terre (FR)</b>	4	F	I	Kaldounevees (FR)--Toujours Juste (FR)	Mme Henri Devin	E. Libaud	FR
	<b>Touch of The Blues (FR)</b>	4	C	M	Cadeaux Geneveux (GB)--Silabteni (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	Neil Drysdale	USA
	<i>Traditionally (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Mr Prospector (USA)--Personal Ensign (USA)	Ogden Phipps	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
	<i>Walkslikeaduck (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Blushing John (USA)--Nabla (USA)	Bienstock & Parks & Winner et al	Patrick Gallagher	USA
	<b>Warningford (GB)</b>	7	H	M	Warning (GB)--Barford Lady (GB)	Barford Bloodstock	J. R. Fanshawe	GB
	<b>Whata Brainstorm (USA)</b>	4	C	L	Honor Grades (USA)--What A Future (USA)	John Eaton & Steve Laymon	James E. Picou	USA
	<b>With The Flow (USA)</b>	6	H	I	Irish River (FR)--Principle (CAN)	Mr Marshall W. Jenney	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	<b>Zenno El Cid (IRE)</b>	4	C	M	Caerleon (USA)--Embla (GB)	Shinobu Osako	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
	<b>Zindabad (FR)</b>	5	H	L	Shirley Heights (GB)--Miznah (IRE)	Mr Abdulla BuHaleeba	M. Johnston	GB
114	51.5							
	<b>Affirmed Success (USA)</b>	7	G	M	Affirmed (USA)--Towering Success (USA)	A. Fried Jr	Richard E. Schosberg	USA
	<b>Air Shakur (JPN)</b>	4	C	L-I	Sunday Silence (USA)--I Dreamed A Dream (USA)	Lucky Field Co Ltd	Hideyuki Mori	JPN
	<b>Albarahin (USA)</b>	6	H	I	Silver Hawk (USA)--My Dear Lady (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. P. Tregoning	GB
	<b>Arkadian Hero (USA)</b>	6	H	M	Trempolino (USA)--Careless Kitten (USA)	Lindy Regis & Mr M. J. Dawson	L. M. Cumani	GB
	<i>Beautiful Pleasure (USA)</i>	6	M	I	Maudlin (USA)--Beautiful Bid (USA)	John C. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
	<b>Belenus (GER)</b>	5	H	L	Lornitas (GB)--Beaute (GER)	Turf Syndikat 99	A. Wohler	GER
	<i>Big Bambu (USA)</i>	4	F	S	Salt Lake (USA)--Meadowlake Mist (USA)	Edward E. Marshall & J. Schoonover	Alan Sobol	USA
	<b>Bishops Court (GB)</b>	7	G	S	Clantime (GB)--Indigo (GB)	Mr D. R. Brotherton	Mrs J. R. Ramsden	GB
	<b>Breaktime (JPN)</b>	4	C	M	Danehill (USA)--Homareno Princess (JPN)	North Hills Management Co Ltd	S. Yamamoto	JPN
	<b>Daitaku Riva (JPN)</b>	4	C	M	Fuji Kiseki (JPN)--Spring Never (JPN)	Taiyo Farm Co Ltd	K. Hashiguchi	JPN
	<b>Daitaku Yamato (JPN)</b>	7	H	S	Daitaku Helios (JPN)--Daitaku Brains (JPN)	Taiyo Farm Co Ltd	S. Ishizaka	JPN
	<b>Daiapour (IRE)</b>	5	H	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Dalara (IRE)	Mr Robert Ng	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<b>Ethereal (NZ)</b>	4	F	E	Rhythm (USA)--Romanee Conti (NZ)	P. J. & P. M. Vela	Sheila Laxon	NZ
	<i>Exciting Story (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Diablo (USA)--Appealing Story (USA)	Mockingbird Farm Inc	Mark E. Casse	USA
	<i>Feverish (USA)</i>	6	M	M	Pirate's Bounty (USA)--Blonde Fever (USA)	Martin J. Wygod	Dan L. Hendricks	USA
	<i>Freedom Crest (USA)</i>	5	H	M	To Freedom (USA)--Crestothetrail (USA)	Calvin Nguyen & Joey Tran	Richard Baltas	USA
	<b>Gaviola (USA)</b>	4	F	I	Cozzene (USA)--Forest Key (USA)	Twilite Farms	William H. Turner Jr	USA

## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
114	51.5							
		4	F	S	Malagra (USA)--Pacific's Dream (USA)	Johnny Gaspard & Lloyd J. Romero	Lloyd J. Romero	USA
		6	M	L	Caerleon (USA)--Infamy (IRE)	Mr Gerald Leigh	Christophe Clement	USA
		5	H	I	Grand Lodge (USA)--Fortitude (IRE)	Mollers Racing	G. Wragg	GB
		4	F	M	Brocco (USA)--Moon Drone (USA)	Foxhill Farms Inc	John C. Servis	USA
		7	G	I	Keitel (NZ)--Paula's Glory (NZ)	P. Jenkins & M. Wootten & Westbury Stud	P. Jenkins	AUS
		5	H	I-M	Doyoun (IRE)--Madiriya (IRE)	Columbine Stable & Jones & Nichols	C. Beau Greely	USA
		4	C	E	Tony Bin (IRE)--Antique Value (USA)	Katsumi Yoshida	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
		8	G	S	Exclusive Ribot (USA)--Men's Number (USA)	Hartsel E. Reed	Wesley A. Ward	USA
		4	G	S	Lure (USA)--Dwell (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
		5	H	S	Housebuster (USA)--Flashing Eyes (USA)	Michael P. Cloonan	Randy L. Morse	USA
		4	C	I	Muhtarram (USA)--Forest Lair (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	D. K. Weld	IRE
		5	H	E-L	Persian Bold (IRE)--Luxurious (USA)	Horizon Stbl & Lowe & Margolis et al	Wallace A. Dollase	USA
		4	C	I	Commander In Chief (GB)--Sister Moon (JPN)	North Hills Management Co Ltd	S. Yamamoto	JPN
		6	G	M	Slewpy (USA)--Plumeria Lei (USA)	Nick Cafarchia	Craig Dollase	USA
		6	G	I	Bold Russian (GB)--Queen's Rule (IND)	V. Mallya & Dato T. Lee & Poonawalla	L. Laxon	SIN
		7	G	E	Niniski (USA)--Top of The League (IRE)	Mrs Michael Watt	J. L. Dunlop	GB
		4	C	I	Polar Falcon (USA)--Shibuni (GB)	Scuderia Athena SAS	M. Guarnieri	ITY
		4	F	S	Wild Again (USA)--Shiner (USA)	Bohemia Stable	H. Allen Jerkens	USA
		8	G	I	Sir Leon (USA)--Spicy Pearl (USA)	Barbara Smollin	Ralph Ziadie	USA
		4	C	I	Red Ransom (USA)--Great Lady Slew (USA)	Maktoum Al Maktoum	A. Fabre	FR
		7	H	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Marie de Flandre (FR)	Cheveley Park Stud	Mrs A. J. Perrett	GB
		7	M	I	Comic Blush (USA)--Park Walk (IRE)	Robert & Janet Aron	Thomas J. Skiffington	USA
		5	H	I	Lomitaz (GB)--Subia (GER)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Robert J. Frankel	USA
		5	H	M	Bluebird (USA)--Mirage (IRE)	Mollers Racing	G. Wragg	GB
		5	M	M	Slewvescent (USA)--Charm A Gendarme (USA)	Stonerside Stable Ltd	Ronald McAnally	USA
		4	C	S	End Sweep (USA)--Jealous Appeal (USA)	Dogwood Stable Inc	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
		4	G	M	Pick Up The Phone (USA)--Teaksberry Road (USA)	Tom Durant et al	Bob Baffert	USA



## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
Name								
113	51							
	<b>License Fee (CAN)</b>	6	M	M	Black Tie Affair (IRE)--Star Deputy (CAN)	Winstar Farm	W. Elliott Walden	USA
	<b>Marienbard (IRE)</b>	4	C	E-L	Caerleon (USA)--Marienbad (FR)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<b>Northern Quest (FR)</b>	6	H	L-I	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Northern Goddess (GB)	3 Plus U Stable	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Numerous Times (CAN)</b>	4	C	M	Numerous (USA)--Dramatical (USA)	Committee Stable	Sid C. Attard	CAN
	<b>Penny's Gold (USA)</b>	4	F	M	Kingmambo (USA)--Penny's Valentine (USA)	Overbrook Farm	Christophe Clement	USA
	<b>Rainbow High (GB)</b>	6	H	E	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Imaginary (IRE)	Mr K. Abdulla	B. W. Hills	GB
	<i>Regent Bluff (JPN)</i>	5	H	I	Park Regent (CAN)--Sally Belle (JPN)	Akihiro Ohara	Yokichi Okubo	JPN
	<b>Rushcutter Bay (GB)</b>	8	G	S	Mon Tresor (GB)--Llwy Bren (GB)	Treasure Seekers Partnership	P. L. Gilligan	GB
	<i>Serra Lake (USA)</i>	4	F	M	Seattle Slew (USA)--Tara Roma (USA)	Emory A. Hamilton	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
	<b>Shibboleth (USA)</b>	4	C	M-S	Danzig (USA)--Razyana (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
	<b>St Expedit (GB)</b>	4	C	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Miss Rinjani (GB)	Mr J. L. C. Pearce	G. Wragg	GB
	<b>Super Tassa (IRE)</b>	5	M	L	Lahib (USA)--Center Moriches (IRE)	Mr V. Renzetti	V. Renzetti	ITY
	<b>Symboli Sword (IRE)</b>	6	H	S	Green Desert (USA)--Kenbu (FR)	Symboli Stud	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
	<b>Tijiyir (IRE)</b>	5	H	I-M	Primo Dominie (GB)--Tijara (IRE)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Niall M. O'Callaghan	USA
	<b>Vision of Night (GB)</b>	5	H	S	Night Shift (USA)--Dreamawhile (GB)	Hesmonds Stud	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	<i>Wake At Noon (CAN)</i>	4	C	S	Cure The Blues (USA)--Sermon Time (CAN)	Bruno Schickedanz	Abraham R. Katryan	CAN
	<b>Yavana's Pace (IRE)</b>	9	G	L	Accordion (IRE)--Lady In Pace (IRE)	Mrs Joan Keaney	M. Johnston	GB
112	50.5							
	<b>Agnes Flight (JPN)</b>	4	C	L	Sunday Silence (USA)--Agnes Flora (JPN)	Mr Takao Watanabe	Hiroyuki Nagahama	JPN
	<b>Aly's Alley (USA)</b>	5	H	M	Alwuhush (USA)--Aly Capri (USA)	Eaglestone Farm Inc	Carl A. Nafzger	USA
	<b>Band Is Passing (USA)</b>	5	H	M	Pass The Line (USA)--Fairforband (USA)	Stanley Ersoff	Stanley Ersoff	USA
	<b>Bocelli (NZ)</b>	5	G	I-M	Lord Ballina (AUS)--Sweet Vienna (NZ)	J. Sprague & Dato Terry Lee & R. Nobilo	P. Busuttin	SIN
	<b>Century Kid (NZ)</b>	4	G	S	Centaine (AUS)--Zeffi (NZ)	S. Fiszman & G. A. Rogerson	G. A. Rogerson	AUS
	<b>Compton Bolter (IRE)</b>	4	C	L	Red Sunset (IRE)--Milk And Honey (GB)	Mr Erik Penser	G. A. Butler	GB
	<i>Connected (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Twining (USA)--Auto Dial (USA)	Alexander-Groves	David M. Carroll	USA
	<b>Crash Course (USA)</b>	5	G	I	Holy Bull (USA)--Track Gossip (USA)	Jesse Mack Robinson	Warren A. Croll Jr	USA



## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
112	50.5							
		5	G	M	D'Accord (USA)--North East Dancer (USA)	Julian Demarco & Richard Disano	William W. Perry	USA
		5	G	I	Be My Native (USA)--Nordicolini (IRE)	Yuri Club Syndicate	David Hill	HK
		4	C	M	Big Shuffle (USA)--Pasca (GER)	Stall Biovita	Uwe Ostmann	GER
		6	G	I	Pleasant Tap (USA)--Sleepy Time (USA)	William L. Clifton Jr	H. James Bond	USA
		6	H	L	Alleged (USA)--Miss Angel T (USA)	M. Conway & Kenneth E. Hoffman	Kenneth E. Hoffman	USA
		4	C	M	Unbridled (USA)--Cargo (USA)	Stronach Stable	Joseph Orseno	USA
		8	G	S	Anshan (GB)--Susie's Baby (GB)	Mr M. S. Saunders	M. S. Saunders	GB
		4	F	L	Diesis (GB)--Ruby Ransom (CAN)	Niarchos Family	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
		4	G	M	Lear Fan (USA)--Saraa Ree (USA)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Neil Drysdale	USA
		5	G	S	Elbio (GB)--Madam Slaney (IRE)	Mrs Greta Sarfaty Marchant	P. J. Makin	GB
		4	F	M	A P Indy (USA)--Private Status (USA)	W. S. Farish et al	Neil Howard	USA
		5	H	I	Potrillazo (ARG)--Seine (ARG)	Sultan Al Kabeer	J. Barton	SDA
		4	C	M	Brave Warrior (AUS)--Miss Sandman (AUS)	R. A. Cutts et al	B. Miller	AUS
		4	G	M	Cadeaux Geneveux (GB)--Final Shot (IRE)	Chau Kam Chuen	P. C. Kan	HK
		4	C	L	Valley Crossing (USA)--Slewway (USA)	Rich Meadow Farm & Alan Burkhard	M. W. Dickinson	USA
		4	G	I	Namaqualand (USA)--Scanno's Choice (IRE)	T. Y. H. Hing	P. C. Kan	HK
		4	C	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Mosaïque Bleue (GB)	The Thoroughbred Corporation	William I. Mott	USA
		5	H	M	Miswaki (USA)--Royal Bride (USA)	U Taiki Farm	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
		4	C	I	Mejiro Ryan (JPN)--Sakura Sasayaki (JPN)	Toho Bussan K.	Yoshiyasu Tajima	JPN
		5	M	L-I	Sunday Silence (USA)--Fairy Doll (USA)	M. Kaneko	Yasuo Ikee	JPN
		4	G	S	American Standard (USA)--Scarletts Revenge (USA)	Lucky Stable	M. Thwaites	SIN
		4	C	M	Colonial Affair (USA)--Racing Queen (USA)	Mary & Gary West	William I. Mott	USA
		5	H	M	Absent Russian (USA)--Ms K L Taylor (USA)	Golden Racing Stable	Hilary A. Pridham	USA
		6	G	L	Alleged (USA)--Wooden Crown (USA)	Rose B. Cerullo & Nicole K. Paulus	Thomas Amoss	USA
		6	H	L-I-M	Assatis (USA)--Sanyo Arrow (JPN)	Minoru Ikeda	Katsumi Minai	JPN
		4	F	I	Emperor Jones (USA)--Miss Up N Go (IRE)	Mr Ross S. Gilbert	P. Gallagher	USA
		5	M	I-M	Sunny's Halo (CAN)--Listen Well (USA)	Janis R. Whitham	Ronald McAnally	USA
		5	H	S	Danzig (USA)--Aquila (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB



## INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION — 2001 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
111	50.5							
	<b>Umistim (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Inchinor (GB)--Simply Sooty (GB)	Mrs S. Joint	R. Hannon	GB
	<b>Umrum (AUS)</b>	7	G	M	Umatilla (NZ)--Rhum Dancer (AUS)	J. R. Martin et al	Leon Macdonald	AUS
	<b>Uncharted Haven (GB)</b>	4	F	I	Turtle Island (IRE)--Tochar Ban (USA)	3 U Stable	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<b>Valentino (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Nureyev (USA)--Divine Danse (FR)	Mr A. E. Oppenheimer	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
	<b>Waltz In The Park (AUS)</b>	5	G	S	Bletchley Park (IRE)--Corporate Dancer (AUS)	Effect Stable	C. Leck	SIN
110	50							
	<b>Abitara (IRE)</b>	5	M	L	Rainbow Quest (USA)--Arastou (GER)	Gestut Ittlingen	A. Wohler	GER
	<b>Aeskulap (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Acatenango (GER)--Aerope (GB)	Gestut Sommerberg	H. Blume	GER
	<b>Akbar (IRE)</b>	5	H	E	Doyoun (IRE)--Akishka (IRE)	Mr Markus Graff	M. Johnston	GB
	<b>Atavus (GB)</b>	4	C	M	Distant Relative (IRE)--Elysian (GB)	Stableside Racing Partnership II	G. G. Margaron	GB
	<b>Bonvivant (GER)</b>	4	C	L	Sternkoenig (IRE)--Bonne Chance (GER)	Stall Rolando	H. Horwart	GER
	<b>Boreas (GB)</b>	6	G	L	In The Wings (GB)--Reamur (GB)	Aston House Stud	L. M. Cumani	GB
	<i>Broche (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Summer Squall (USA)--Ribbonwood (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE/GB
	<b>Cameron (IRE)</b>	7	H	S	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Casolana (ITY)	Razza Dormello Olgiata	E. Borromeo	ITY
	<i>Ceeband (USA)</i>	4	C	S	Chimes Band (USA)--Miss Sonrisa (CHI)	C R K Stable	John W. Sadler	USA
	<i>Chicago Six (USA)</i>	6	H	M	Wild Again (USA)--Secretaridge (USA)	Richard E. Trebat	Jere R. Smith Sr	USA
	<i>Conflict (FR)</i>	5	H	M	Warning (GB)--La Dama Bonita (USA)	Sheikh Marwan Al Maktoum	N. Robb	UAE
	<b>Craigsteel (GB)</b>	6	H	L	Suave Dancer (USA)--Applecross (GB)	Catherine R. Wills	Christophe Clement	USA
	<b>Daiwa Caerleon (FR)</b>	8	H	S	Caerleon (USA)--J'Ai Deux Amours (FR)	Daiwa Shoji K	Y. Ninomiya	JPN
	<b>Dane Friendly (GB)</b>	5	H	M	Danehill (USA)--Always Friendly (GB)	Allevamento White Star	O. Pessi	ITY
	<b>Dano-Mast (GB)</b>	5	H	L	Unfuwain (USA)--Camera Girl (GB)	Composit Aps & Mosehoj Stable	F. Poulsen	DEN
	<i>De Bertie (USA)</i>	4	F	M	De Niro (USA)--Pigeon Pea (USA)	Richard & Bertram & Elaine Klein	Steve Flint	USA
	<b>Del Mar Show (USA)</b>	4	C	I	Theatrical (IRE)--Prankstress (USA)	Allen E. Paulson Trust	William I. Mott	USA
	<b>Desert Boy (IRE)</b>	8	G	L	Green Desert (USA)--City Fortress (GB)	Larry C. K. Yung	I. W. Allan	HK
	<b>Eagle Cafe (USA)</b>	4	C	M	Gulch (USA)--Net Dancer (USA)	Kiyoshi Nishikawa	Futoshi Kojima	JPN
	<b>El Lute (GER)</b>	7	H	M	Scenic (IRE)--Easily (GB)	S. Fankhauser-Papadopulu	D. Ilic	GER
	<b>Epitre (FR)</b>	4	C	L	Common Grounds (GB)--Epistolie (IRE)	Baron Edouard de Rothschild	A. Fabre	FR



